Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred
Vol. 31, Issue 3
MARCH 2023

Mother Trucker

Nosubstituteforluv, other mares motor into season

Triple Play
Country Life's Leading Sires

Successful sons of Tapit, A.P. Indy and War Front

ELLEN B. PONS PHOTOS

Divining Rod

Classic-placed when 3rd in American Pharoah's Preakness Stakes-G1. Earned $882,604. The Leading 3rd-Crop Sire for 2023 standing outside Kentucky.

Out of 3x G1 winner Precious Kittten, 1/2-sister to Leading Sire Kitten's Joy.

$4,000 Live Foal

Friesan Fire

Veteran Maryland sire with 13 stakes horses, among them successful young sire ARMY MULE. Represented in 2022 by $350,000 2YO Kissed by Fire at FT Midlantic May sale, the highest-priced offering by a non-Kentucky sire.

$2,500 Live Foal

Mosler

Sire of $125,000 Maryland Million Turf winner WICKED PRANKSTER in 2022.

Mosler won a pair of $100,000 stakes: Belmont's 7 fur. Elusive Quality S and the 6 fur. Laurel Dash. Sire of Country Life's Mose Perfect, winner of 3 straight into 2023.

$3,500 Live Foal

COUNTRY LIFE & MERRYLAND

From Beginning to Winning

Maryland's Oldest Thoroughbred Farm
Bel Air, Maryland 21014
www.countrylifefarm.com • Office 410-879-1952
Josh Pons 443-807-0644 • Mike Pons 410-459-8517 • Christy Holden 410-808-1325

NEW FOR 2023

TRUE VALOUR (IRE)

Kodiac (GB) – Sutton Veny (IRE),
by Acclamation (GB) | $3,000 LF

Multiple Graded SW of $690,237
By a Perennial Leading 2YO Sire
and Grandson of DANEHILL

» Multiple Graded SW of $690,237
» Won/Placed in Graded Stakes Six Straight Years
» Won/Placed in 16 Stakes, Winning Five From 5 1/2 Furlongs to One Mile
» Ran 100+ Beyers at Three Different Distances

AT TWO
Placed in two of three starts, incl. runner-up a nose to War Front's **G1** SW LANCASTER BOMBER

AT THREE
Won/placed in four stakes, incl. defeating older horses and multiple GSWs **winning** Curragh's one mile Celebration S., on a yielding course; **2nd** Solonaway Boomerang S.-**G2**, beaten a half-length to Keeneland **G1** SW SUEDOIS

OTHER STAKES WINS INCLUDE:
Santa Anita's City of Hope Mile S.-**G2** (**101 Beyer, in 1:32 ⅘**)
Thunder Road S.-**G3** defeating **G1** SW/millionaire RIVER BOYNE (IRE)
Leopardstown's Ballycorus S.-**G3** carrying 135 lbs.

IN THREE STARTS IN 2022:
1st King T. Leatherbury S. off a 13-month lay-off
2nd Saratoga's Troy S.-**G3** (**100 Beyer**), by a head to 2021 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-**G1** winner GOLDEN PAL
3rd Jaipur S.-**G1** (**101 Beyer**), a length to three-time **G1** SW CASA CREED

By KODIAC
Perennial Leading 2-Year-Old Sire
and son of the Legendary DANEHILL
Champion European Sire of 2YOs – 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021
Champion European Sire by Winners – 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020

IN 2022:
World's Top Sire of 2-Year-Old Winners with 46 (as of 11/12/22), Top 10 Leading European General Sire, 12 SWs, 4 G1 SHs

LIFETIME:
Sire of 83 SWs, 37 GSWs, of which 24 are 2YO GSWs, incl.
CAMPANELLE (IRE) – Champion 2YO filly, 2x G1 SW
BEST SOLUTION (IRE) – Champion and 3x G1 SW, 1st foals are yearlings in 2022
HELLO YOUMZAIN (FR) – won Royal Ascot's Diamond Jubilee S.-G1, Betfair Sprint Cup-G1, etc. 1st foals arrive in 2022

AND SUCCESSFUL SIRE OF SIRES
Five Sons Have Sired Group Winners to date, incl.
ARDAD (IRE) – 2021 Leading First Crop Sire in England and second in Europe
KODI BEAR (IRE) – three G1SHs and Top Five Leading 2nd Crop Sire in Europe in 2021

> **HE DISPLAYED MORE SPEED** than any horse I have ever trained."
>
> **Graham Motion**

HIS FIRST BOOK OF MARES INCLUDES:
Allwewantforxmas - SP dam of SW Spun Glass and SP Xmas Surprise, i/f to Caravaggio

Do What I Say - SW, i/f to Great Notion

Questionoftheday - 2YO ALW winner, 1/2-sister to the dam of GSW Tell Your Daddy and 2022 SW Dynadrive, i/f to Mendelssohn

Classy Coco - multiple SW, i/f to Global Campaign

Everything Magic - Street Sense ALW, dam of 2022 Maryland Million 2YO SP Heldish, i/f to Independence Hall

Magger Bags - multiple SP Indian Charlie mare

Magician'squestion - ALW, 1/2-sister to the dam of GSW Tell Your Daddy and 2022 SW Dynadrive, i/f to Raging Bull (FR)

Magician's Vanity - SP full sister to multiple SW So Street, i/f to Raging Bull (FR)

Blazing Star (GB) - Juddmonte Farm bred by Dark Angel (IRE), maiden mare

Northview STALLION STATION

northviewstallions.com
Email: info@northviewstallions.com
Linda Bench: 410.885.2855 or Paul O'Loughlin: 443.566.2996,
55 Northern Dancer Drive, PO Box 89, Chesapeake City, MD 21915

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred

— Features —

Broodmares make it all go

In a semi-regular tradition, it's time to visit some of the region's most notable broodmares. Define notable however you want, but they're all special. By Joe Clancy. Page 28

La Castiglione hits it big in Arizona

She's a Maryland-bred – no, really – and she's a stakes-winning dynamo at Turf Paradise and Arizona Downs since getting claimed at Monmouth Park in 2021. By John Piassek. Page 42

Remembering Burt Bacharach

Famous all over the world for his songs, Thoroughbred owner/breeder Burt Bacharach was a fixture in the Mid-Atlantic thanks to a partnership with Vince Moscarelli. By Sean Clancy. Page 46

Trackside – Laurel Park

A budding star as a 2-year-old in 2021, H P Moon gets back to the races – and winning – in a Laurel Park allowance . By John Piassek. Page 48

2022 Statistical & Auction Review

Statistics section begins with Page 89.

Delaware. Page 90
Maryland. Page 92
New Jersey. Page 110
North Carolina. Page 117
Pennsylvania. Page 120
South Carolina. Page 134
Virginia. Page 137
West Virginia. Page 146
Auction Review. Page 156

— Columns —

Post Time 8
The Starting Gate 10
Next Chapters 22
Sam Sullivan
From the Editor 26
Mare magic always delivers
Broker's Tip 52
March – No Spring Break

— Community —

Maryland newsletter 55
New Jersey newsletter 65
North Carolina newsletter 69
Pennsylvania newsletter 71
South Carolina newsletter 75
Virginia newsletter 77
West Virginia newsletter 79
Steeplechase newsletter 81

— Evening Stables —

In Memoriam 83
Classifieds & Advertisers' Index 85
Looking Back 86
Past Time 88

On our cover: Nosubstituteforluv kicks it into gear at New Jersey's Hidden Acres 4-D Farm while carrying a foal by Bourbon Courage. *Photo by Bill Denver*

2022 Maryland-Bred Champions

FUELED BY THE MILL

Congratulations to all the connections!

Post Time
CHAMPION MD-BRED 2YO MALE
Brittany Russell-trained

Whereshetoldmetogo
CHAMPION MD-BRED OLDER MALE
Brittany Russell-trained

Call our equine expert Michelle Jennings and find out how The Mill can fuel your horses' success

The Mill

410.838.6111
www.TheMillStores.com

Who's Counting
CHAMPION STEEPLECHASER
South Branch Farm, breeder/owner
Sean McDermott-trained
The Mill Raised – The Mill Fueled

MARYLAND-BRED
RACE FUND

MARYLAND-BRED/MARYLAND-SIRED
STAKES SCHEDULE
Through April 2023

March 18
$75,000 CONNIVER 4YO & Up, Fillies and Mares, 7 Furlongs
$75,000 NOT FOR LOVE 4YO & Up, 6 Furlongs

Dinner and Awards
Friday, April 14, 2023, 6:00 – 10:00 pm
Citron, 2605 Quarry Lake Drive, Baltimore 21209
Reservations by March 31 410.252.2100

Mid-Atlantic
Thoroughbred

Volume 31, Issue 3

321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136
(410) 252-2100 x116
Fax (888) 616-9797
MidAtlanticTB.com
Facebook.com/Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred

Director of publications: Barrie B. Reightler
breightler@marylandthoroughbred.com

Editor: Joe Clancy
editor@marylandthoroughbred.com
410-392-5867

Associate editor: Cindy Deubler
cdeubler@marylandthoroughbred.com

Editorial assistant: Lydia Williams
lwilliams@marylandthoroughbred.com

Communications manager: John Piassek
jpiassek@marylandthoroughbred.com

Senior writers:
Sean Clancy sean@marylandthoroughbred.com
Tom Law tom@marylandthoroughbred.com

Circulation & member services: Emily Stakem
emily@marylandthoroughbred.com

National advertising: Ken Ward
Ken@TheWardGroupLLC.com

Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred (ISSN 1056-3245) is owned and published monthly with the exception of July by the Maryland Horse Breeders Association, 321 Main Street, Reisterstown, MD 21136. (410) 252-2100; Fax (888) 616-9797. Subscription rate $36 per year. Subscription rate outside the U.S. $91 per year (surface mail), payable by U.S. money order or by bank draft payable in U.S. funds. Canadian GST No. 130277759; C.P.C. IPM No. 0956988. Subscription price included in annual membership dues to the Maryland Horse Breeders Association.

Periodicals postage paid at Lutherville-Timonium, Md. 21093 and additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred, 321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136.

Single copies: $5 current issue, plus $4 postage and handling.
$15 Stallion Directory (December issue);
$15 Statistical Review (March issue), plus $5 postage and handling. Maryland residents add 6% sales tax.

Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred is mailed to paid subscribers; to licensed owners and trainers in the eight-state region; and to active members of participating breeder associations in the region.

Printed by The Lane Press,
Burlington, VT
Printed in the U.S.A.

Copyright 2023
Maryland
Horse Breeders
Association Inc.

AMERICAN HORSE PUBLICATIONS
PROMOTING EXCELLENCE IN EQUINE MEDIA

BLOFELD

He rates with the best in the world

Bill Oppenheim
Bloodstock Consultancy

Journalist and Pedigree Consultant
APEX Stallion Ratings

About | TMR | Columns | APEX | WST | SSR

A P E X Northern Hemisphere - Year-End 2022

Sire	Sire's Sire	YOB	FYR	ST	2YO	3YO	4YO	5YO+	Runners	A	AI	B	BI	C	CI	ABC	ABCI
DEEP IMPACT (JPN)	SUNDAY SILENCE	2002		JPN-	2.10	3.02	3.00	3.39	3550	313	4.41	241	3.39	331	2.33	885	3.12
DUBAWI (IRE)	DUBAI MILLENNIUM	2002		ENG	1.69	2.30	2.89	3.92	1658	182	5.49	67	2.02	135	2.04	384	2.90
GALILEO (IRE)	SADLER'S WELLS	1998		DEAD	2.94	2.58	2.40	1.64	1810	223	6.16	80	2.21	90	1.24	393	2.71
FRANKEL (GB)	GALILEO	2008		ENG	1.88	2.62	2.25	3.29	1245	118	4.74	38	1.53	104	2.09	260	2.61
GUN RUNNER	CANDY RIDE	2013	2019	KY	2.73	2.89	-	-	196	18	4.59	10	2.55	12	1.53	40	2.55
COUNTERATTACK	REDOUTE'S CHOICE	2012	2019	GER	5.21	1.32	-	-	31	1	1.61	1	1.61	4	3.23	6	2.42
KING KAMEHAMEHA (JPN)	KINGMAMBO	2001		JPN-	1.14	2.11	2.43	2.78	2474	151	3.05	114	2.30	198	2.00	463	2.34
WAR FRONT (USA)	DANZIG	2002		KY	3.12	1.96	1.93	2.54	1243	93	3.74	51	2.05	89	1.79	233	2.34
NOT THIS TIME	GIANT'S CAUSEWAY	2014	2018	KY	2.07	2.23	2.43	-	324	20	3.09	19	2.93	21	1.62	60	2.31
CURLIN (USA)	SMART STRIKE	2004		KY	2.42	2.23	2.32	2.10	1628	116	3.56	61	1.87	121	1.86	298	2.29
INTO MISCHIEF (USA)	HARLAN'S HOLIDAY	2005		KY	2.88	2.16	1.96	1.89	2430	135	2.78	118	2.43	180	1.85	433	2.23
BLOFELD	QUALITY ROAD	2012	2019	MD	1.49	3.49	-	-	45	0	0.00	4	4.44	4	2.22	8	2.22
TAPIT (USA)	PULPIT	2001		KY	2.09	2.18	1.90	2.31	1856	120	3.23	66	1.78	139	1.87	325	2.19
PRACTICAL JOKE	INTO MISCHIEF	2014	2019	KY	3.31	1.87	-	-	237	10	2.11	2	0.42	29	3.06	41	2.16
NIGHT OF THUNDER (IRE)	DUBAWI	2011	2017	IRE	1.83	1.74	2.62	2.47	409	22	2.69	18	2.20	29	1.77	69	2.11
CONSTITUTION	TAPIT	2011		KY	2.36	2.22	1.32	1.78	579	41	3.54	17	1.47	39	1.68	97	2.09
NEW BAY	DUBAWI	2012	2018	IRE	2.06	1.96	2.46	-	231	16	3.46	9	1.95	13	1.41	38	2.06
ZARAK	DUBAWI	2013	2019	FR	1.74	2.70	-	-	104	9	4.33	2	0.96	6	1.44	17	2.04
SPEIGHTSTOWN (USA)	GONE WEST	1998		KY	2.03	1.80	2.12	2.29	1568	86	2.74	61	1.95	106	1.69	253	2.02
ARROGATE	UNBRIDLED'S SONG																

Quality Road–Storm Minstrel (Storm Cat)

$5,000 LF

Breeders' Cup & Maryland Million

MURMUR FARM

Darlington, MD 21034
Mrs. E. Allen Murray Jr. (410) 836-3491
murmurfarm@verizon.net
www.murmurfarm.com

PIN OAK LANE FARM

PinOakLane.com
P.O. Box 129, New Freedom, PA 17349 • 717-235-4954 • annschultz@pinoaklane.com • bsolomon@cyberia.com

Lord Shanakill

Grade 1 winner of $908,475
Grade 1 sire from Grade 1 family
By leading sire Speightstown

- Sire of 15 stakes horses, including champion **Youtalkintome** (in Greece)
- Sire of G1 winner **MY DREAM BOAT** ($998,843), **TIME SHANAKILL** ($335,991, G2-placed), G2 winner **THEMIS**, G1 stakes-placed **Dark Kingdom (Ire)** ($835,062), etc.
- A precocious sprint turf specialist racing in England and France, winning from 6 fur. to 1 mile with graded wins at 2, 3 and 4
- Half-brother to classic winner and G1SWs
- 14 US winners from 24 starters

$2,500 LFSN **$2,000 for 2 mares; $1,500 for 3 or more mares to any Pin Oak Lane stallion.** **Registered Pennsylvania stallion**

Speightstown–Green Room, by Theatrical (Ire)

PIN OAK LANE FARM

PinOakLane.com
P.O. Box 129, New Freedom, PA 17349 • 717-235-4954 • annschultz@pinoaklane.com • bsolomon@cyberia.com

Wicked Strong

Pennsylvania's leading sire in 2022

2nd Leading Mid-Atlantic sire

Grade 1 earner of $1.99 million

- $3.59 million in 2022 earnings
- Sire of **18 black-type horses** including G2 winner **BROOKLYN STRONG,** G3 **WICKED RUNNER**, SW/MGSP **JILTED BRIDE** ($519,922), etc.
- Six-figure 2-year-olds at the sales, topping $425,000
- Won or placed in seven graded stakes including the G1 Wood Memorial in 1:49.31 (1⅛ miles), G2 Jim Dandy in 1:49.16 (1⅛ miles), 2nd G1 Travers S (by a nose) and G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup
- NINE triple digit beyers. Hard Spun's best son at stud!

$3,500 LFSN **$3,000 for 2 mares; $2,500 for 3 or more mares to any Pin Oak Lane stallion.** **Registered Pennsylvania stallion. BC nom.**

Hard Spun–Moyne Abbey, by Charismatic

Post Time

HOSS CAT, BOSS CAT. Jim Bergen dusts off broodmare Sunlight Cat, under the supervision of a sunlit cat, at Pennsylvania's Runnymede Farm.

Maggie Kimmitt

Say It Again

"We weren't gonna let him get tired in this race. We wanted to make sure he had a lot of works underneath him, a lot of works in company, a lot of works from off the pace."
Trainer Lacey Gaudet, on H P Moon winning his return from a year layoff at Laurel Park

"Does he say that to all of his clients?"
West Virginia breeder John McKee, on 'This is a nice horse' feedback from Pennsylvanian Clovis Crane

"That won't change unless one of them departs this earth."
West Virginia Breeder Cyndy McKee, on the annual mating of stallion Fiber Sonde and broodmare Holy Pow Wow

"It was like gaining 10 years of my life back."
Dr. Brooke Bowman, veterinarian and breeder, on attending fewer foalings (while still being available for emergencies) on the farm

"Talk about a population explosion."
Runnymede Farm's Jim Bergen, on the 2024 foal crop at the Pennsylvania farm potentially going to 19 (this year's list only goes eight deep)

"There were six kids, so I think it was mostly to get us out of our mother's hair."
Owner/breeder Jim Poulos, whose father used to take him (and his siblings) to the races

"I've been ready, but nobody else is ready so they're using up my time."
Pennsylvania breeder Shirley Lojeski, on the broodmares following their own timetables when it comes to foaling dates

"If the weather holds up like this, I'm going to say good."
Trainer Susan Cooney, in mid-February, when asked how her winter was going

"The Super Bowl when Whitney Houston sang and the Redskins won. That's what made me become a citizen. That's it, sorry The Queen, I love you to death, but I'm part of America. I became a citizen. I never told my mother."
The English-born Suzanne Moscarelli, on her motivation (from 1991) to become an American citizen

FORTUNE TICKET

Full Brother to GUN RUNNER

STANDS FOR $2,500

CANDY RIDE – QUIET GIANT
(GIANT'S CAUSEWAY)

CLIMAX STALLIONS **We bring Kentucky to you!**

For more information call Sean Feld (859) 519-9665 or Maddie Mattmiller (859) 421-1620

Still Having Fun wins one more

Maryland-bred Grade 2 stakes winner Still Having Fun won a $5,000 claiming race at Laurel Park Jan. 29, but picked up an even bigger victory when his original trainer and co-breeder Tim Keefe claimed the gelding and retired him.

Bred by Keefe along with Charles and Cynthia McGinnes of Thornmar Farm in Chestertown, Still Having Fun was foaled April 16, 2015. The son of Old Fashioned and the unraced Dehere mare Casual Kiss sold for $12,000 to Keefe client Jim Scott's Terp Racing at the Fasig-Tipton Midlantic yearling sale.

"I had the mother of the dam, who was unraced, but she had a lot of talent," said Keefe of the Numerous mare Bushel and a Peck. "He was a nice individual, and I liked the looks of him."

Still Having Fun took his first step toward bigger things with a debut win at Laurel in November 2017, which drew the attention of national owners Gary Barber and Wachtel Stable. They bought in, left the horse with Keefe and Still Having Fun made his next 20 starts in stakes.

He won Laurel's Frank Whiteley Jr. and Miracle Wood to kick off his 3-year-old season, finished second to future sprint champion Mitole in the Chick Lang at Pimlico on Preakness Day and landed the Woody Stephens-G2 at Belmont Park on Belmont Stakes Day. The 13-1

CHELSEA DURAND/COGLIANESE PHOTOGRAPHY

upset is Keefe's only graded stakes win in a 30-year training career. Still Having Fun made additional graded stakes starts at Saratoga, Santa Anita, Keeneland, Churchill Downs, Aqueduct and Laurel – placing in the Malibu-G1 in 2018 and General George-G3 in 2020.

"Adam [Watchel] and Gary helped to direct a lot of where we went in his career, so we went all over the place with him," said Keefe. "Going into the Woody Stephens, he was doing well, and was second in the Chick Lang, so we knew he was talented. To be part of a young horse and pick him out of a sale, and [to see him] go on to do what we did with him was a great feeling."

The stakes form didn't last, however, as Still Having Fun lost 15 consecutive races after the Woody Stephens before being claimed by trainer Jamie Ness for $25,000 out of a second at Laurel in February 2021.

"The claiming game can be a real difficult dilemma," said Keefe. "He started to wane a bit as a 5-year-old, so we gelded him, gave him some time off, and the thought process was to drop him, make it a little easier for him, get his confidence back, and see where it goes. Unfortunately, we lost him."

Still Having Fun won for a $35,000 tag in May 2021, missed almost a year and was claimed for $15,000 by Luis Collazo last summer. Ness took him back for the same price in his next start. Second for $10,000 in late September, Still Having Fun returned in December before two starts for $5,000 in 2023.

Keefe always kept an eye on Still Having Fun, and when the 8-year-old showed up in the entries, the moment was right. Still Having Fun retires with a career record of 6-5-4 from 37 starts, with earnings of $641,137. Four wins and $582,817 came under Keefe's care.

For now, Keefe plans to keep him at the track for a while to let him unwind and make sure he's OK, then begin navigating his second career. Wachtel, Barber, the McGinneses, exercise rider Peter Brown-Whale and his wife Jen have contacted Keefe about ensuring a second home.

Keefe always enjoyed Still Having Fun's company in the barn.

"He was wonderful," the trainer said. "He was very businesslike, loved to train in the mornings. Everyone loved getting on him in the morning. He gave 110 percent every time he ran. He was a nice, hard-trying horse. It's fun to have him back, and it'll be really neat to watch him in his second career." *– John Piassek*

Anchor and Hope Farm

SPEED. TALENT. SOUNDNESS.
WHERE RACEHORSES BECOME SIRES.

BOURBON COURAGE

Lion Heart–Shine Forth, by Carson City

THE ONLY MID-ATLANTIC SIRE WITH A G2 WINNER IN 2022

G2-winning, multiple G1-placed millionaire. 63% winners/starters & 10% stakes horses include G2 **DOUBLE CROWN** ($580,285), **FORTHELUVOFBOURBON** ($573,120), **BOURBON BON BAY** (4 wins in 4 starts), **RAGING WHISKEY** (G3-placed), **MALIBU MOONSHINE** (3 wins in 3 starts at 2, stakes-placed at 3), plus 6 additional stakes-placed winners. $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM

FORTUNE TICKET

Candy Ride (Arg)–Quiet Giant, by Giant's Causeway

FULL BROTHER TO LEADING SIRE GUN RUNNER

Second-crop sire **GUN RUNNER** has nearly twice the earners of his closest competitor in the 2022 sophomore sire race. Horse of the year earned over $15.9 million. Two-time winner Fortune Ticket is from a solid sire-producing Ned Evans family. First foals arrive in 2023. $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM

HOLY BOSS

Street Boss–Holy Grace, by Holy Bull

2022 THIRD LEADING SECOND-CROP SIRE IN MID-ATLANTIC

Sire of **VANCE SCHOLARS** ($262,040), **FIOLO BOSS, Al Loves Josie** ($238,875), **Sparkle Sprinkle**, **My Boss, Bosserati, Sol Y Boss, Sale Boss** from his first three crops to run. Blistering fast Saratoga G2 winner & MG1-placed. On the board in 18 of 22 starts, earning $771,527. 100+ Beyers in the G1 Breeders' Cup Sprint, G1 Vanderbilt, G1 King's Bishop, etc. Brilliant gate speed. $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM

LONG RIVER

A.P. Indy–Round Pond, by Awesome Again

G1 WINNER WITH A 124 EQUIBASE DIRT SPEED FIGURE

Highest dirt speed figure of any stallion in Maryland. Lasix-free G1 winner. G1-placed in the US, behind Tonalist in G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup, G3 Excelsior. Multiple 100+ Beyers. Out of a multiple G1 millionaire from a sire family. Four winners in his first crop. $1,500 LFSN, BC & MM

anchorhopefarm.com • Port Deposit, MD

Anchor and Hope Farm

443-907-7122 • 443-907-4555

Names of the Month

Unlock. The 5-year-old mare, bred by Rob Masiello and Tom Albertrani, is out of Finders Key. Now with Johannie Lugo Santiago and trainer Alfonso Arias, Unlock won at Charles Town in November.

If Then. The 4-year-old Maryland-bred filly, who races for Eldon Farm and JoAnn Smith, is out of Still.

Major Houlihan. R D M Racing Stable's 3-year-old filly, a runner at Laurel Park in February, is by Army Mule out of Lookin' Foxy. She's named for the M*A*S*H character Margaret "Hot Lips" Houlihan.

Go Figure

369 Three-year-olds nominated to the 2023 Triple Crown as part of the early-nomination process which closed Jan. 28. Horses were made eligible for the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes (all Grade 1) via a $600 fee. The second deadline, March 29, requires a $6,000 fee. The group includes Maryland-breds Circling the Drain, Easy Action and Seven's Eleven, and Pennsylvania-breds Angel of Empire, Fletcher and Foxburg. The early nominations phase saw an increase of 57 horses over 2022.

21 Mares due to foal in February at Pennsylvania's Blackstone Farm, which only had two foals born in January.

Milestones

Created:

By the National Steeplechase Association and the Achuff family, the Skip Achuff Memorial Stalwart of Steeplechase Award, to be presented annually to a jockey, race official, race meet director or other individual who supports the growth of steeplechase racing. The award honors Charles Wayne "Skip" Achuff Jr., a Pennsylvanian who was a jockey in the 1970s and 1980s, racing official, Equibase chart caller and race director at the Radnor Hunt Races. He died in August 2022 at age 77. To honor his memory, his family created the award which will recognize an individual who represents the sport with professionalism, integrity and dedication; knows and upholds the rules of the sport; and prioritizes safety of horses, jockeys and others. To nominate an individual via an official nomination form, contact the NSA at (410) 392-0700 or email Jacquelyn.m.achuf@lmco.com.

Scheduled:

For the 2023 spring season, 16 race meets, the National Steeplechase Association. Racing starts in Aiken, S.C., with the Aiken Steeplechase March 25 and continues through the Radnor Hunt Races in Malvern, Pa., May 20. Total purses for the spring season are approximately $2.4 million with the Iroquois Steeplechase (May 13) at $445,000, Virginia Gold Cup (May 6) at $390,000 and Middleburg Spring Races (April 22) at $250,000 topping the list in terms of prize money. Hurdle stakes horses get a chance to compete in the Temple Gwathmey-G2 at $100,000, Iroquois-G1 at $200,000 and the David Semmes Memorial-G2 at $100,000 among others while the Maryland Hunt Cup and Virginia Gold Cup highlight the timber stakes calendar at $100,000 each. In a later-developing move, the NSA and Virginia's Old Dominion Hounds Point-to-Point have teamed up to offer three races worth $65,000 April 8, formerly an open date on the NSA calendar. For more, see nationalsteeplechase.com.

Open:

The 2023 Art of Racing contest seeking two-dimensional visual art that depicts Thoroughbred racing and the Preakness Stakes-G1. A partnership between Maryland Jockey Club parent company 1/ST Racing, the Maryland Jockey Club and the Maryland Institute College of Art the contest attracted 147 entries for its debut last year, when it was won by MICA student Theresia Zhang for her illustration titled "Speed." Submissions can be made until 11:59 p.m. March 10. Public voting runs March 13-27,

Breed Your Mare at McMahon
Foal out *Anywhere*
2024 Foals Eligible for NYSSS Worth *Millions*

CENTRAL BANKER | $7,500
Speightstown – Ruhm, by Go For Gin
East Coast's Leading Sire in 2022 by Progeny Earnings, Stakes Winners, and Beyer Performance Standings

REDESDALE | $2,500
Speightstown – Harpia, by Danzig
The Northeast's Leading First Crop Sire in 2022

SNAPPER SINCLAIR | $5,000
City Zip – True Addiction, by Yes It's True
NEW FOR 2023!
MSW/G1PI Millionaire
Versatile, sound, durable, winner short and long

SOLOMINI | $6,500
Curlin – Surf Song, by Storm Cat
Multiple G1 son of 2X Horse of the Year and leading sire
First foals race in 2023!

>>CO-BREEDINGS AVAILABLE TO APPROVED MARES<<

NYBREDS.COM
NEW YORK THOROUGHBRED BREEDING & DEVELOPMENT FUND

McMahon of Saratoga Thoroughbreds, LLC
180 Fitch Rd Saratoga Springs, NY 12866
Ph: 518-587-3426 | F: 518-587-4393
www.mcmahonthoroughbreds.com
Inquiries to: john@mcmahonthoroughbreds.com
John 518-376-2924 or Jane 518-693-2218

McMAHON of Saratoga THOROUGHBREDS

with the top 10 vote-getters entered into a final round judged by members of the arts community March 28-31. The winner will be announced April 5. The winning artist will receive $4,000 and two VIP Turfside Terrace tickets for the 148th Preakness Stakes May 20 at Pimlico Race Course, as well as have their artwork reproduced on various merchandise. For contest rules, to submit artwork or for more see preakness.com/the-art-of-racing.

Won:

Its fifth Eclipse Award for writing, *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* magazine, when senior writer Tom Law's 2022 Preakness Stakes coverage from the July edition was selected in the News/Enterprise category in the annual Thoroughbred journalism award overseen by the National Thoroughbred Racing Association, *Daily Racing Form* and National Turf Writers and Broadcasters. It was the second consecutive Eclipse for the magazine, following a feature by Sandra McKee in 2021. Law wrote "Big Tally: Early Voting gives Klarman, Brown second victory in Preakness Stakes," which anchored the magazine's Preakness coverage and focused on the decision by owner Seth Klarman and trainer Chad Brown to keep their horse in New York – rather than ship to Florida with the rest of the string – late in 2021 and through the winter of 2022. It was the second Preakness win in six years for Klarman, who grew up a few blocks from Pimlico Race Course, and Brown as they teamed up to capture the 2017 race with Cloud Computing. In the final paragraph of the Eclipse-winning article, Klarman called the Preakness a memorable moment. "You know, I've lived my adult life in Boston, but it's an incredible experience to come back to my hometown and have a chance to compete at this level," he said afterward. "It's one of the highlights of a career owning racehorses. A really extraordinary feeling." A native of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Law grew up attending the races at Saratoga Race Course and started his career in journalism on the

2022 Eclipse Award Winners

North American Thoroughbred racing's official champions were crowned at the 52nd annual Eclipse Awards ceremony at The Breakers Palm Beach in Florida Jan. 26. The Eclipse Awards are coordinated by the National Thoroughbred Racing Association, Daily Racing Form and the National Turf Writers and Broadcasters.

Horse of the Year, older dirt male: FLIGHTLINE
B.h., 2018, Tapit—Feathered, Indian Charlie. Owners: Hronis Racing, Siena Farm, Summer Wind Equine, West Point Thoroughbreds, Woodford Racing. Trainer: John Sadler. Breeder Summer Wind Equine (Ky.).

Two-year-old filly: WONDER WHEEL
Dk.B/Br.f., 2020, Into Mischief—Wonder Gal, Tiz Wonderful.
Owner: D.J. Stable. Trainer: Mark Casse. Breeder: Three Chimneys Farm and Clear Sky Farms (Ky.).

Two-year-old male: FORTE
Dk.B/Br.c., 2020, Violence—Queen Caroline, Blame. Owner: Repole Stable and St. Elias Stable. Trainer: Todd Pletcher. Breeder: South Gate Farm (Ky.).

Three-year-old filly: NEST
B.f., 2019, Curlin—Marion Ravenwood, A.P. Indy. Owner: Repole Stable, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners, Michael House. Trainer: Todd Pletcher. Breeder: Ashfiew Farm & Colts Neck Stables (Ky.).

Three-year-old male: EPICENTER
B.c., 2019, Not This Time—Silent Candy, Candy Ride (Arg). Owner: Winchell Thoroughbreds. Trainer: Steve Asmussen. Breeder: Westwind Farms (Ky.).

Older dirt female: MALATHAAT
B.f., 2018, Curlin—Dreaming of Julia, by A.P. Indy. Owner: Shadwell Stable. Trainer: Todd Pletcher. Breeder: Stonestreet Thoroughbred Holdings (Ky.).

Female sprinter: GOODNIGHT OLIVE
Dk.B/Br.f., 2018, Ghostzapper—Salty Strike, Smart Strike. Owner: First Row Partners and Team Hanley. Trainer: Chad Brown: Breeder: Stonestreet Thoroughbred Holdings (Ky.).

Male sprinter: ELITE POWER
Ch.c., 2018, Culin—Broadway's Alibi, Vindication. Owner: Juddmonte. Trainer: Bill Mott. Breeder: Alpha Delta Stables (Ky.).

Female turf horse: REGAL GLORY
Ch.m., 2016, Animal Kingdom—Mary's Follies, More Than Ready.
Owner: Peter Brant. Trainer: Chad Brown. Breeder: Paul Pompa (Ky.).

Male turf horse: MODERN GAMES (Ire)
Ch.c., 2019, Dubawi (Ire)—Modern Ideals (GB), New Approach (Ire). Owner/Breeder: Godolphin (Ireland). Trainer: Charlie Appleby.

Steeplechase horse: HEWICK (Ire)
B.g., 2015, Virtual (Ire)—Ballyburn Rose (Ire), Oscar (Ire).
Owner: TJ McDonald. Trainer: John "Shark" Hanlon. Breeder: William Quinn (Ireland).

Owner & Breeder: GODOLPHIN. Trainer: TODD PLETCHER.
Jockey: IRAD ORTIZ JR. Apprentice jockey: JOSE ANTONIO GOMEZ.

MEDIA ECLIPSE AWARDS

Writing (News/Enterprise): TOM LAW, Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred; "Big Tally." July 2022.

Writing (Feature/Commentary): TIM LAYDEN, NBCSports.com; "Beneath the Super Bowl's Turf: The Ghosts of Hollywood Park." Feb. 8, 2022.

Photography: WENDY WOOLEY, "Elbow Room Please," The Paulick Report, Oct. 1, 2022.

Live Racing Television: NBC Sports, "The Breeders' Cup World Championships," Nov. 4-5, 2021. Lindsay Schanzer, producer.

Television Feature: NBC Sports, "Cody's Wish" Nov. 5, 2022. Jack Felling, coordinating producer.

Audio/Multi-Media/Internet: Horse Racing Radio Network, Breeders' Cup World Championships, Nov. 5, 2022. Mike Penna, president.

Special Award: Jay Privman, racing media member, turf writer, for career excellence.

Horseplayer of the Year: David Harrison.

#1 SOURCE OF VALUE
AT THE 2022 YEARLING SALES

Yearling avg. to bred-on fees

Spendthrift	**3.74x**
Hill 'n' Dale	3.60x
Darley	3.32x
WinStar	3.13x
Ashford	3.00x
Lane's End	2.59x
Claiborne	2.07x

% of active stallions that averaged over 3x stud fee

Spendthrift	**60%**
Hill 'n' Dale	55%
WinStar	44%
Darley	43%
Lane's End	33%
Ashford	22%
Claiborne	14%

SPENDTHRIFT
THE BREEDERS' FARM

*Data compiled from TDN Sales Statistics includes farms with 6 or more active stallions across all levels of the market that had yearlings sell in 2022.

staff at *The Saratogian* in 1994. Law covered racing and other sports for the daily newspaper, and later moved to Kentucky for a job with *Thoroughbred Times* magazine in 1998. When that publication ceased operations in 2012, Law joined the team at ST Publishing – the parent company of *The Saratoga Special* newspaper and other projects including the editing of *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred*. The Eclipse is Law's second, as he and former colleague Greg Charkoudian won an Eclipse in the audio/multi-media category for coverage of the Breeders' Cup World Championships in 2011. In addition, Law has been recognized for writing excellence from all three Triple Crown races – with the Red Smith Award for writing about the Kentucky Derby, David Woods Award (Preakness) and Joe Hirsch Award (Belmont Stakes), plus two Breeders' Cup writing awards. Law, 51, lives in Saratoga Springs, is president of the National Turf Writers and Broadcasters and serves on committees for racing's Hall of Fame and the Thoroughbred Industry Employment Awards. Previous *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* articles honored in the Eclipse voting include pieces by Don Clippinger (while writing about television's impact on racing) in 1996, Vinnie Perrone in 2008 (Maryland racing legend Clem Florio), Joe Clancy in 2014 (California Chrome's Preakness win) and McKee in 2021 (historic jockey Albert Adams). Photographers Cindy Pierson Dulay (2004) and Skip Ball (1979) received Eclipses for work published in *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* and its predecessor the *Maryland Horse*.

Double Shot of 'Moonshine'

Maryland-bred champion 2-year-old filly of 2022, Malibu Moonshine built an immediate resume by winning her first three starts – a maiden special and two stakes at Laurel Park – last year for New York-based trainer Charlton Baker.

She's not the first Malibu Moonshine to win important races at Laurel however as a Florida-bred with the same name was part of trainer King Leatherbury's Maryland barn in the mid-2000s. A son of Malibu Moon foaled in 2002, the chestnut won his debut at Colonial Downs in 2004, finished fifth in the Laurel Futurity-G3 and won Charles Town's St. Nick Stakes Dec. 26. At 3, he won the Miracle Wood, Private Terms and Federico Tesio to earn a start in the Preakness-G1 (he was eighth of 14 behind Afleet Alex).

In 2006, Malibu Moonshine won the Point Given Stakes at Monmouth Park for trainer Tom Albertrani and an allowance at Mountaineer for Jim Ryerson. By 2007, Gary Contessa was the trainer and Malibu Moonshine won a stakes at Aqueduct and finished third in the Suburban-G1 among a dozen starts. He won Aqueduct's Stymie in 2008 and added solo wins in 2009 and 2010, finishing with a dozen wins and $597,370 from 62 lifetime starts. He retired to a brief career at stud in New York.

THE RACING BIZ

The Independent Voice for Mid-Atlantic Racing and Breeding

For Pimlico-Laurel rebuild, "man in a hurry" might be key: New Maryland governor Wes Moore has been called a "man in a hurry," which could be what the over-budget, behind-schedule Pimlico-Laurel rebuild needs, writes Frank Vespe.

For riders, trainers, Avery Whisman ceremony kindles complex day: Laurel Park held a mid-card ceremony Feb. 18 for deceased rider Avery Whisman and, for riders and trainers, it kindled complex feelings. Vespe reports.

Off the Pace – Chatting with the old-timers: Mike Valiante catches up with some of the veteran handicappers and old-timers who frequent Delaware Park.

Trainer Anthony Farrior leading nation in wins: After a torrid start in 2023, Anthony Farrior leads the nation by number of wins for a trainer. Ted Black reports.

Which horses had the best post-Charles Town Classic careers? Art Collector's win in the Grade 1 Pegasus begged the question: which winners of the Charles Town Classic had the best careers after their Classic win? Black does a run-down.

Trainer Michael Pino reaches 2,000 wins: Trainer Michael Pino, whose runners have earned over $43 million in his career, reached the 2,000 wins milestone when going 2-for-2 at Parx Jan. 30.

Backtracks – Star de Naskra "Really Something": Star de Naskra gave owner-breeder Jiggs Lancaster his first stakes winner in a long career – and then a whole lot more. Jennifer Kelly remembers the saga of the Eclipse Award winner.

Grade 1 ALL THE WAY

EQUISTAR
Training and Breeding

Grade 1-winning & Grade 1-siring MILLIONAIRE STALLIONS

Brody's Cause

Grade 1 winner at 2 & 3
Earned $1,168,138
Leading Third Crop Sire in PA

Sire of G1 **KALYPSO** ($607,638) who sold at Keeneland Fall for $2.1 million, plus G3 **SITTIN ON GO** ($229,873), **BRODY'S STREAK**, **ENBARR**, G2-placed winners **Smiley Sobotka** and **Girther**, and 4 additional stakes-placed winners.

The classic Northern Dancer on the top, Mr. Prospector on the bottom cross, from the family of **CURE THE BLUES**.

$3,500 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY–SWEET BREANNA, by Sahm

ELUSIVE QUALITY–I'LL GET ALONG, by Smile

Smarty Jones

Champion 3-Year-Old
Earned $7,613,155
Leading sire in Mid-Atlantic

Highest lifetime AE/runner* – $91,619
*Northern Hemisphere, with more than 100 foals

Sire of 37 stakes winners, including three champions, 14 GSWs.

$3,500 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

Annville, PA • Rodney Eckenrode • 302-236-3886 • EquistarTrainingAndBreeding.com

Rock Slide dies at 25

Jim Steele didn't mince words when it came to Rock Slide, the pensioned 25-year-old Shamrock Farm stallion who was euthanized Feb. 8.

"He was the alpha male here at the farm," Steele said. "Every mare that went into the breeding shed he thought was his. Every time a stallion walked past his stall, he kicked the wall. No ifs, ands or buts about it."

The attitude was there at the beginning, when the son of A.P. Indy entered stud in 2004 at Shamrock while construction was completed on the new Maryland Stallion Station, remained when he returned to Shamrock in 2009 and was still there when he was pensioned in 2016. It never really left.

"He stayed that way," said Steele. "All the other stallions got turned out all morning and came in at lunch. He went out after they came in and stayed out all afternoon. You couldn't put him next to another stallion because he would walk the fence and want to get at them. But everybody loved him, and he was a great horse to have on the farm."

One of five stakes winners from as many foals out of Grade 1 winner Prospectors Delite (by Mr. Prospector), Rock Slide won nine races and earned $442,500 for breeders Will Farish, James Elkins Jr. and W. Temple Webber Jr. The full-brother to 2003 Horse of the Year Mineshaft and dual Grade 1 winner Tomisue's Delight sired a dozen stakes winners and the earners of more than $11.6 million.

Pennsylvania-bred filly Ariana D earned $707,075, won three stakes and placed in eight graded stakes. Shamrock-bred Rocky Policy won eight races (two stakes) and earned $449,709. Her first foal, a Gun Runner filly, sold for $175,000 as a yearling in 2022.

"He got some attention because of Mineshaft, and he sired some nice horses," said Steele. "He lived a great life and we're going to miss him."

First foals

Northview Stallion Station's Galawi (Ire) sired this filly born Jan. 10 out of My Mischief (by Into Mischief) bred by John and Victoria Price.

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS (3)

The first foal for Northview's Engage was born Jan. 10, a filly out of the Great Notion mare Stickingtogether bred by Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds.

— Mid-Atlantic-bred Stakes Winners —

January 10 – February 14

Maryland-bred

AWARD WANTED, b.m., 2017, Macho Uno—Touring Hong Kong, by Cherokee's Boy. B-Dr. Alexandro Rubim Dias; O-No Guts No Glory Farm & Erica Upton; T-John J. Robb. $75,000 Geisha S, Laurel, Jan. 21.

FILLE D'ESPRIT, b.m., 2016, Great Notion—Sweet Valor, by No Armistice. B-Sweet Spirits Stables; O-C J I Phoenix Group & No Guts No Glory Farm; T-John J. Robb. $100,000 What A Summer S, Laurel, Jan. 21.

LA CASTIGLIONE, b.m., 2018, Uncle Lino—Perverse, by Distorted Humor. B-Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Dr. Brooke Bowman & Rebecca Davis; O-Jeff Jacobs; T-Juan Q. Gutierrez. $60,000 City Of Phoenix S, Turf Paradise, Jan. 23.

PLOT THE DOTS, b.g., 2017, Uncle Mo—Lady of Gold, by Medaglia d'Oro. B-The Elkstone Group; O-Built Wright Stables; T-Norman L. Cash. $75,000 Jennings S, Laurel, Jan. 21.

Pennsylvania-bred

CHASE THE CHAOS, b.g., 2020, Astern (Aus)—Live the Moment, by Uncle Mo. B-Mr. & Mrs. Dale N. Krapf; O-Adam Ference & Bill Dory; T-Ed Moger Jr. $100,000 El Camino Real Derby, Golden Gate, Feb. 11.

Virginia-bred

REPO ROCKS, dk.b./br.g., 2018, Tapiture—Hawaiian Love, by Not For Love. B-Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III; O-Double B Racing Stables; T-Jamie Ness. $150,000 Toboggan S-G3, Aqueduct, Jan. 28.

PEACE AND JUSTICE

16.2 HH | War Front – Strike the Sky, by Smart Strike

Last 100 Starts	Wins	Winners
Peace And Justice	**21**	**16**
Weigelia	16	11
Uptowncharlybrown	12	12
Warrior's Reward	9	9
Wicked Strong	5	5

*STATS AS OF 2/20/2023

LIFETIME:

- Sire of **63%** **winners** from starters.
- Sire of **38%** **2YO winners** from starters.
- His runners have won or placed in nearly **40%** of their starts, with **average earnings** per starter of **$44,784.** (Nearly 9x Stud Fee)

NOT JUST A REGIONAL SIRE...

Winners at **14** tracks in **10** states in **2022**

$5,000 LFSN

STANDING AT BLACKSTONE FARM PA

Steven W Young: 323.646.5663
Joanne Daw: 352.438.6978
Christian Black: 717.327.6052

— Next Chapters —

BY MAGGIE KIMMITT

Sam Sullivan

MAGGIE KIMMITT

"Tom really loved his horses, and he really loved THIS horse."

The Tom in Mimi Voss' statement is her late husband, Hall of Fame trainer Tom Voss, and the horse is Sam Sullivan. Now 30, Sam Sullivan lives with other retirees on the Voss family's Atlanta Hall Farm in Monkton, Md. It's been his home for 29 years, since Mimi Voss saw him on the farm owned by his breeder, Victor Divivo.

It was an intentional search. A few years prior, the Vosses won two turf races with the Divivo-bred Baltimore Dancer.

Nominations for 2022 Foals Are Due March 31, 2023

Nominate Now for Lifetime Eligibility

WEST VIRGINIA BREEDERS CLASSICS®

XXXVII

Featuring the Sam Huff West Virginia Breeders Classic and the Breeders Classics Races

Saturday, October 14, 2023

at

HOLLYWOOD Casino®

AT CHARLES TOWN RACES

West Virginia Breeders Classics, Ltd.
wvbcmbn@frontier.com • **www.wvbc.com**
P.O. Box 1251 • Charles Town, WV 25414 • 304-725-0709

CAROL HOLDEN - PRESIDENT • THERESA BITNER - EXEC. SECRETARY

WEST VIRGINIA LOTTERY

WEST VIRGINIA
WVtourism.com

"Baltimore Dancer was a great big gray, and I went looking for any other progeny, which I've done many times," Mimi Voss said. "Victor had his younger half-brother, and I bought him as a yearling. That's Sam Sullivan."

Both gray Maryland-breds were sons of another Divivo-bred, the unraced Restless Native mare Cretian Queen. Sam Sullivan is by Temperence Hill, champion 3-year-old colt of 1980 and winner of that year's Belmont Stakes-G1, Travers-G1, Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1 and Arkansas Derby-G2.

Tom Voss sent his wife's 4-year-old gelding to Atlantic City for his first start – a maiden special on the grass – July 9, 1997. He finished second in a four-horse race. Eleven days later, he was pulled up in a maiden special over hurdles at the Saratoga Open House. Back home in Maryland in August, he was beaten 23½ lengths when seventh on the turf at Laurel Park.

He never ran on the flat again, winning a maiden claimer ($8,000 tag) over hurdles at Virginia Fall in October and converting to timber for the 1998 season. His schedule was sporadic at first with a single start (and win at Fair Hill) in 1998, a win and a second in two 1999 tries, and three consecutive wins in 2000 – cross-country races at Middleburg and Great Meadow plus the Radnor Hunt Cup timber stakes. He and young stable jockey Jonathan Kiser combined to win all six races together from 1997-2000, a partnership that ended when Kiser was killed in an accident at his family home in July. The two-time champion rider was 22 and the loss staggered the steeplechase community, most particularly Tom Voss.

Sam Sullivan returned the following year, and won the cross-country race at Great Meadow on Virginia Gold Cup Day, and then repeated the Radnor Hunt Cup win two weeks later with Roger Horgan aboard. In 2002, 9-year-old Sam Sullivan won the Grand National at Butler under Blair Waterman (now Wyatt) defeating staunch timber rivals Young Dubliner (Ire) and Swayo. Customarily, the next step is to come back the following week for the Maryland Hunt Cup in Glyndon.

"He was favored for the Hunt Cup," Mimi said. "I was co-chair of the Maryland Hunt Cup Ball that year, and Tom came up to me and said, 'How would you feel if something happened to Sam during the Hunt Cup, and there you are welcoming hundreds of people? How would you like to stand in that receiving line?' I said, 'Fine, he doesn't have to run.' And that was it. I don't even know if Tom entered him. He was not going to have anything happen to him."

The horse's absence spoke volumes: Young Dubliner won that Hunt Cup in record time, with 2000 Hunt Cup winner Swayo (who would win the 2003 edition) second.

Sam Sullivan's success continued, Hunt Cup or no. With Waterman, he won the 2002 Mason Houghland Memorial timber stakes on the Iroquois card. They won the hometown My Lady's Manor in 2003, finished third in 2004 and fourth in 2005.

Then 12, he retired after the 2005 running and took 11 wins, six seconds, two thirds and $190,000 earned in 26 starts with him. He was the Maryland Steeplechase Association novice champion in 1998, and timber champion in 2002. Sam Sullivan appears on Equibase's list of top horses trained by Tom Voss – along with graded turf stakes winners John's Call, Dreadnaught and Always First (GB), steeplechase champion Slip Away, the dual-purpose Cookie, and major hurdle winners Planets Aligned and Quel Senor (Fr).

Originally from Massachusetts, Mimi didn't ride, but focused instead on breeding. She bred "lots of nice horses," including stakes winners Guelph, Mickey Free, Teb's Bend and others. Sam Sullivan doesn't make the homebred list, but he still feels like family.

"I looked up one of Tom's quotes when he was asked about Sam Sullivan's racing ability," she said. "He said, 'Sam is Sam. Good, consistent and honest. He's got a good disposition, and he is like a pet to us.' "

Even his name matters. The Vosses' son, Sam, discovered a collection of letters written home by ancestor Franklin Voss about his best friend Sam Sullivan. In their late teens, they fought together in the Civil War.

"My Sam was young, and he was fascinated," Mimi said. "And Tom had always been a Civil War buff."

For several years after his retirement, Sam Sullivan – the horse – was ridden in the hunt field by Elizabeth Voss, Tom and Mimi's daughter who took over her father's training business when he died in 2014.

"Elizabeth said he was excellent in his old age until his hock started bothering him," Mimi said.

These days, the gelding lives in a field with several other horses, a snowman among a group of bays and chestnuts. At their disposal is a large shed, deep with straw. He's still fed grain twice a day during the winter, and happily munches carrots when offered. And to this day, he has no soundness issues, and there's not a bump or blister on him.

"Sam Sullivan, as Tom said, was always consistent," Mimi said. "He had no bad manners. It was exciting for me to win all those races. I think watching a timber race when you own the horse and you've had it since it was a baby, you're about to have a heart attack. And I was there every time he ran. He took us everywhere."

■

Taylor Mountain Stallions for 2023

Charles Town, WV • 304.724.8080 • www.TaylorMountainFarmLLC.com • taylormntnfarm@aol.com

Candygram

STAKES-PLACED SON OF CANDY RIDE (ARG)

Three-time New York allowance winner of $188,210, with 109 and 110 Equibase Speed Figures. Second in Belmont's $100,000 State Dinner S.
Out of a stakes-winning half-sister to the dam of G2 **MR. MISUNDERSTOOD** ($967,926), from the immediate family of G2 **MIDDLESEX DRIVE** ($746,819).
First crop 2YOs run in 2023. **Private Contract**

Candy Ride (Arg)–Church Camp, by Forest Camp

Harlan's Holiday–Unbridled Girl, by Unbridled

Denis of Cork

STAKES-SIRING SON OF HARLAN'S HOLIDAY

13 black-type horses include **B'S WILD CORK** ($255,202), **ROMANTIC CORK** ($242,776), **RETURN TO DENIS** ($216,308), **SCOTTISH DENIS** ($206,293), **I NEED YOU** ($175,546), **SPRING LASS,** etc.

A G3 winner of $613,252, **twice classic-placed** (2nd G1 Belmont S, 3rd G1 Kentucky Derby). From the family of classic winner **DA' TARA**. **Private Contract**

Juba

SON OF TAPIT FROM A SIRE FAMILY

Sire of **26% STAKES HORSES** in his first three crops. 12 black-type earners, all of which earned black-type as 2YOs, include **HESSICA, FANCY HER UP, HOPPING HENRY, JUBA'S NOTION, NO LOVE FOR JUBA,** etc.
New York allowance-winning son of leading sire and sire of leading sires **TAPIT**.
Stakes-placed dam a half-sister to track record-setter and top WV sire **LUFTIKUS.** Third dam foundation mare G1 **SABIN. Private Contract**

Tapit–Adoradancer, by Danzig Connection

— From the editor —

BY JOE CLANCY

Mare magic always delivers

It never fails. This time of year, when I'm chasing interviews about "notable" broodmares in the region, I get hit with the importance, dignity, steadfastness and grace of the Thoroughbred broodmare.

Racehorses own the spotlight for their racetrack exploits.

Stallions receive attention for past racing success or the potential of their offspring.

Two-year-olds shine at the sale in May, drawing the biggest names in racing to Timonium each year.

Yearlings get their chances in the show and sale rings.

Even broodmare prospects step into the sales arenas in Kentucky and command seven- or even eight-figure bids.

But broodmares? When was the last time a broodmare – a six-or-so-foals-into-her-career broodmare – attracted real attention? For me, it's every February when I try to write that article (see page 28). For breeders, foal-watchers and hands-on broodmare managers, I'm sure it happens, but you don't hear much chatter about broodmares on the apron at Laurel Park, around the paddock at Parx Racing or leaning on the rail at Charles Town.

"Hey Larry, who do you like in the first?"

"The 2 has solid numbers, man, but I'm still looking for a winner. What about you, Ray?"

"What do you guys think about Holy Pow Wow? She's amazing."

Larry and his friend were last seen walking away from Ray, shaking their heads with each step.

Shouldn't the mares get as much attention as every other subset of the Thoroughbred breed? Mares' Day at the racetrack probably won't be a big seller so don't rework the marketing budget because I made it sound like a good idea, but we could think about them a little more.

Somewhere, pretty much all year, broodmares are making new racehorses. A mare is pregnant, about to be pregnant or raising a foal – unless she gets a rare year off to recover from all that work. Like your mom, the broodmare has a difficult job. She eats for two, carries her weight and the growing foal on legs that aren't any bigger than a gelding's. She lives outside most of the time. She only sporadically gets groomed. She weathers winter, submits to summer and does the best she can to impart some life lessons on a child who grows up too fast, moves away and ultimately forgets about her.

And once a year, she risks her life to give birth. How many stories have you heard about mares dying during – or shortly after – foaling? It's not an easy thing.

My role, in speaking to breeders, owners and farm staffers about mares, is to gather the stories. I hope readers get a feel for what the horses are like. I don't meet many – I'd spend all day driving around visiting horses if I could – but the goal is to provide a slice of personality, a glimpse at how the mothers of your favorite racehorses do their jobs.

The term "notable" is mine and means nothing more than a broodmare worth learning more about, which is pretty much all of them. They're all notable when you really think about it. People sometimes need a nudge or a refresher to find a reason to talk about mares, but usually warm up to it.

Broodmares can be calm, stressed, friendly, grumpy, bossy, small, big, rawboned, coarse, refined, easy, difficult. Some get along with everybody. Some want to be alone. Some help raise other mares' babies. Others don't want to raise their own.

The descriptions never fail to make me smile. There's a mystery to breeding, and isn't that the point? Biology and genetics and nature are at work, meaning all the pedigree research in the world won't guarantee a fast racehorse or even a healthy foal.

Holy Pow Wow, star broodmare of Beau Ridge Farm in West Virginia, has never been bred to anyone but Fiber Sonde – who also lives at Beau Ridge – and two of their four foals to race won a dozen races and $700,000 each. Brooke Bowman and Becky Davis chose Frosted as a mate for Vielsalm because he won the Whitney-G1 one race after she finished eighth in the Waya-G3 at Saratoga (brother and sister watched from the winner's circle because no one asked them to leave). The foal, Post Time, is undefeated in three starts. Jim and Gail Poulos got into ownership via claiming races, didn't really like it and decided to buy a mare. Made From Scratch produced three winners for her new owners. The second, Sweet Valor, nearly became a hunter/jumper in retirement but is the dam of $685,000-earner and 2022 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Fille d'Esprit.

As some old horseman put it, "The person who says he's sure about something with horses is telling you a lie."

The liar (story-teller is a more apt description...) would talk about a can't-miss broodmare prospect. The old horseman would talk about every mare in the barn. ■

Magnificent Mares

RACEHORSE MOTHERS FIND THEIR NICHES THROUGHOUT THE MID-ATLANTIC

By Joe Clancy

Big-time breeder, small-time breeder, commercial farm expecting dozens of foals, private barn with a single pregnant mare . . . no matter where it happens, the science/art of bringing Thoroughbreds into the world each year remains the same.

And there's always a little magic too.

"To see the next crop, to see if I like the babies, that's the best part," said Todd Wilkinson, who manages his family's Hidden Acres 4-D Farm in New Jersey. "You check to see if their legs are straight, if everything looks good, that is why we do it. It's always nice to look forward to what you're going to have."

"You wait all year long to see them," said Cyndy McKee, who owns West Virginia's Beau Ridge Farm with her husband John. "Once they get on the ground, it's a waiting game again, but it's nice and there's nothing like sitting on a front porch in the summertime in the evening and they're all turned out and you can sit and watch them play. It's a lot of work, so it's better when you can appreciate things like that."

"To put it in one word, it's hope, the pure definition of hope," said Jim Bergen, who oversees the mares at Greg and Caroline Bentley's Runnymede Farm in Pennsylvania. "Everybody thinks they foal, they get on the ground, bingo, bango, boingo . . . and the vast majority of the time it is like that. But then you have things go wrong because they can go wrong, and you deal with that as best you can. Where my office is, I can see them as foals, as weanlings, and you start seeing the gameness in them, the competitiveness and it's very rewarding."

Wilkinson, McKee, Bergen and all the other people tied up in the Mid-Atlantic breeding industry felt that and more as breeding sheds opened, early foals took their first steps and mares drew closer to delivery dates. Like always, the mares controlled the ultimate timetable, and captured all the attention.

In a semi-regular tradition, *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* checked in with some of the region's notable – define it any way you want – broodmares.

Big Z is OK

Pennsylvania breeder Lizzie Merryman periodically writes in a journal, and went back to her entry from 2017 – "Little Z is the prettiest foal I've ever had." Little Z lived up to that description, and then some, as she turned out to be Breeders' Cup winner, $1.3 million earner and Eclipse Award finalist Caravel. Her dam, Zeezee Zoomzoom, followed up her first foal with winner Tipsy Chatter and stakes winner Witty to earn a 2023 date with Triple Crown winner Justify.

"The contract is signed," said Merryman in early February. "She's still sitting out in front of my house and will get checked soon to see how close to cycling she is and then she'll go to Kentucky."

After Caravel, a daughter of Mizzen Mast, Zeezee Zoomzoom produced four foals by regional stallions – Bourbon Courage, Great Notion, Holy Boss and Great Notion again – before going to Street Boss in 2021. She produced a filly last year, but was not bred for 2023.

Beau Ridge Farm's Bridging the Gap, a multiple stakes-winning daughter of Fiber Sonde, shows off her 2023 foal by Take Charge Indy.
KATHERINE TURNBULL

Zeezee Zoomzoom (left) grazes with Incisive Strike (center) and Royal Renege – under the watchful eyes of the Pennsylvania farm's buffalo herd.
LIZZIE MERRYMAN

Being a broodmare fits Zeezee Zoomzoom now, but that wasn't always the case.

"When I got her she was 4, which is really young to be a broodmare, and she was kind of like really full of herself," said Merryman. "She's very much an alpha mare, very tough on other horses and she was that way for a few years."

The free broodmare would race around the field while turned out, weave in the stall while in the barn and eat her daughter's food. Still, Merryman liked what she saw from the Congrats mare who won once in 10 starts for trainer Amy Tarrant.

"She was such a pretty mover galloping around the field and I was thinking that if she could throw that she'd be OK," Merryman said. "I'd never bred a mare that young, but it's somewhat just her personality and her babies' personalities. They have so much spunk and attitude. They're smart and full of themselves."

And racehorses.

Caravel became a star. Tipsy Chatter (by Bourbon Courage) won, showed talent before being retired with a shoulder injury and will join Merryman's broodmare squad this year with a booking to Daredevil. Four-year-old Great Notion gelding Witty has won four of nine, including three stakes, and was working toward a 2023 return after missing several months with an eye injury. Three-year-old Holy Boss gelding Mission Man lost all three starts last year, but was also prepping for 2023 after a short freshening. Two-year-old Enzo (by Great Notion), "really nice and also very opinionated," and a yearling filly by Street Boss complete the lineup.

"She's had six perfectly correct babies, that's what I like about her," said Merryman. "Every single one, you look at and you say, 'Wow.' You wouldn't change a hind-leg angle, anything. I have other mares where I say, 'I love this baby, but I wish this, or I wish that.' That's a pretty nice thing to have."

Now 11, the gray "Big Z" is more white and more relaxed than those first few years – while still keeping some of her old traits.

"She's the boss, but she's mellow and easy to deal with now," said Merryman, who got a black eye while trying to give Zeezee Zoomzoom a hug in 2020. "She wasn't a particularly happy horse when she first got here. She was nervous and tentative about people. Now she's very pleasant to people. She's a stress type of horse when you change things up on her, and she's better about other horses too. Everybody respects her and keeps their distance, but she doesn't go after them like she used to."

> "She wasn't a particularly happy horse when she first got here. She was nervous and tentative about people. Now she's very pleasant to people."
>
> *– Lizzie Merryman, about star broodmare Zeezee Zoomzoom*

Miss New Jersey

Nobody will call Nosubstituteforluv the boss, but that doesn't matter much thanks to her production as a broodmare. Her 2017 foal by Bourbon Courage, Fortheluvofbourbon, won seven races in 2022 and had pushed his lifetime earnings to $573,120 when he died of colic a week after winning the Maryland Million Sprint in October.

"Fortheluvofbourbon is the best horse we've ever raised," said Todd Wilkinson of New Jersey's Hidden Acres 4-D Farm. "You only dream you can raise one like that. He was average as a foal, wasn't the fastest one, but he tried to outrun the others."

He got some of that from his dam, even if she keeps a low profile around the 220-acre farm (also home to two stallions, 30 beef cows and a hay and straw operation).

"She's kind of Quarterhorsey-looking, very muscular, just not very tall," said Wilkinson. "Sometimes she can be a little bit of a handful. She has the attitude and the spunk, but she's not the queen of the pasture. She's one of the lower mares on the totem pole."

Bred by Hidden Acres, the 11-year-old daughter of Not For Love and the Deputed Testamony mare Substitute Witness raced just once before being retired. Fortheluvofbourbon was her first foal, followed by a 2018 Uncle Lino filly Gateway Love (winless in two starts) and a 2021 colt (now gelding) by Bourbon Courage. Named Jerseybourbonluver, he sold for $77,000 as a yearling. Nosubstituteforluv's 2022 colt by Bold Thunder is growing up at Hidden Acres and could be headed to a sales ring too.

Nosubstituteforluv was carrying a Bourbon Courage foal, with a May due date, and Wilkinson was planning on another trip to the Maryland stallion.

"We've been in this business long enough to know – you can have a full-brother to a stakes horse and nothing will happen – but Bourbon Courage has done really well with a small group of horses. I love that he ran and stayed sound. We'll try to breed her back to him, even if it's going to be late."

The Wilkinson family (Doris, David, Dana and David – who goes by Todd – are the four Ds) has been involved in New Jersey breeding and racing for decades after keeping its first runner as a broodmare in the 1970s. The band reached 12 at one point, with 50-60 horses on the farm, but has dipped to a more manageable four. The mares foal in Pennsylvania or New Jersey, depending on the sire involved, with foals headed to the sales ring or the racetrack.

A 'Giant' Role in Pennsylvania

In 2019, new broodmare Giant Shadow endured a difficult first delivery. Her foal spent time in intensive care at New Bolton, and she rejected him, then she developed colitis and almost died – dipping to 720 pounds. Four years later, the daughter of Giant's Causeway occupies a unique niche at Greg and Caroline Bentley's Runnymede Farm in Pennsylvania.

"Her major function now is she's a companion for whoever needs a friend," said broodmare manager Jim Bergen. "I use her as company when we only have one or two here waiting to foal. If I have barren mares, she's with them. I put her with the later-foaling mares too. She's a little bit lower down on the pecking order so she fits in with anybody."

A three-time winner with six stakes starts on the racetrack, Giant Shadow imparted something to her only foal – the Divining Rod gelding Loose Ends – also a winner of three races who placed in a stakes last year and has finished worse

MAGGIE KIMMITT

Jim Bergen and Caroline Bentley visit with Giant Shadow and Spectacular Sky (left).

KATHERINE TURNBULL (2)

Beau Ridge Farm stars Ghost Canyon (left) and Holy Pow Wow are in foal to the farm's stallion Fiber Sonde.

than third once in 14 starts. The success might make the daughter of Giant's Causeway a candidate for motherhood again but for now she'll stick with her current job.

"Maybe now she'd be better [as a mother], but we don't want to put her through something terrible again," said Bergen. "We nursed her back to health then, and you remember that. The Bentleys are very compassionate and care about her. She's still part of the farm."

Runnymede will foal eight mares this year, but has a big group of mares headed mainly to Kentucky stallions. Judy In Disguise (GB), dam of the Bentleys' first homebred stakes winner Undercover Kitty, was due at the end of February to Not This Time and was booked to Uncle Mo. Her first foal, Eleazar, won his debut in 2021, got claimed away but was back on the farm and starting some early schooling lessons for a potential steeplechase career.

Three-time stakes winner Cinnabunny was retired last year after earning $370,560 and winning eight races. The daughter of Golden Lad was booked to Speightstown along with Alwaysinmotion, a half-sister to the Bentleys' Preakness Stakes-G1 starter Alwaysmining.

The Bentleys bought two mares from Sam-Son Farm's dispersal at Keeneland January in 2021. The stakes-placed Smart Strike mare Chic Thrill hails from the family of Canadian champions Catch the Thrill and Catch the Ring plus graded stakes winner Messier. Her 2-year-old colt by Hard Spun was prepping in Florida and she was in foal to Gun Runner. Theatric, a daughter of champions Bernardini and Ashado, also joined Runnymede via Sam-Son and Keeneland. Barren for 2023, she's the dam of a Kitten's Joy 2-year-old colt and a Medaglia d'Oro yearling. She left for Kentucky in February, booked to Gun Runner.

"They were both great opportunities to buy into families that don't come on the market very often," Bergen said of the Sam-Son mares.

Other Runnymede mares were headed to Good Magic, The Factor, Candy Ride (Arg), Munnings, Into Mischief and others in an expanding group of quality mares.

"If everybody gets in foal, we'll have 19 foals next year, which will keep us busy."

Giant Shadow will be ready.

West Virginia Royalty

Cyndy and John McKee don't ponder stallion choices for their mare Holy Pow Wow. She goes to farm stallion Fiber Sonde – always. The combination works like peanut butter and jelly, with the seventh foal due this month. The first six include five-time winner Indian Sound, $700,400-earner and multiple graded stakes winner Late Night Pow Wow, $743,175-earner and 12-time winner Muad'dib and a 2-year-old filly (Overnight Pow Wow) flashing ability with Clovis Crane in Pennsylvania.

> "She's probably the last one you would pick – whether it's five, 10 or 100 – you wouldn't pick her."
>
> *– John McKee, about picking broodmare Holy Pow Wow out of a crowd*

The McKees spent $8,000 on Fiber Sonde, an unraced half-brother to top stallion Speightstown, as a stallion prospect. He changed West Virginia's Thoroughbred landscape with scores of winners while matching particularly well with mares by Indian Charlie. A loser in all four starts, Indian Charlie mare Holy Pow Wow cost $5,000 as a broodmare prospect in 2013.

"She's a typical Indian Charlie mare," said Cyndy. "She's just kind of plain bay, a big old rawboned mare. She's got some personality, doesn't have a whole lot, but she likes peppermints and is easy to get along with. She doesn't raise hell or tear up anything. Some mares are just bitchy, but she's not that way."

John McKee took it a step further.

"I could put her in a pack of however many you want, but you couldn't pick her out," he said. "Rawboned as hell, bigger than most. She's easy to keep, easy to be around, but she will really fool you. She's probably the last one you would pick – whether it's five, 10 or 100 – you wouldn't pick her."

Not that it matters. Holy Pow Wow isn't leaving the McKees' Beau Ridge Farm. Typically sellers, the McKees hung on to that now 2-year-old filly – Cyndy literally paid John "cash money" for half so they own her together – and look forward to taking her to the races this year.

"People have wanted him to sell because he's always sold," Cyndy said. "We're not in a position where we have to sell. I own half and he owns half. We'll see how things go."

Holy Pow Wow isn't the only broodmare at Beau Ridge. The McKees expected to foal 30-35 mares (24 belong to Beau

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

Sweet Valor, dam of Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Fille d'Esprit, nearly became a hunter/jumper.

Ridge) while also standing six stallions and keeping a racing stable going. Indian Charlie daughter Ghost Canyon, whose foals include four six-figure earners, was due in April to Fiber Sonde. Stakes-winning Fiber Sonde mare Cat Thats Grey, dam of 11-time winner Command the Cat, was expecting a Master Rick foal. Her 2-year-old filly by Redirect, Direct the Cat, was prepping with Crane with a Redirect yearling colt coming along. Fiber Sonde daughter Aye a Song was in foal to Kentucky stallion Vekoma. Stakes-winning Jersey Town mare Brigintine Island was waiting on a Maximum Mischief foal.

Sweet Valor's success

Racehorse? Hunter/jumper? Dam of a Maryland-bred Horse of the Year?

Somehow, Sweet Valor covers all three descriptions. She won twice at the track for breeders Jim and Gail Poulos, retired to a second career with Steuart Pittman which ended when she was diagnosed with a spinal issue and then became a broodmare. Her first foal, Fille d'Esprit, won five races last year, had earned $685,101 through Feb. 17 and will pick up three Renaissance Awards at the Maryland Horse Breeders Association's awards ceremony in April.

Sweet Valor won twice at Delaware Park for the Pouloses and trainer Ken Furlong, the only real highlights in a 14-start career. The Maryland-bred daughter of No Armistice and the Waquoit mare Made From Scratch dealt with a kissing spine, a condition where vertebrae are too close together and result in the touching or overlapping of bony projections at the top of each vertebrae. Some horses show no signs. Others deal with fairly chronic pain that can affect athletic performance.

"We didn't know it at the time and if she didn't feel well she would just stop trying," said Jim Poulos. "She won two races and finished third once, but otherwise ran terribly."

Sent to Pittman for hunter/jumper training, Sweet Valor shined at first, but the back condition was discovered and off she went to a broodmare career. Bred to Great Notion in

2015, she produced Fille d'Esprit who – despite not racing until age 4 – has turned into one of the region's top runners with six stakes wins and a third in the 2022 Barbara Fritchie-G3. Sweet Valor is also the dam of Sweet Asta (a 6-year-old Nicanor gelding with three wins), Sweet Syntax (an unraced Editorial 4-year-old gelding), Never More Valor (a No Never No More 2-year-old filly) and a yearling filly by Blofeld.

"They all seem to get late starts in this family, but that hasn't slowed Fille d'Esprit," said Jim Poulos. "Sweet Valor is the sweetest horse there is. She's an uber mom, you can't get between her and her foals."

Boarded at Whitefield farm near Jarrettsville, Md., and temporarily leased to Michael Horvath, the 15-year-old mare was in foal to Blofeld again for 2023.

"Sweet Valor is the sweetest horse there is. She's an uber mom, you can't get between her and her foals."

– Jim Poulos, about the dam of Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Fille d'Esprit

"She'll have a May foal this year so we're going to reset the calendar for her," said Poulos, a retired patent attorney with the U.S. Department of Agriculture, about a future stallion choice. "It's really been fun watching her foals, but she can get a year off now."

From Maryland to Arizona

Chesapeake City, Md., and Phoenix, Ariz., are 2,336 miles apart but that hasn't stopped La Castiglione from making people think about the trip. The 5-year-old Maryland-bred mare has won seven races (three stakes) out west in the last 13 months.

Her dam Perverse, a daughter of Distorted Humor, stayed home, and was carrying a Great Notion foal for 2023.

Bred in Canada, Perverse sold for $200,000 as a yearling in 2005, raced at Chicago's Hawthorne Race Course and produced five Pennsylvania-bred foals for owner/breeder Larry Karp before joining the Bowman family's broodmare lineup in Maryland. Tritap filly Belial came first in 2016, and won three times. La Castiglione (by Uncle Lino) followed in 2018 and had won 10 of 24 starts. A 2019 Divining Rod filly Dry Well has won three times and a 2021 Golden Lad colt Brother Lad has yet to start. A yearling filly by Great Notion is "a tough cookie" according to co-breeder (with her brother Brooke and parents Tom and Chris) Becky Davis, and destined for the fall sale at Timonium.

Davis said Perverse, 19, would have a home at Roland Farm forever – only partly due to her produce record. Her foal of 2017 died, but she took on a new assignment after a mare at nearby Northview Stallion Station died while delivering a foal right about the same time.

"She was pretty maternal, she had plenty of milk and we thought maybe she would work because Northview needed a nurse mare," Davis said. "She took the baby right away. She nursed a foal at Northview, when we owned her, and raised the foal like it was her own. A lot of times when they've had their own foal, they know it's not their foal. We've only had a few mares do that over the years and it's an amazing thing. She will always have a home with us."

Broodmare love in Chesapeake City

Vielsalm already had Brooke Bowman's attention and relatively undying affection. That's what seven wins, a dozen placings, $329,285 in earnings and a graded-stakes placing will do for the relationship between a horse and an owner.

Of course, Vielsalm (named for a town in Belgium where Bowman competed in a cycling race) keeps adding to the relationship. Her first foal, What Does It Take, has won three races. Her third, Post Time, sold for $85,000 and put together an undefeated three-start juvenile season in 2022 capped by the Maryland Juvenile Championship Stakes win and a Maryland-bred championship.

"She's like my first horse true love, we had so much fun racing her, so she got me, we just get along," said Bowman, a veterinarian whose patients include plenty of mares and foals at his family's Roland Farm. "She likes me on the farm. She is not like that with everybody else so it kind of annoys everybody. I call out for her on the farm when I see her, and she comes to see me. She can be tough, and I think that's why she was good racing. She's easy repro-wise and is meant to be a broodmare and a racehorse."

The 13-year-old Fairbanks mare nearly died after delivering a McKinzie filly last year, further cementing her status with Bowman.

"A few weeks after having the foal, she colicked and had a five-hour surgery at New Bolton," Bowman said. "Never lost any weight, recovered from it fine, nursed the foal, she just carried on like normal. We got very lucky."

So did Vielsalm, who wasn't bred last year but was booked to Nyquist for 2023.

Future Flightline foal for Maryland

Sycamore Hall Farm mare Southampton Way should have been carrying a foal by Essential Quality this spring, but she didn't catch to that champion and instead gets a much-sought-after date with 2022 Horse of the Year Flightline.

"They smiled on us and accepted her," said David Wade, who manages Sycamore Hall for the Golden family. "You don't know until they call you and when you read the list of mares he's going to be breeding you feel pretty good about your mare. She belongs and we're excited to be part of it."

Standing at Lane's End Farm for a fee of $200,000 (the highest of any new stallion this year), Flightline will breed 150 mares in his first season. The group includes Triple Crown winner American Pharoah's dam Littleprincessemma, Grade 1 winners Bell's the One and Juju's Map, champion Shamrock Rose, Essential Quality's dam Delightful Quality and champion Forte's dam the Virginia-bred Queen Caroline on a deep list.

Southampton Way made the cut thanks to a mix of racetrack performance, progeny performance, pedigree and timing. The Maryland-bred won for Sagamore Farm at Saratoga as a 2-year-old in 2017 and backed up that with a second in the Adirondack Stakes-G2. Sycamore Hall spent $300,000 on the daughter of Into Mischief as a broodmare prospect in 2018 and her first foal (Speightstown colt Easy Action) sold for $300,000 as a yearling and won his 3-year-old debut at Oaklawn Park Jan. 28. Southampton Way delivered a Constitution filly, now named Independence Way, in April 2021.

Wade loved the potential of the Essential Quality match last year, but it wasn't meant to be.

"She was only bred once because it was late, and she didn't catch," Wade said. "Had she gotten in foal there, I don't think she would have been accepted to Flightline so maybe it was a good thing. She can be bred early, she's a young mare whose race record was pretty good and whose pedigree works too."

Wade's jobs with Sycamore Hall and Northview Stallion Station put him in contact with some of the region's leading broodmares, so narrowing down a list takes discipline. His mare Undisputed Legend warrants a check-in however as her son Whereshetoldmetogo was retired in 2022 after winning 17 races and earning just shy of $1 million. The 17-year-old mare was carrying a Mendelssohn foal, due in late February, and had been booked to Maxfield.

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

Undisputed Legend, the dam of Maryland-bred champion Whereshetoldmetogo, has a date with Maxfield for 2023.

"She's a professional broodmare, a sweetheart," Wade said. "Just before foaling she gets a little grumpy, but once that baby's out she's a great mother."

The Mendelssohn foal will be the second for the daughter of Domestic Dispute, who produced a full-brother in 2021 that sold for $145,000 as a yearling at Timonium last fall.

"I loved him so that's why I bred her back to Mendelssohn, hoping I could strike lightning again," Wade said. "This foal will be in a sale when the other one is a 3-year-old so maybe something good will happen."

Wade will breed a daughter of Undisputed Legend, the winning Uncle Lino mare Miss Chesapeake, to Violence this year.

Sycamore Hall's mare Nasty, a $420,000 purchase in 2021, foaled a Gun Runner colt early in 2023 and was headed to Medaglia d'Oro. The daughter of Street Sense and the Grade 1-placed Valiant Passion won three times and placed in a Grade 3 stakes in California.

All in the family for Cooney

Susan Cooney.

Susan Cooney.

Susan Cooney.

There it is in three repetitive lines on the Equibase page. The breeding game. The dreamer's dream. Susan Cooney, the Virginia breeder/owner/trainer caught lightning in a bottle at least once when she bred the Virginia-bred In too Deep to Royal Academy. Embarr was born in 2008. The chestnut mare won nine races, five stakes, placed in a graded stakes and earned $358,247. That was lightning in a thimble. And like all dreamers, Cooney is still dreaming, sending Embarr to Kentucky-based Oscar Performance and her daughter, Fionnbharr, to Maryland-based True Valour (Ire) this year.

Based with Patricia Ramey at Blue Ridge Farm, the mares were being scheduled to be bred and return to foal Virginia-breds for Cooney.

"I'm a little light on mares, I ended up losing three over the last couple of years to colic, EPM and pneumonia so I don't have any foals coming this year, but I'm excited about Embarr going to Oscar Performance and Fionnbharr going to True Valour," Cooney said. "I like my maiden mares to foal at home, so we'll go with Virginia-bred, Maryland-sired with Fionnbharr. And Embarr is a special case, so she stays at home as much as possible, she's had a hard time foaling, she's had problems, maintaining pregnancies, that's why she has four foals at the age of 15."

Dreams are never simple.

"It's tough, it's never easy with any of them but with one like Embarr it's pins and needles the whole time," Cooney said. "She does have a beautiful The Factor colt, a short yearling. He's really nice."

Back to Equibase, Cooney's best performer of her 22-year career is Embarr. The fifth best is Fionnbharr, a multiple stakes-placed daughter of Exchange Rate. The seventh is In too Deep who started it all. Homebreds have pulled the cart all the way.

"It's not for the faint of heart," Cooney said. "There is no greater thrill than foaling a mare, raising the baby and having it go off to the races and win. Because you know how hard it is for it to happen. That's why you do it. On the other side, it can be heartbreaking."

– Sean Clancy

WEIGELIA

PENNSYLVANIA LEADING SIRE

North American Runners Lifetime with $91,412 A.E./starter
& by 2022 Black Type Winners
Highest-ranked Mid-Atlantic Stallion by Apex ABC Runner Index

2022 STARS INCLUDE:

BEREN
10 wins in 24 starts, $770,040, 7 stakes wins, 6 stakes-placings, 9 E-Speed figures over 100
Won the 2022 $150,000 De Francis Dash

NINETYPRCENTMADDIE
3 wins in 4 starts at 2 in 2022, including $100,000 Whistle Pig S

SMOOTH B
Won the 2022 $100,000 Marshall Jenney H
$732,398 lifetime earnings and has scored 11 E-Speed figures over 100

DISCO EBO
$422,044-earner with 7 wins in 15 starts, including 2022 Youngstown Oaks

Safely's Mark (Danzig)–Turning North
Private contract

COMMAND POST

Harlan's Holiday–Danzig's Humor

SIRE SUCCESS WRITTEN ALL OVER!

- Stakes-placed winner of 3 of 7 starts
- By sire of sires **HARLAN'S HOLIDAY**, sire of leading sire **INTO MISCHIEF**
- Out of a champion-producing half-sister to leading sire **DISTORTED HUMOR**
- First crop 2YOs run in 2023

$2,000 LFSN

WynOaks Farm
Your Keystone to Thoroughbred Success

Chip and Barbara Wheeler
1.866.WynOaks or 717-456-5666
153 West McKinley Rd., Delta, PA 17314

www.WynOaksFarm.com

Find your Pot O' Gold to the $1 Million 2YO PA Sire Series–Breed to

Uptowncharlybrown

Pennsylvania's #1 2yo sire–

Crushed the competition in 2022 in a landslide with $475,000 in earnings!
No one else was even close!

Tied for #1 in the Mid-Atlantic region–

In 2022 with four 2YO Black-Type Stakes Horses

In 2023, he's back as PA's #1 3yo sire

dominating the pack again with $140,000 in earnings ytd!

$3,250 LFSN

INQUIRIES TO BOB HUTT 732.241.6606
BOBHUTT99@AOL.COM
OR JOERG HOFFMANN 732.766.4507
JHOFFMANN1961@ICLOUD.COM
WWW.UTCBSTUD.COM

- $6 Million lifetime earnings
- $62,632 AE per starter
- $5,553 AE per start
- #1 AEI/CI ratio at moving mares up!

Wait For It: $726,593
Midtowncharlybrown: $581,248
Midnightcharly: $445,468
Dixie Serenade: $348,765
Keithsendshelloooo: $111,662 (at 2)

WynOaks Farm
Your Keystone to Thoroughbred Success

Luck of the Irish to you in winning your share of the Gold In PA's $1 Million 2YO Sire Series by breeding to

Eastwood

The $800,000 graded stakes-placed son of sire-of-sires SPEIGHTSTOWN burst upon the scene with 3 maiden special winners (5 allowance wins total) from his first small crop of just 6 runners! In 2023 he's already #5 on PA's 3YO sire leaders (through Feb 15)

- 24% Wins from starts
- $9,650 Average earnings per start
- $28,950 Average earnings per starter

In 2022 EASTWOOD was bred to 23 mares.
Through mid-February 2023 he was already booked to 33 mares!
Breed to EASTWOOD for only $1,250 and receive a second FREE breeding of your choice to use in 2023 or 2024! A deal like this will not be around much longer! Take advantage of this exceptional offer while it lasts and book your mare today!

INQUIRIES TO BOB HUTT 732.241.6606
BOBHUTT99@AOL.COM
OR JOERG HOFFMANN 732.766.4507
JHOFFMANN1961@ICLOUD.COM
WWW.UTCBSTUD.COM/BREEDING_STALLIONS

BLACKSTONE FARM LLC

Pride of Arizona – and Maryland

LA CASTIGLIONE DAZZLES WITH STAKES WINS OUT WEST

By John Piassek

If you asked a Mid-Atlantic racing fan to name the five Maryland-breds to win at least three stakes races in 2022, four names would likely roll off the tongue. The hard-knocking sprinter Fille d'Esprit led with five, while the precocious filly Luna Belle was right behind with four. Malibu Beauty and Whereshetoldmetogo each won three.

But who's the fifth?

While the other four have spent their careers on the East Coast, La Castiglione found herself a few thousand miles west, in Arizona. The daughter of Uncle Lino, claimed by owner Jeff Jacobs for $7,500 in September 2021, won three stakes races last year, taking two at Arizona Downs in Prescott and one at Turf Paradise in Phoenix. Most recently, she won the City of Phoenix Stakes at Turf Paradise Jan. 23. While her accomplishments may be more obscure, or at least difficult to follow, La Castiglione has shown plenty of ability and versatility, winning around one turn and two, on dirt and on turf.

Bred by Dr. Tom Bowman, his wife Chris, their son Dr. Brooke Bowman and their daughter Becky Davis, La Castiglione was foaled April 26, 2018. She's out of the Distorted Humor mare Perverse, who had already enjoyed plenty of success with stakes-placed runners Ignite (by Jump Start), Instructor Kunu (E Dubai) and Belial (Tritap).

At the Fasig-Tipton Midlantic fall yearling sale in 2019, La Castiglione caught the eye of Courtney Young, whose father Russell purchased the bay filly for $15,000.

"I always liked horses bred by the Bowmans and Davis," said Young. "They let young horses be horses, so I always pay attention to the ones they breed. I thought she had a nice walk to her and some presence."

Young found La Castiglione to have some attitude, but it was manageable.

"She went about her business, she really liked to train, but I had to be on my guard," Young said. "She would make a certain move that would let you know she was about to pull a stunt, so at least I had some forewarning."

Young planned on selling her at the 2020 Midlantic 2-year-old sale, delayed until late June because of Covid-19, but she returned as a $42,000 RNA. Undeterred, Young decided to race her herself and ran her for a $25,000 tag in her debut at Laurel Park Feb. 6, 2021. She finished fifth and was claimed by Joe Besecker and trainer Claudio Gonzalez. She broke her maiden three starts later for her new connections at Monmouth Park May 29.

La Castiglione finished second in her next two starts, then started as the favorite in a $25,000 non-winners of two claiming race at Monmouth July 25. That day, she attracted the attention of Jacobs. He owned horses in the late 1990s, but left the sport after being involved in some partnerships. He returned in 2017 and began claiming horses at Turf Paradise, near his home. When he retired from the construction business in 2020, he became more involved, branching out to other tracks and attending sales. He visited Monmouth while on a two-week trip to New Jersey with his son.

"I had some horses at Tampa Bay Downs that winter, and my trainer [Cody Axmaker] went up to New Jersey. I bought one at the [Fasig-Tipton] Santa Anita sale, and I sent her to Monmouth along with a couple of the other ones I had," said Jacobs. "[Axmaker] liked her, and I liked her too, but we didn't want to claim her for $25,000."

COADY PHOTOGRAPHY

Maryland-bred La Castiglione and regular jockey Hannah Leahey charge to victory in the Glendale Stakes at Arizona's Turf Paradise in November.

That day, she tied up and was eased, resulting in a claim being voided. Next out Aug. 28, she dropped in for $7,500. Jacobs put in a claim, but lost a shake to Kieron Magee. La Castiglione led most of the way and finished second. Persistence paid off, and the next time La Castiglione raced for that price, Sept. 11, Jacobs once again put in a claim, and this time he won the shake. She finished second in her final two starts of the Monmouth meet, but Jacobs pointed to an excuse for the underwhelming efforts.

"In her replays, I noticed she was lazy," he said. "That was the summer where Monmouth didn't allow whips, and I thought she needed a little bit of help, just to wake her up."

Jacobs and Axmaker sent her to Delaware Park for her next start Oct. 20, and with whip usage allowed, she responded to encouragement on the inside to win by 2 lengths. She won her next start at Tampa Bay Downs, and was sent to Turf Paradise and trainer Juan Quintana Gutierrez not long after.

"I wanted to see her run in Arizona, and I didn't have a lot of horses here, so it was a good opportunity to give Juan more horses," said Jacobs, with Gutierrez since 2018. "Also, she had cleared a lot of her claiming conditions, and was well-beaten in allowance company in Florida. I didn't want anyone to claim her, and I thought she'd have an easier time in allowance races here."

"She is unbelievably competitive. She's a go-getter, 'don't mess with me' kind of girl."

– Jockey Hannah Leahey, about La Castiglione

La Castiglione was no better than third in her first three starts at Turf Paradise, but broke through with a 10¼-length win in a first-level allowance April 4. Next came a turf race, something her original owner had in mind from the beginning.

"I had a feeling that turf would be her friend," said Young, "but I dropped her into a dirt race because it was winter, and of course there were no turf races at the time."

La Castiglione also got a rider switch. Born in Indiana and raised in Illinois, Hannah Leahey started her career with horses as an eventer. While attending college at the University of Kentucky, she began breaking Thoroughbreds. In time, she graduated to galloping, and moved to California in 2019 to further her career.

"I got my jockey's license out there, but I had a couple of mentors say that it would be a good idea to go to Arizona and get some rides under my belt," she said.

With the Turf Paradise and Santa Anita Park racing schedules having little overlap, Leahey rode in Arizona during the week, then went to California on the weekends last year. She won her first race March 18.

Gutierrez and Leahey met through a mutual friend in California, and the trainer was quick to give the jockey mounts in Arizona.

"When she came out here, she wasn't getting much business," said Gutierrez. "She came over to my barn, and I introduced her to Jeff, and I told him, 'She's a good girl, she can ride, give her an opportunity.' I really trust her, she really trusts me, and we make a good team."

With Harry Hernandez, who rode her in April, unavailable to ride La Castiglione May 3, Gutierrez recommended Leahey. She rated off the pace and got up to win by a neck at 10-1 going a mile on the turf.

A few weeks later, racing shifted from Turf Paradise to Arizona Downs. Jacobs figured La Castiglione was in line for a big season and thought enough of Leahey's riding that he wanted her to keep the mount, even though she moved to Penn National for the summer.

"He was really pleased with the way she and I got along," said Leahey. "Jeff and I have a great relationship, and he was flying me from Penn to come and ride her."

"I said to her, 'You gotta come back. You need to have a stakes credential on your resume, we're gonna win [a stakes],' " Jacobs said, "and there wasn't a doubt in my mind."

Leahey appreciated the faith.

"I remember he said to me, 'These are small stakes races, but a stakes race is a stakes race, and you get along so great, I trust that you're gonna go out there and give 150 percent every single time, and I'd be happy to have you come out here and ride her.' "

La Castiglione made her first start of the Arizona Downs season in a 6-furlong allowance June 27, and Jacobs saw it as her first big class test. The field included Senoradiablo, who went 4-for-4 at the track in 2021 (with two stakes wins).

La Castiglione beat her by 4 lengths to snap the streak, as La Castiglione ran her winning streak to three and eyed the Queen's Stakes July 16. As her winning streak built, her connections began to learn her personality.

"She's very tough to train," said Gutierrez. "She's a little bit mean, but I've been patient with her, and we get along pretty good. She's a princess, I let her do whatever she wants to do. She loves to go to the track every day."

Leahey agreed.

"She is unbelievably competitive. She's a go-getter, 'don't mess with me' kind of girl. The first time I rode her, Jeff and Juan told me, 'Just don't get up in her mouth, she doesn't like that.' Coming from an eventing background, I know how to be soft with my hands. It's such a key point in event riding. As long as you get her where she needs to be, she'll do the rest for you. I don't wanna say she makes it easy, but I always feel confident going into a race with her."

She was in the perfect spot in the Queen's. The 3-5 favorite rated off the pace on the rail, struck the front at the top of the stretch, and held off Senoradiablo's late charge to win by a half-length in 1:09.54 for 6 furlongs.

"At that point there, we knew she was something special," said Jacobs, after his first stakes win as an owner. It was also Leahey's first stakes win: "It was a special moment. I definitely cried a little."

La Castiglione stretched back out for the Arizona Downs Distaff Aug. 15, and continued what track announcer Mike Dimoff referred to as "a torrid love affair with Arizona Downs" with a 1½-length win, her fifth consecutive victory. She concluded the season tied for the meet lead in wins, with three, and was the second-highest earning horse, with $40,215.

The waters of the Tranquility Lake Stakes at Del Mar Sept. 4 proved too deep, and she was fourth in the Jeff and Jack Coady Stakes Nov. 5 at Turf Paradise after a tough trip. She rebounded to win the Glendale over the Turf Paradise lawn Nov. 26, capping 2022 with her third stakes win and sixth victory.

A few weeks prior to La Castiglione's 2023 bow, Leahey went to the sidelines with broken ribs and a shoulder separation. Hernandez rode the mare in her 5-year-old debut, and she rolled on with a gate-to-wire victory in the City of Phoenix. The win improved her record to 10-5-2 from 24 starts, with earnings of $215,348. For the Gutierrez barn, she's earned $153,412.

Responsible for six of Leahey's 23 wins, La Castiglione has been a major cornerstone in the jockey's career.

"It's been such a blessing knowing Juan and Jeff," said Leahey. "The stars really aligned. Having met them and them taking such an interest in me as a jockey and wanting to help me get started. We've now won three stakes races, all at different distances, different surfaces. There are not many horses that you get to ride, especially as a bug, that are as special as her. It's such an incredible opportunity. I can't thank not only [Jeff and Juan] but the horse enough."

Like any trainer, Gutierrez preaches patience.

"We gotta see what's gonna happen in her next few races, we gotta go day by day, but right now she's the princess of the track," he said.

As for Young, she's happy to see La Castiglione go on to such success, even if it's thousands of miles away.

"It's very rewarding to know I had hands on her. I don't look back and think, 'Wow, I wish I still had her.' I've got a new set every year, and if anyone in that group goes on and runs well, I'll be happy." ■

Maryland Thoroughbred Career Program

— Grow your future with us —

As a participant in the MTCP, you will:

- Learn about the diverse career options in the Thoroughbred industry
- Meet leaders in all facets of the Thoroughbred industry
- Develop practical steps for pursuing a career in the Thoroughbred industry

MTCP

2023 Program Dates - June 5 - 9

Applications due April 21, 2023

APPLY NOW AT

MarylandHorse.com

Hit Parade

REMEMBERING LEGENDARY COMPOSER, TOP OWNER/BREEDER BURT BACHARACH

By Sean Clancy

Burt Bacharach liked to thank his collaborators. At the piano, spinning on vinyl or on the way up the charts, there was Hal David, Bob Hilliard, Carole Bayer Sager, Elvis Costello, to name a few, who helped the legendary composer change the world of music.

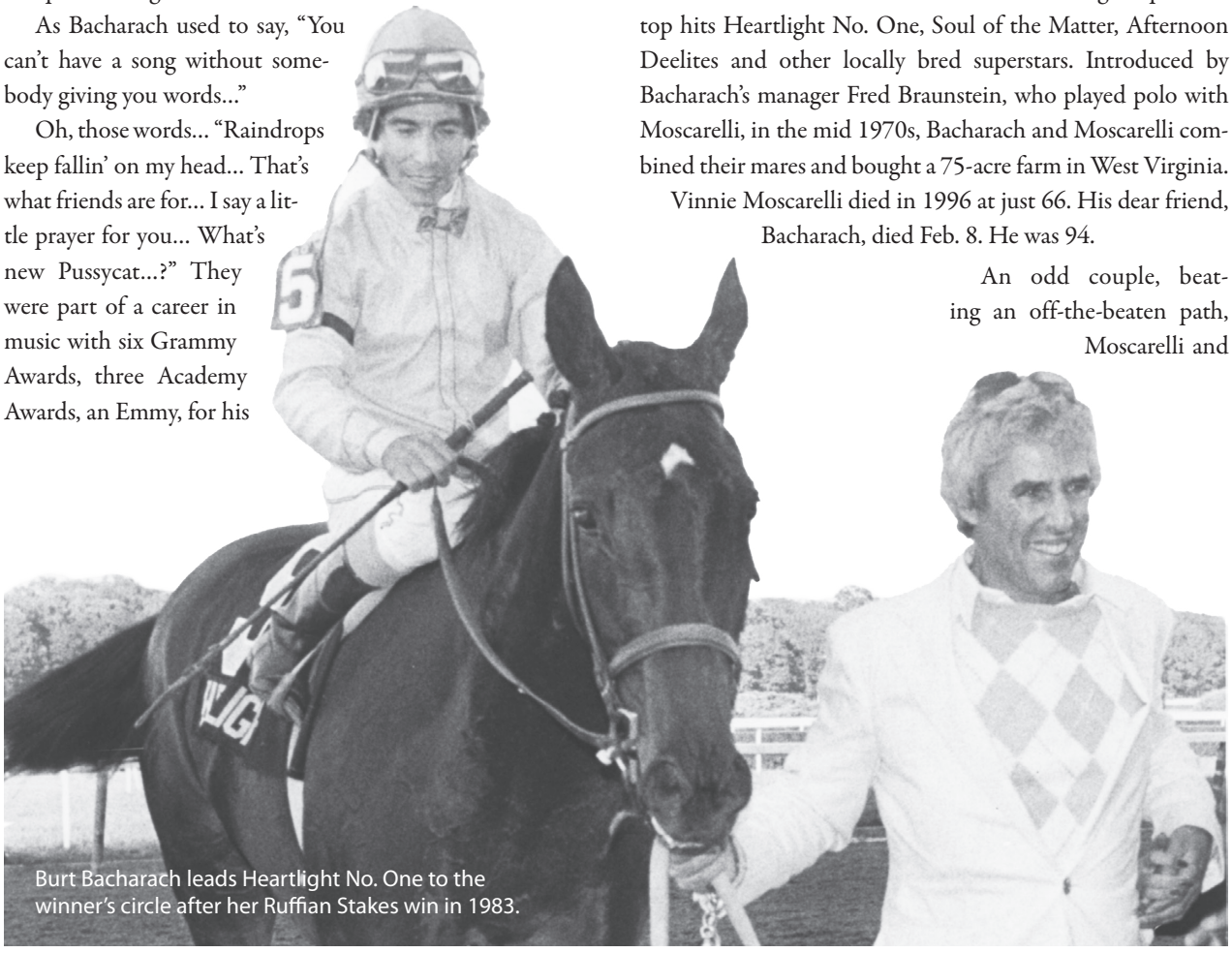
As Bacharach used to say, "You can't have a song without somebody giving you words..."

Oh, those words... "Raindrops keep fallin' on my head... That's what friends are for... I say a little prayer for you... What's new Pussycat...?" They were part of a career in music with six Grammy Awards, three Academy Awards, an Emmy, for his work sung by Dionne Warwick, Marty Robbins, Perry Como, Dusty Springfield, Tom Jones, The Carpenters and plenty of others.

In Thoroughbred racing, Bacharach shared words with Suzanne and Vincent Moscarelli, collaborating to produce top hits Heartlight No. One, Soul of the Matter, Afternoon Deelites and other locally bred superstars. Introduced by Bacharach's manager Fred Braunstein, who played polo with Moscarelli, in the mid 1970s, Bacharach and Moscarelli combined their mares and bought a 75-acre farm in West Virginia.

Vinnie Moscarelli died in 1996 at just 66. His dear friend, Bacharach, died Feb. 8. He was 94.

An odd couple, beating an off-the-beaten path, Moscarelli and



Burt Bacharach leads Heartlight No. One to the winner's circle after her Ruffian Stakes win in 1983.

COGLIANESE

Bacharach proved you can breed and raise a good horse anywhere.

"He had his horses in California and his accountant said to take them out of there, so we bought a little place in West Virginia. It was totally unheard of, a shocker. Everybody said, 'What are you doing in West Virginia? Nothing's in West Virginia,' " Suzanne Moscarelli said from her Chesapeake City, Md., home in February. "It was a great relationship all around. Foal the mares, break the babies, take them to Florida in the wintertime and send them out to California to Dickie Mandella if they were good enough."

Oh, they were good enough.

Heartlight No. One, a Maryland-bred daughter of Maryland sire Rock Talk and the Tell mare Icantell, won five of seven, including Grade 1 scores in the Hollywood Oaks and Ruffian Handicap. Named after the song "Heartlight," co-written by Bacharach and sung by Neil Diamond, the song reached number one on the Billboard Adult Contemporary list in 1982 and was the first song on Diamond's 1982 album of the same name. The horse won an Eclipse Award as champion 3-year-old filly in 1983.

She was an easy favorite to name for Suzanne Moscarelli.

"Heartlight. She was tough. Her mother rejected her, but she made it, big time," she said. "It was unheard of, from the backwoods to come up with a Heartlight No. One. It was amazing, absolutely amazing. And the others followed along. Out of not fancy-fancy stallions. You never know where they might come from."

Soul of the Matter, a West Virginia-bred son of Maryland sire Private Terms and Heartlight No. One's half-sister Soul Light, won seven of 16 for $2.3 million. The dark bay colt took Bacharach on a world tour, finishing fifth in the Kentucky Derby-G1, fourth twice in the Breeders' Cup Classic-G1 and, yeah, that was him, pushing Cigar all the way in the first Dubai World Cup-G1 in 1996.

Afternoon Deelites, a West Virginia-bred son of Private Terms and the Medaille d'Or mare Intimate Girl and a third-generation homebred for Bacharach's Blue Seas Music, captured seven of 12 and earned more than $1 million. The dark bay colt won his first five starts before finishing second in the Santa Anita Derby-G1 and eighth in the Kentucky Derby. He retired with two Grade 1 triumphs and was a 31-year-old celebrity as the oldest resident of Old Friends Equine in Kentucky until his death Feb. 14, just six days after his breeder. The equine memorial garden at Old Friends is named in memory for Nikki Bacharach, daughter of Burt and actress Angie Dickinson, who died in 2007.

"It was a wonderful relationship. It was a very beautiful time. As well as being so darn talented, he was the most caring person, he really was. He was always doing the best he could for everybody he could," Moscarelli said. "He wasn't a highfalutin film star; he was basically a wonderful guy who loved his horses and the people who took care of them. He was a real person."

Nobody had to polish the brass or dust the wall boxes when the Kansas City-born superstar came to Country Roads Farm to see his mares and foals.

"It was never, 'Oh God, here comes Burt Bacharach…' No way, no, just a regular, normal guy coming to look at his horses, to be with them, to sit and chat," Moscarelli said. "Didn't want airs and graces, didn't want to be treated any different, just a regular guy who loved his horses and the people who took care of them. There will never be another one like him. We were so fortunate to have known him."

As straight and true as her late husband and her late great singing friend, Moscarelli answers questions definitively. When asked about her favorite Bacharach horse, it was a simple, sign-the-check answer. Heartlight. As for her favorite Bacharach song, oh, that one was easy, too.

"Alfie."

She named her dog after the 1966 hit. You could hear the words and notes as Moscarelli waded in and out of wistful memories of a time gone past.

What's it all about, Alfie?
Is it just for the moment we live?
What's it all about when you sort it out, Alfie?
Are we meant to take more than we give?
Or are we meant to be kind?
And if only fools are kind, Alfie
Then I guess it is wise to be cruel
And if life belongs only to the strong, Alfie
What will you lend on an old golden rule?
As sure as I believe there's a heaven above, Alfie
I know there's something much more
Something even non-believers can believe in
I believe in love, Alfie
Without true love we just exist, Alfie
Until you find the love you've missed, you're nothing, Alfie
When you walk, let your heart lead the way
And you'll find love any day, Alfie
Alfie

— Trackside: Laurel Park —

Back On Track

H P MOON RETURNS TO RACES WITH ALLOWANCE SCORE

By John Piassek

He's only raced three times, but H P Moon has packed a lifetime's worth of drama, hype and adversity into his brief career. He made news before he even raced, dazzled when he finally made it to the races and returned to the Mid-Atlantic racing consciousness when he won a first-level allowance race at Laurel Park Jan. 22, his first start in almost a year.

Trained by Lacey Gaudet, the 4-year-old son of Malibu Moon and the Distorted Humor mare Fun Affair found his way into her barn thanks in part to her deep roots with his co-owners, Five Hellions Farm. When Gaudet launched her stable in 2007, Five Hellions was among her first clients. The stable owned her second winner, Big Cat Walks Late.

"They gave me a little bit of an opportunity early on," said Gaudet, daughter of trainers Eddie (who died in 2018) and Linda. "They've had some other trainers over the years, but about three years ago, Ned Williams and Mike Matese, the main guys in the group, they had some horses at Fair Hill and wanted them closer to the track."

Gaudet, stabled at Laurel Park, linked back up with them, and enjoyed success with Dontletsweetfoolya, who won five races in a row in 2020 including two stakes.

"They're great guys." said Gaudet. "Ned loves to breed, he always has a nice broodmare or two. They love to come out to the track and spend time around the horses, around the people. It's been a fun road."

One of their bloodstock agents, Mike Mulligan, found H P Moon at the 2020 Fasig-Tipton selected yearling showcase sale in Kentucky.

"He gathered that he'd be a little more expensive than [Five Hellions or co-owner KEM Stables] wanted to spend on their own, so he linked the groups together and helped acquire the horse for both of them," said Gaudet of the $100,000 purchase.

The partnership nearly turned a fast profit, but the Kentucky-bred returned as a $385,000 RNA at Fasig-Tipton's 2-year-old sale in Florida the following March. In the spring, H P Moon joined Gaudet's string at Delaware Park, where she had relocated following the closure of Laurel Park's main track.

"We knew we didn't want to screw this up, so we decided to move to Delaware," she said. "It gave us an opportunity to get more of these 2-year-olds and not bring them to a place that was getting ready to shut down due to all the issues. He was on the farm for a few weeks, and then he came directly to us. We were really excited to get him in."

As the spring progressed, H P Moon began to mature and blossom.

"He was a tough [horse], and I knew it was gonna be hard to harness this energy," said Gaudet. "Once one of my assistants, Lia McGuirk, came along, that was a key point of getting him to wrap his brain around his work. She was a huge part of developing the horse. Once he got his routine under him, he began to shine."

Soon, the ridgling was the talk of the Delaware backstretch, and his crew began thinking about his debut. They aimed high, to the Valhalla of 2-year-old racing – Saratoga.

"If he ran well there, it would have been a few weeks between then and the Hopeful-G1, so it would've set him up well for that spot and spots down the road," said Gaudet, who entered her regional rookie in a 5½-furlong maiden special weight July 31 – only to be denied the chance to run.

"When he came to us, he had a few spots on his shoulder," said Gaudet. "A lot of these horses, when they go through the sales, get some kind of skin disease, but a lot of them work through it. Well, he had scars from it, and he has very thin, sensitive skin. Initially, we were worried about taking him to New York, because of their identification process."

JIM MCCUE

Scratched prior to a planned debut at Saratoga in July 2021, H P Moon won his first start at Pimlico in August and returned to the winner's circle in January at Laurel Park.

Gaudet made phone calls, explained the white marks and detailed the identification steps already taken at Delaware Park. New York's horse identifier noticed white markings on a heel that were not listed on his Jockey Club papers and H P Moon was scratched while on the track before the race.

Gaudet thought about another try at Saratoga, but didn't want to debut in a 7-furlong race. H P Moon went back to the Mid-Atlantic and won as the 2-5 favorite at Pimlico Aug. 21. He shook off pace pressure and drew off to win by 9¾ lengths. The win reignited the imagination, but his season ended with an ankle chip.

Early in 2022, H P Moon was set to begin his 3-year-old season, and was cross-entered in Laurel's Spectacular Bid Stakes and Aqueduct's Jimmy Winkfield Stakes. Gaudet opted for the former spot Jan. 29. "It was home, it was seven-eighths, we wanted to see if we could stretch out a little bit." Sent off as the 11-10 favorite in a field full of stakes performers (all seven rivals are now either stakes winners or stakes-placed), H P Moon went straight to the front and flattened out late. He finished sixth, 14½ lengths behind the victorious Witty.

"In hindsight, going into his maiden race, he had worked a ton, he had so many miles underneath him." Gaudet said. "Being in a little bit of a hurry to start his 3-year-old campaign, we maybe rushed him into that race. It was also a deep winter track, we had some weather that week, and it wasn't quite favoring him."

H P Moon returned to the worktab not long afterward, but quickly went back to the sidelines.

"We got one or two more works into him, and he got a small tear in his left front suspensory," said Gaudet. "Probably another horse, we would've just retired him, but he was so young, and we had great surgeons working on him. We did PRP and some other procedures on him, and just gave him adequate time."

In November, H P Moon recorded his first workouts since the winter as he prepared for his comeback.

"It's been a big hold-your-breath moment all the way up to the race to see if he could sustain it," Gaudet said. "Luckily, we've had a decent winter here. The original plan was to go south, but the track at Laurel has been very good and very consistent this winter, and it's kept him on course. We really took our time with him and let him tell us what he was ready for."

Despite the long layoff, H P Moon went off as the even-money favorite against six others. He broke on top for Jevian Toledo, set an uncontested pace, and held a clear lead into the stretch. Magic Mule cut into the margin late, but the wire came in time as H P Moon held on to win by a nose in 1:12.89 for 6 furlongs over a slow track.

> "As long as he shows us he's happy and healthy, and continues to get over there in good order, he'll try at whatever we ask of him."
>
> *– Trainer Lacey Gaudet, about H P Moon*

"With the rain, the track got slower and deeper as the day went on, and you had some very slow times," Gaudet said. "If he was on a tighter, faster track, I don't think anyone would've come to him, but he was still game in victory. I don't think H P was going to let him by. It doesn't matter what caliber of horse you are, it's tough to come back off of a long layoff."

Plenty of work went into getting the horse, whose dam is a half-sister to champion and sire West Coast, to the races and, with H P Moon finally back on track after so many stops and starts, Gaudet is excited about his future.

"We have a lot of people to take into consideration with him," Gaudet said. "All the owners are always up-to-date and in the mix on what's going on. We'd like to keep him around 6 furlongs for now, to make sure he can excel at that, then try to stretch him out. As long as he shows us he's happy and healthy, and continues to get over there in good order, he'll try at whatever we ask of him."

Laurel Park notes

The first two Maryland-bred stakes races of the year were held Jan. 21. **Plot the Dots** came from off the pace to win the Jennings for his first stakes win. The 6-year-old gelding was bred by The Elkstone Group and was claimed by owner/trainer Lynn Cash for $40,000 Oct. 13. The son of Uncle Mo has a record of 8-6-4 from 34 starts with earnings of $443,846. Jevian Toledo had the winning mount.

One race later, **Award Wanted** came up the inside to upset odds-on choice Malibu Beauty and become a stakes winner in the Geisha. Last year, she won four times from 11 starts for earnings of $174,503 and improved to 9-7-5 from 31 starts lifetime while bankrolling $350,450. No Guts No Glory Farm and Erica Upton claimed the winner for $16,000 in February 2021 from breeder Dr. Alexandro Rubim Dias.

No Guts No Glory and trainer Jerry Robb enjoyed more success later in the afternoon, when 2022 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year **Fille d'Esprit** won the What a Summer going away under Xavier Perez over odds-on choice Swayin to and Fro. Last year, Fille d'Esprit won five stakes from 13 starts, with three coming on the Laurel main track. She was bred by Sweet Spirits Stables, who campaigned her before she was claimed by No Guts No Glory for $10,000 in August 2020.

Laurel-based **Factor It In**, trained by Carlos Mancilla for Michael Scheffres, took the Fire Plug by 2 lengths as the 7-10 favorite. The gray 7-year-old son of The Factor has three stakes wins in his last five starts, all at Laurel – the other two times he was third in graded stakes at Aqueduct last fall.

Brittany Russell trainees swept both 3-year-old stakes on the Jan. 21 program. **L Street Lady** won the Xtra Heat by 2¼ lengths after stalking the pacesetting favorite Chickieness. Toledo had the mount for Madaket Stables. **Prince of Jericho**, second behind Coffeewithchris in the Heft Dec. 30, turned the tables with a 4-length win over that rival in the Spectacular Bid. He improved to 3-1-1 from five starts (all at Laurel). He's owned by Michael Dubb and Morris Bailey and was ridden by Carol Cedeno.

Trainer Phil Capuano won his first two races in Maryland Jan. 14. He sent **Imagine a Cure** to victory in the second race for owner Louis Ulman, then won the eighth with Steven Newby's **Vance Scholars**. Phil took over his uncle Dale's stable at the start of 2023 and had won eight races from 20 starts through Feb. 5. He got his first career win at Charles Town Jan. 13 with Thunderturtle.

Kevin Gomez, out since Oct. 21 with a broken collarbone, returned to the races Jan. 6 and was back in the winner's circle Jan. 14 aboard Russell trainee Late Night Larry for SAB Stable. ■

MARYLAND JOCKEY CLUB
AT LAUREL PARK

MARCH EVENTS

2023

POT O' GOLD STAKES

SAT/MAR 18

FIVE STAKES TOTALING $450,000 IN PURSES

- **$100,000 BEYOND THE WIRE**
  Fillies – Three Years Old – 1 Mile
- **$100,000 PRIVATE TERMS**
  Three Year Olds – 1 and 1/16 Miles
- **$100,000 HARRISON E. JOHNSON**
  Four Year Olds and Upward – 1 Mile
- **$75,000 NOT FOR LOVE** (MD BRED/MD SIRED)
  Four Year Olds and Upward – 6 Furlongs
- **$75,000 CONNIVER** (MD BRED/MD SIRED)
  Fillies and Mares – Four Years Old and Upward – 7 Furlongs

LIVE RACING FRI – SUN
STARTING MARCH 12 NEW POST TIME 12:40PM

FOR INFO, VISIT LAURELPARK.COM

— Broker's Tip —

BY RICK ABBOTT

March – No Spring Break

March, it is said, comes in like a lion and goes out like a lamb. On a large Thoroughbred farm it comes in with an early morning foaling and goes out with a late night one. March and April are the Scylla and Charybdis of the breeding season, twin monsters that must be navigated to reach the calmer waters of May. This is when the bulk of foalings occur; if you are going to foal 60 mares, 35 of them will deliver in these two months.

Of course, while this is going on in the middle of the night, in the daylight all hands are hard at it preparing mares for trips to the breeding shed with eyes toward next year. The van gets a workout and the van driver does also.

With this in mind, save some praise for one of the most overworked and underappreciated members of the farm staff – the teaser. As most know, the teaser is usually an entire male horse or pony on a farm for the sole purpose of being exposed to broodmares in order to determine their readiness for breeding. When a mare is ready, she will submit to being nuzzled and nipped by a male horse and demonstrate her readiness by striking a submissive pose and urinating. The teaser is then led away to the next mare and the process is repeated. Unfortunately for the teaser he is always a best man and never the groom.

I have heard of farms where the farm manager carries around a recording of the low, guttural noises that a stallion makes prior to covering a mare. This apparently is enough to stimulate the mares. In our later years at the farm when we were only breeding a handful of mares, we used a gelding and sprinkled sweet feed on the mare's rump.

When our children were in the early grades at school, we would always invite their classes to come to the farm in March to see the newborn foals and their mothers. The young mothers of the class would often accompany the children and they were always fascinated by the work of the teaser. The children would squeal with delight at the antics of the foals in their paddocks and the mothers kept asking for more details of the teasing operation. I'll leave further speculation to the reader.

Every day, the teaser makes his rounds and the farm manager makes a list of mares to be examined by the veterinarian who, at this time of year, visits the farm almost every day. He, or often she, performs a rectal exam to examine the ovaries for the presence of follicular activity indicating an eminent ovulation. The trick to successful pregnancy is to have semen in the mare at the time of ovulation. The successful veterinarian is adept at predicting this moment a day or two ahead so the breeder can schedule a trip to visit the stallion which has been chosen as this mare's mate.

For a number of years in the 1980s we stood stallions at Charlton. The horses were Rise Jim (1976, Jim J.—Stellen, by Hill Rise) and Ringside (1980, Sir Ivor—Middle Cornish, by Speak John). These were good, stakes-winning, fast horses but we struggled to attract mares. Realizing that stallion promotion was not our forte, we sent Rise Jim back to Massachusetts, the land of his birth, and we sold Ringside to stand in British Columbia. Standing stallions is hard work, but attracting mares is the real challenge. After the stallions left, we concentrated our efforts on breeding, foaling and raising, and selling the foals.

In March, the short yearlings are, mostly, living outside in sheds. In the Irish tradition we separated the colts from the fillies on St. Patrick's Day. Around this time of year, the specter of a 2-year-old filly that delivered a filly in her stall at Philadelphia Park is often in the back of one's mind.

But March is really about foaling. In our busiest years we had a wonderful night watchman, Jose Trejo Reyes. He worked six nights a week from 11 p.m. to 7 a.m. On his off night the role fell to Dixie and me as it had in our early years when we would split the nights with her relieving me at 3 a.m.

Typically, Jose would call us when the mare's water broke, and we would be in the barn in about two minutes. Attending

RIMROD

Danzig—Annie Edge (Ire), by Nebbiolo

$73,805 A.E./starter

PA Top 3 active stallion by lifetime A.E.

PA Top 10 active stallion by lifetime earnings

Sire of **LENAPE RIM** ($617,366) and **VIANELLO** ($263,255), and leading earners Checkbouncin Billy ($446,659), Neo's Grand Finale ($347,932), Averyon ($228,664), Majestic Michelle ($196,375), Lemon Strudel ($195,510), etc.

Multiple stakes-winning son of **DANZIG**, out of multiple graded stakes winner **ANNIE EDGE (Ire).**

Half-brother to champion and leading sire **SELKIRK** and G3 **RORY CREEK.** Full brother to G3 **SEEBE** (graded stakes producer),

Castle Rock Farm

P.O. Box 567, Unionville, PA 19375

Peter Giangiulio • 610-329-2832 • e-mail: crffarm@aol.com

a foaling is an emotional rollercoaster: anxiety, helplessness, fear, uncertainty, joy and disappointment all compete for your attention. You want to be doing something when staying outside the stall is often the best course. When two feet appear your breathing returns to normal and when you see the nose you're halfway home.

Mares are creatures of habit and if you foal a mare year after year you begin to recognize the pattern. We had mares that would never lie down to foal. In those cases someone had to be alert to catch the emerging foal before it hit the ground with a thud. Other mares would always foal during the day when out in their paddocks. We loved these mares because outside foalings are cleaner with no drenched stall to clean and daytime foaling meant one less 2 a.m. call from Jose.

Once the foal is safely on the ground and given a vigorous rubbing, the next step is to be sure that it gets a healthy dose of colostrum. This is the mare's first milk that imparts the antibodies to her foal's immune system. For many years we did this by helping the foal to its feet and then waiting and watching for the foal to nurse from its mother's udder. Fifteen years ago, at the behest of our veterinarian, Dr. John Lee, we began to milk about 10 ounces of colostrum out of the mare, check to make sure it was sufficiently nutrient rich, and administer it by bottle as soon as the foal demonstrated a strong suck reflex. This process may have been more for the benefit of the attendants, but it was reassuring to have a foal with a belly full of milk before it even stood up and avoided the stress of trying to get an unsteady foal to go to the udder.

Next, an enema was administered to encourage the passing of meconium and then the mare and foal would be left alone to get to know each other. With a good night man like Jose, Dixie and I, after about two hours, could return to bed and he would call us if he wasn't happy with either mare or foal. If he was unhappy with the mare it would be my responsibility, but if it was the foal Dixie would jump into action.

This process was repeated approximately every other night from February to May. On some nights we would be foaling one mare when another went into labor. On other nights we would just get back to sleep when another's water would break.

On nights when you walked back to the house as dawn was breaking, you truly knew whether you really wanted to be in the horse business. We did. ■

2023 Maryland Steeplechase Governor's Cup Series

Presented by FARM CREDIT

2022 Maryland Steeplechase Timber Horse of the the Year: Vintage Vinnie (Ire). Photo by Robert Keller

Sunday, March 19 **Foxhall Farm Cup Team Chase** Butler
Sunday, April 2 **Green Spring Valley Point-to-Point** Hunt Valley
Saturday, April 8 **Elkridge-Harford Point-to-Point** Monkton
Saturday, April 15 **My Lady's Manor** Monkton
Sunday, April 16 **Mt. Harmon Wicomico Hunt Point-to-Point** Earlville
Saturday, April 22 **Grand National Steeplechase** Butler
Saturday, April 29 **Maryland Hunt Cup** Glyndon
Sunday, May 21 **Potomac Hunt Races** Poolesville
Saturday, May 27 **TENTATIVE Fair Hill Spring Races** Fair Hill

A Maryland Tradition

www.MarylandSteeplechase.com

Irish Thoroughbred Marketing | Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred | Maryland Horse Breeders Association | Maryland Million

Maryland Horse®

March 2023 — Official publication of the Maryland Horse Breeders Association; Vol. 88, No. 3

Maryland Horse Breeders Association Inc.
321 Main Street
Reisterstown, MD 21136
410-252-2100
www.marylandthoroughbred.com

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Kent Allen Murray
President
Christine W. Holden
Vice-president
Michael Horning
Secretary-treasurer
Cricket Goodall
Executive director
George Adams, Amy O. Burk, Ellen M. Charles, Henry S. "Tim" Clark III, Charles C. Fenwick Jr., Michael Harrison DVM, Ann B. Jackson, TK Kuegler*, Grace Merryman, Gina Robb, Thomas J. Rooney, Adair B. Stifel, David Wade
**president appointed*

DIRECTORS EMERITUS
(served 18 years)
J. William Boniface, R. Thomas Bowman, King T. Leatherbury, Donald P. Litz Jr., Ann Merryman, Michael Pons, James B. Steele, Katharine M. Voss

ADVISORY COUNCIL
(past MHBA presidents)
Richard F. Blue Jr., J. William Boniface, William K. Boniface, Frank A. Bonsal, R. Thomas Bowman, Hal C.B. Clagett III, Kimball C. Firestone, Michael Harrison DVM, King T. Leatherbury, J.W.Y. Martin Jr., Joseph P. Pons Jr., Michael Pons, Katharine M. Voss, Robert B. White

Jim McCue

Fille d'Esprit

2022 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year
Champion Older Female
Champion Sprinter

B.m., 2016, by Great Notion—Sweet Valor, by No Armistice. Bred by Sweet Spirits Stables. Owned by C J I Phoenix Group and No Guts No Glory Farm. Trained by John J. Robb. Foaled at Country Roads, Warwick.

$150,000 **Seeking the Pearl**
$100,000 **Maryland Million Distaff**
$100,000 **Susquehanna Valley**
$75,000 **Conniver** $75,000 **Politely**

In the modern era of racing, there's much discussion and hand-wringing over the schedules, or lack thereof, of racing's top horses. Where, people ask, are the great iron horses of yesteryear, who would show up every few weeks, and turn in great performances time after time?

One can be found in Maryland. Fille d'Esprit, a $10,000 claim in August 2020, had a busy season in 2022 for C J I Phoenix Group and No Guts No Glory Farm. The Jerry Robb-trained mare made 13 starts, all in stakes company, at six racetracks. She won five stakes, including the Conniver, Maryland Million Distaff and Politely at her home base of Laurel Park. She also won the Susquehanna Valley at Penn National and the Seeking the Pearl at Colonial Downs and was stakes-placed an additional five times at Laurel, Pimlico, Charles Town and Parx. For her exploits, she was rewarded with the title of 2022 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year.

She's the 16th filly or mare to win the title, joining Miss Spin (1965), Politely (1967-68), Alma North (1971), Twixt (1973-74), What a Summer (1977), Jameela (1981-82), Squan Song (1985), Safely Kept (1989-1990), Wide Country (1991), Brilliant Brass (1992), Tenski (1998), Gin Talking (2000), Shine Again (2003), Cathryn Sophia (2016) and Sharing (2019). The daughter of Northview Stallion Station's Great Notion is the first Maryland-sired horse to capture the state's Horse of the Year title since Ben's Cat, who won the award from 2011-14.

Despite not racing until age 4 in 2020, Fille d'Esprit showed an early affection for the Laurel main track. For breeders Jim and Gail Poulos and trainer Christy Claggett, the bay filly finished fifth in her debut June 6 and won her next two. Robb claimed her for $10,000 out of that second win, and risked her for that price in two subsequent starts – a second at Pimlico and the first of four consecutive wins at Laurel to wrap up 2020. After missing most of the 2021 season, she capped that year with back-to-back wins at Laurel. In total, 12 of her 14 wins (through Feb. 17) have come at Laurel.

Fille d'Esprit is bred in the same pattern as another Robb-trained sprinting star, Anna's Bandit. Both are daughters of Great Notion and No Armistice mares – Onearmedbandit for Anna's Bandit, Sweet Valor for Fille d'Esprit. ❧

Post Time

2022 Maryland-bred Champion 2-Year-Old Male

Gr./ro.c., 2020, Frosted—Vielsalm, by Fairbanks. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Dr. Brooke Bowman and Milton Higgins III. Owned by Hillwood Stable. Trained by Brittany Russell. Foaled at Dance Forth at Roland, Warwick.

$100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Championship**

Jim McCue

Post Time rolled through Laurel Park last fall. He won all three starts there by a combined 12½ lengths, defeating stakes winners Prince of Jericho, Coffeewithchris and Johnyz From Albany along the way.

His first two starts were marked by his eccentricities as much as his ability. He broke his maiden going away at Laurel Oct. 7, then won a first-level allowance Oct. 27. Both times, he drifted out in the stretch, but was kept to task by Eric Camacho. An exercise rider for Brittany Russell, Camacho had ridden more than 1,000 winners but rode only one race between 2017 and Post Time's debut.

The colt's final start of the year came in the Dec. 3 Maryland Juvenile Championship Stakes. This time, he kept a straight course in the stretch and mowed down his rivals, with Camacho barely asking for run. He hit the wire 3¾ lengths in front to cap his championship campaign.

Post Time's pedigree goes back to multiple generations of mares bred by the Bowmans and Higgins. His third dam, the unraced Satin Lilly (Affirmed), was purchased by Higgins for $4,000 as a 10-year-old broodmare at Keeneland January in 1993. Her first foal for the Bowmans, Calla Lily (Local Talent), won five races for owner/trainer Dickie Small. Next came Merriweather (Opening Verse). She never made it to the races, but produced 10 winners from 13 starters. The most successful was Vielsalm, a graded stakes-placed six-figure earner and the dam of Post Time. She was not bred for 2023 but will go to Nyquist for 2024. ❧

Malibu Moonshine

2022 Maryland-bred Champion 2-Year-Old Filly

Ch.f., 2020, Bourbon Courage—Sunday in Malibu, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Dr. Ronald Harris Parker. Owned by Happy Face Racing Stable. Trained by Charlton Baker. Foaled at Shamrock Farm, Woodbine.

$100,000 **Gin Talking**

$100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Fillies Championship**

Jim McCue

It took a lot of traveling up and down I-95, but Malibu Moonshine, based in New York with trainer Charlie Baker, enjoyed a perfect debut season with three wins at Maryland tracks, including two stakes wins at Laurel Park.

She broke her maiden impressively at Pimlico in a sea of slop Sept. 11, and loomed as one of the favorites for the Maryland Million Lassie Oct. 22 when she was scratched the morning of the race due to illness. Undeterred, she returned with a 2-length come-from-behind win in the Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship Stakes Dec. 3. Her next start, the Dec. 30 Gin Talking, marked another class test, as it was her first open-company stakes appearance. She handled it with aplomb, as she rallied up the inside to win by 1¾ lengths to affirm her status as the top state-bred 2-year-old filly.

Bred by Dr. Ronald Harris Parker, Malibu Moonshine returned a $97,000 RNA at the Fasig-Tipton Midlantic 2-year-old sale in 2022 and was sold privately to Happy Face Racing Stable.

Her stakes wins capped off a strong year for her sire, Anchor and Hope Farm's Bourbon Courage. She was one of four stakes winners for him in 2022, along with Double Crown, Bourbon Bon Bay and Fortheluvofbourbon. Malibu Moonshine's dam, Sunday in Malibu, has produced seven winners from as many starters, including stakes-placed runners Faze the Nation (Cal Nation) and Malibu Moonshine's full sister Maxine's Tap Room. Sunday in Malibu has a yearling named Malibu Hooch, another full-sister to Malibu Moonshine, and was bred back to Bourbon Courage for 2023. ❧

Joe

2022 Maryland-bred Champion 3-Year-Old Male

B.c., 2019, Declaration of War—Battle Bridge, by Arch.
Bred and owned by The Elkstone Group. Trained by Mike Trombetta.
Foaled at C-Dog Farm, Chesapeake City.

$125,000 **Federico Tesio**
$100,000 **James W. Murphy**
2nd **Private Terms**

Jim McCue

With his 3-year-old championship, Joe made some history. He's the 11th horse to be named champion Maryland-bred 2-year-old male and 3-year-old male, and the second consecutive following Jaxon Traveler.

The homebred colt, named for owner/breeder Stuart Grant's friend President Joe Biden, started his season with a first-level allowance optional claiming win at Laurel Park Jan. 23. Following a second in the March 19 Private Terms Stakes, Joe called on his heart and class in his next two starts. He won the Federico Tesio Stakes April 16, fending off a stretch challenge from stablemate Mr Jefferson to prevail by a head. The win earned Joe a spot in the Preakness Stakes-G1, but his connections opted for a try on turf in the James W. Murphy Stakes on the undercard. Once again, he had to fight, battling through the Pimlico stretch with favored Ready to Purr-form. Ultimately, Joe won by a neck before missing the rest of the season with an injury.

Grant purchased Joe's dam, Battle Bridge, for $55,000 as a broodmare prospect at the Fasig-Tipton summer selected horses of racing age sale in 2013. Her first foal, Irony of Reality (Animal Kingdom), placed in three stakes for Grant before selling (in foal to Mshawish) for $35,000 at Keeneland November in 2021. Battle Bridge, meanwhile, sold for $26,000 at the same sale while in foal to War of Will. Her War of Will filly brought $165,000 as a weanling at Keeneland November in 2022. ❧

Luna Belle

2022 Maryland-bred Champion 3-Year-Old Filly

B.f., 2019, Great Notion—Heavenly Moon, by Mojave Moon.
Bred by Fred Greene Jr., Deborah Greene and Hamilton Smith.
Owned by Deborah Greene and Hamilton Smith.
Trained by Hamilton Smith. Foaled at Willowdale Farm, Butler.

$125,000 **Weber City Miss**
$100,000 **Beyond The Wire**
$100,000 **Wide Country**
$100,000 **Xtra Heat**

Jim McCue

Luna Belle took the Maryland racing world by storm last year, sweeping through every stakes for 3-year-old fillies at the winter and spring meets at Laurel Park for trainer and co-breeder/owner Hamilton Smith. She won those stakes by a combined 17 lengths while paying an average of $2.70 to win, signifying total dominance over her rivals. Among Maryland-breds, only Fille d'Esprit won more 2022 stakes races than Luna Belle's four. Luna Belle became the 13th horse to be named champion Maryland-bred 2-year-old filly and 3-year-old filly.

Luna Belle was the last foal Fred Greene Jr., a longtime owner and breeder, saw before he passed away in August 2020. Greene purchased Luna Belle's granddam, I'm in Heaven, for $45,000 at the 1997 OBS open selected sale of 2-year-olds, and won the Toddler Stakes at Laurel Park later that year with her. Smith trained Luna Belle's dam, Heavenly Moon, through a 40-start career which included a 5-11-7 record and $196,540 earned. Heavenly Moon has also produced the stakes-placed Moon Virginia (Jump Start) and The Poser (Bandbox) and was bred back to Great Notion for 2023.

Luna Belle's winning streak ended with a well-beaten 11th in the Black-Eyed Susan-G2 at Pimlico, though she was eyeing a return to the races in 2023. ❧

Whereshetoldmetogo

2022 Maryland-bred Champion Older Male

Ch.g., 2015, El Padrino—Undisputed Legend, by Domestic Dispute. Bred by David Wade. Owned by Madaket Stables, Ten Strike Racing, Michael Kisber and BTR Racing. Trained by Brittany Russell. Foaled at Sycamore Hall, Chesapeake City.

$100,000 **Alapocas Run**
$100,000 **New Castle**
$75,000 **Not For Love**

Jim McCue

A stakes winner at ages 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7, Whereshetoldmetogo had accomplished plenty in his 37-race career, but had yet to take home a Maryland-bred championship. That changed, as in the final season, he parlayed three stakes victories into a year-end title.

All three wins were his second consecutive victories in those respective races. He started his season with a victory in the March 18 Not For Love Stakes, collaring Jaxon Traveler late and getting up to win by three-quarters of a length. On July 2, he captured the Alapocas Run Stakes at Delaware Park by 2¾ lengths, followed by a determined victory in the New Castle Stakes at the same track Sept. 30.

Whereshetoldmetogo loved Delaware; he broke his maiden there at first asking in June 2017 and went 7-3-0 in 10 starts. A second there Oct. 29 proved to be his career finale. He was entered for a repeat bid in the Howard and Sondra Bender Memorial Stakes Nov. 25 but was scratched the morning of the race and retired a few days later. He resides with Dr. Allison Marshall in Mechanicsville, Va., and is beginning preparations for his second career.

Whereshetoldmetogo was bred by David Wade, general manager of Northview Stallion Station and Sycamore Hall Farm. Wade bred Whereshetoldmetogo's dam, Undisputed Legend, in partnership with William Fitzgibbons Sr. who raced her dam Lunar's Legend (four wins in 17 starts). Both went on to broodmare success.

Lunar's Legend produced eight winners, led by stakes winners Amie's Legend and Celestial Legend. Undisputed Legend won once in 11 starts, but has produced seven winners. Her 2021 Mendelssohn colt brought $145,000 as a yearling and she most recently produced a Vekoma filly (in 2022). She is due to Mendelssohn for 2023. ❧

Coady Photography

Field Pass

2022 Maryland-bred Champion Turf Horse

Gr./ro.h., 2017, by Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom. Bred by Mark Brown Grier. Owned by Three Diamonds Farm. Trained by Mike Maker. Foaled at Dance Forth at Roland, Warwick.

$300,000 **Texas Turf Classic**
3rd **Arlington-G3, Henry S. Clark**

Field Pass achieved a career milestone in the July 16 Texas Turf Classic at Lone Star Park. He crossed the wire second, but was elevated to first following a disqualification, and in the process became the 28th Maryland-bred millionaire.

In addition to his Texas Turf Classic win, Field Pass finished third in the Henry S. Clark Stakes at Laurel Park April 23 and the Arlington Stakes-G3 at Churchill Downs June 4. This is his third year-end title; he was also named champion 3-year-old male of 2020 and champion turf horse of 2021. He's the seventh horse to win multiple titles as the top Maryland-bred turf horse, joining Mister Diz, Ten Keys, Awad, Heros Reward, Ben's Cat and Sharing.

Field Pass was bred by New Jersey resident Mark Grier, who sold the horse for $37,000 at the Fasig-Tipton Midlantic yearling sale in 2018. Grier campaigned Field Pass' dam, Only Me, who won eight times from 29 starts and produced two named foals. The other, You Must Chill (Winchill), won the 2021 Alphabet Soup Handicap at Parx. Only Me has since retired from breeding. ❧

Who's Counting

2022 Maryland-bred Champion Steeplechaser

B.g., 2018, Vancouver (Aus)—Counter Measure, by Henrythenavigator. Bred and owned by South Branch Equine. Trained by Sean McDermott. Foaled at Cordelia Stables, Street.

2nd **Harry E. Harris Hurdle, Sport of Kings Hurdle**

Tod Marks

Although strictly a flat horse as a 3-year-old in 2021, Who's Counting caught on quickly in his rookie season as a steeplechaser. He won twice over jumps in 2022 and was stakes-placed in a pair of stakes to capture the title as the champion Maryland-bred steeplechaser.

Who's Counting won his steeplechase debut in a $20,000 maiden claimer at Glenwood Park at Middleburg, Va., April 23, and was second by a length next out in a 4-year-old stakes at Great Meadow, also in Virginia, May 7.

After two starts on the flat, a second in allowance company at Laurel Park in June and a starter-allowance win at Colonial Downs in July, he returned to steeplechasing and won handicap race at Colonial in August–a fairly unique flat/jump double at the Virginia track. He capped his season with a third in allowance hurdle company at Saratoga and another second in a 4-year-old hurdle stakes at Far Hills in New Jersey. In the latter, he rallied from last of six to come up a half-length short.

Who's Counting was ridden by his trainer, Sean McDermott, in his steeplechase starts. A native of Ireland, McDermott has been a top jockey on the American jump circuit for years, twice leading all steeplechase riders in purse earnings. He began training in 2020, winning his first race in July 2021 at Pimlico.

The Kinsley family's South Branch Equine bred and campaigns Who's Counting. His dam, the unraced Counter Measure, was purchased by South Branch for $60,000 at the 2014 Keeneland November Sale. In addition to Who's Counting, she produced the winning Cape Blanco (Ire) gelding Three Pillars. ❧

MARYLAND MILLION LTD

Maryland Million is proud to recognize these Maryland-sired champions and top finalists in each category

Horse of the Year
FILLE D'ESPRIT
(by Great Notion)

2yo Male finalist
JOHNYZ FROM ALBANY
(by Blofeld)

2yo Filly champion
MALIBU MOONSHINE
(by Bourbon Courage)

3yo Male finalist
ALOTTAHOPE
(by Editorial)

3yo Filly champion
LUNA BELLE
(by Great Notion)

Older Female champion
FILLE D'ESPRIT
(by Great Notion)

Sprinter champion
FILLE D'ESPRIT
(by Great Notion)

Turf finalist
MISS J MCKAY
(by Hangover Kid)

Steeplechaser finalist
AWESOME ADRIAN
(by Great Notion)

2022 MHBA Stallion of the Year: GREAT NOTION

Just when it appeared Great Notion had reached the highest of heights, he surpassed it with his best year as a stallion in 2022. With $4.6 million in progeny earnings (more than $1.5 million ahead of the second-ranked stallion) and as sire of six stakes winners, including 2022 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Fille d'Esprit and 3-year-old champion filly Luna Belle, Great Notion gets his seventh consecutive Stallion of the Year award.

Great Notion, now 23, has stood his entire career at Northview Stallion Station in Chesapeake City. Only one other stallion has more titles since the awards were first presented in 1986 – Northview stablemate Not For Love, who ruled for 13 years before Great Notion took over in 2016.

2022 MHBA Broodmare of the Year: SLOW AND STEADY

ZWP Stable and Non Stop Stable's Slow and Steady has been a steady stream of stakes performers, producing seven from 10 runners. In 2022, her 4-year-old daughter Malibu Beauty (by Buffum) captured three stakes and placed in two others in eight starts, and her next foal, 2-year-old filly Fast Tracked (Cross Traffic), was second in the Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship.

Foard Wilgis and Dave Picarello of ZWP Stable bought Slow and Steady from their trainer Gary Capuano (Non Stop Stable) after Capuano plucked the yearling filly from the first crop of then Maryland-based Malibu Moon out of the 2002 Midlantic December mixed sale, paying $14,500.

"I really liked the way she looked," said Capuano, "and I liked Malibu Moon and the Cure the Blues side of the mare."

A solid allowance winner of $123,510, Slow and Steady delivered her first foal in 2007 at age 6.

Of her 11 foals of racing age through 2022, 10 are winners. She is also the dam of 2010 Maryland-bred juvenile champion Steady Warrior, stakes winner Steady N Love (dam of stakes winner Shackled Love) and stakes-placed Lucky in Malibu, Hanky Doodle and Who Dat Boy. Her foals average $181,017 in earnings.

This is the second Broodmare of the Year award for ZWP Stable, after Cherokee Wonder, dam of their millionaire Cherokee's Boy, received the honor in 2005.

2022 MHBA Breeder of the Year: DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN

Tom and Chris Bowman topped the 2022 standings in all categories when it came to Maryland-bred runners produced in their name and those in partnership.

Led by graded stakes winner Double Crown (bred in partnership with their daughter Becky Davis), their runners made 528 starts, recorded 94 wins (and were second or third in 133 others) and earned $3,821,060. Seven were stakes winners.

Despite the high volume of starts, Bowman-breds also had highest average earnings per start ($7,237) among the top 10 breeders by total earnings.

Foals are born at the Bowmans' Dance Forth Farm in Chestertown, or at the Dance Forth at Roland Annex in Warwick.

Other stakes winners bred in partnership were Maryland-bred champion Post Time (with son Dr. Brooke Bowman and longtime partner Milton Higgins), Alottahope, Alwaysinahurry, Divine Huntress and Local Motive.

This is the Bowmans' 10th Breeder of the Year award – only Robert Meyerhoff has been recognized more (with 11). The Bowmans were also honored in 1998, 2005-08, 2011, 2012, 2014 and 2015.

BACKSTOP
MHBA AFTERCARE ACCOUNT

Maryland-bred Championship Voting

Leading horses
(with total points on 5-3-1 system)

2-YEAR-OLD MALE
Post Time (110)
Johnyz From Albany (69)
Coffeewithchris (18)

2-YEAR-OLD FILLY
Malibu Moonshine (115)
Chickieness (63)
Blind Spot (22)

3-YEAR-OLD MALE
Joe (107)
Alottahope (67)
Vance Scholars (30)

3-YEAR-OLD FILLY
Luna Belle (113)
Divine Huntress (63)
Mama G's Wish (24)

OLDER MALE
Whereshetoldmetogo (47)
Cordmaker (43)
Knicks Go (40)
Eastern Bay (31)
Ournationonparade (21)
Double Crown (11)

OLDER FEMALE
Fille d'Esprit (115)
Malibu Beauty (47)
Miss J McKay (13)
Kiss the Girl (10)

SPRINTER
Fille d'Esprit (76)
Whereshetoldmetogo (43)
Eastern Bay (39)
Aloha West (16)
Jaxon Traveler (15)
Alottahope (11)

TURF HORSE
Field Pass (51)
Miss J McKay (44)
Can the Queen (33)
Spun Glass (26)
Wicked Prankster (21)
Joe (11)

STEEPLECHASER
Who's Counting (90)
Road to Oz (67)
Awesome Adrian (16)
Fleeting Atte (16)

HORSE OF THE YEAR
Fille d'Esprit (75)
Whereshetoldmetogo (29)
Knicks Go (26)
Luna Belle (17)
Cordmaker (10)
Post Time (10)

All horses with at least 10 points are listed. Selections were made by *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* editors Joe Clancy and Cindy Deubler and senior writers Sean Clancy and Tom Law, MHBA communications manager John Piassek, MTHA Communications and Backstretch Services' Tom LaMarra, Maryland Jockey Club vice president of racing development Georganne Hale, MJC racing secretary Jillian Tullock, track announcer Dave Rodman, racing analyst Tim Tullock and MJC media writer Phil Janack, Keith Feustle of Equibase, freelance writers Andy Beyer, Ted Black, Maggie Kimmitt, Vinnie Perrone, John Scheinman and Dan Tordjman, racing analyst and reporter Gabby Gaudet, *The Racing Biz* publisher Frank Vespe, photographers Allison Janezic and Lydia Williams and WBAL NewsRadio reporter Scott Wykoff.

2022 MTHA Awards

The Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association board of directors presents several annual awards honoring horses and people based in the state as part of the Renaissance Awards, a cooperative effort between the MTHA and Maryland Horse Breeders Association.

Trainer: BRITTANY RUSSELL

Since launching her training career five years ago, Russell has ascended to the pinnacle of the Maryland training ranks. Her 2022 season was rewarded with her second consecutive Renaissance Award for Maryland's top trainer. Russell set career-highs in wins (100) and purse earnings ($4,373,996) in 2022. Seventy-four wins and $3,192,656 came at Maryland tracks. She captured the Laurel Park spring title with 14 wins and the fall title with 29. She won seven races at the Pimlico spring meet to tie Richard Sillaman. Russell trained a pair of Maryland-bred champions: 2-year-old male Post Time and top older male Whereshetoldmetogo. In addition, she trained two other Maryland stakes winners, Hybrid Eclipse and Wondrwherecraigis.

Owner: R. LARRY JOHNSON

Johnson's stable enjoyed great success in 2022. He set a career-high in earnings with $1,559,253, and won 26 races, 18 of which came in Maryland. Johnson took a pair of stakes races in Maryland – the King Leatherbury in April with True Valour (Ire), and the Jameela with Spun Glass, MTHA's Maryland Female Turf Horse of the Year. In addition, Johnson, along with co-owner R.D.M. Racing Stable, won the Maryland Million Turf Sprint with his homebred Sky's Not Falling. The victory was Johnson's third Maryland Million win as a part or sole owner, along with Doing Great in the 2010 Lassie and My Magician in the 2014 Lassie.

Jockey: JEVIAN TOLEDO

Toledo won his fourth Maryland riding title in 2022, setting career-highs in wins (145) and purse earnings ($5,700,307). He won the Laurel Park winter title with 37 wins and tied for the lead in the summer standings with 31. He also captured the riding title at the Pimlico spring meet with 15 wins. Toledo won nine stakes in Maryland in 2022, eclipsing his 2021 total by one. He won a pair April 16, the Frank Whiteley aboard Disco Pharoah and the Heavenly Cause with Pennybaker. In total, Toledo won 188 races in 2022, beating his previous high, set in 2017, by one. He also set a career-high in purse earnings with $7,739,789, and rode stakes winners at Delaware Park, Charles Town and Gulfstream Park.

Pimlico Backstretch Employee: RICARDO MARTINEZ

Martinez came to Maryland in 2007 and originally worked for Ferris Allen. A year later, the 38-year-old native of Mexico transferred to the Kieron Magee barn, and has become an important part of the team. "Everybody works as a team here," Martinez said. "What I really like is bringing horses to the races and then watching them win. Then you know that all the hard work has paid off."

Laurel Park Backstretch Employee: MARTIN HAIBER

Haiber has spent all his 61 years around horses. He was first licensed by the Maryland Racing Commission in 1980 and was a jockey from 1987 to 1994. He's worked for numerous trainers over the years and has been a hot walker for Rodney Jenkins for the last seven years. "What's important to me is just being around horses," said Haiber. "I'd like to say 'thank you' to Eveline (Kjelstrup, Jenkins's assistant) and Mr. Jenkins."

Maryland Male Dirt Horse of the Year: CORDMAKER

The Maryland-bred veteran, trained by Rodney Jenkins for Hillwood Stable, picked up a pair of career milestones in 2022. At Laurel Park Feb. 19, he won the General George Stakes-G3 at Laurel for his first graded stakes victory. After taking most of the year off, Cordmaker returned to the races in November and became the 29th Maryland-bred millionaire when he finished third in the Richard Small Stakes at Laurel.

Maryland Male Turf Horse of the Year: ENGLISH TAVERN

Trained by Hamilton Smith, also co-owner with Jerry Romans Jr. and Franklin "Goree" Smith Sr., English Tavern won two high-profile allowance/optional claiming races at Pimlico last year. On Black-Eyed Susan Day, May 20, he was dismissed at 13-1 and rallied up the rail to win. In September, he entered a stakes-quality race at a mile on the Pimlico turf. The field featured three graded stakes winners: Decorated Invader, Wootton Asset (Fr) and Fancy Liquor, along with stakes winners Hard Love, So Street and Nick Papagiorgio. Sent off as the slight 2-1 favorite, English Tavern rallied four wide on the turn and got up to win by a nose over Decorated Invader.

Maryland Female Dirt Horse of the Year: LUNA BELLE

Luna Belle dominated the Laurel 3-year-old filly stakes this year, sweeping her way to the title of both champion Maryland-bred 3-year-old filly and Maryland-based female dirt horse for Deborah Greene and trainer/co-owner Hamilton Smith. See Maryland-bred champions section for more.

Maryland Female Turf Horse of the Year: SPUN GLASS

Spun Glass won twice in Maryland in 2022 – taking an allowance at Laurel Park June 5 and becoming a stakes winner two starts later in the Jameela Stakes July 30. Trained by Mike Trombetta for Larry Johnson, she added to her resume next out when she won the Camptown Stakes at Colonial Downs Sept. 7. Spun Glass is a third-generation homebred for Johnson, who purchased her granddam, Grecian Wings, in 2005. Spun Glass' dam, Allwewantforxmas placed in two stakes and has produced four winners from as many starters.

Maryland Claimer of the Year: EASTERN BAY

Owner/trainer Norman "Lynn" Cash is no stranger to the claiming game, and he made an especially astute choice April 3 at Laurel Park when he claimed Eastern Bay for $35,000 out of an allowance optional claiming win. Under Cash's care, Eastern Bay captured three allowance/optional claiming contests in Maryland and placed in three out-of-town stakes including the Vosburgh-G2 and the Bold Ruler-G3 at Aqueduct.

Maryland Fund Stakes Recaps

Jim McCue

Award Wanted

Geisha Stakes
$75,000-guaranteed, 1 mi., registered Maryland-bred or sired fillies and mares, 4 & up.
Laurel Park, Jan. 21.

B.m., 2017, by Macho Uno—Touring Hong Kong, by Cherokee's Boy. Bred by Dr. Alexandro Rubim Dias; owned by No Guts No Glory Farm and Erica Upton; trained by John J. Robb. Foaled at Northview Stallion Station, Chesapeake City, Md.

		Lifetime		
starts	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*earnings*
31	9 (1)	7	5 (1)	$350,450 (through Jan. 21)

2021: 3rd **Maryland Million Turf Distaff Starter H**. **2023:** 1st $75,000 **Geisha S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 4 & up, Laurel, Jan. 21.

As Award Wanted galloped home by 5¾ lengths in the Geisha Stakes Jan. 21, she went from solid allowance mare to a stakes winner at age 6. And she became the second stakes winner bred by equine veteriniarian Dr. Alexandro Rubim Dias out of the mare Touring Hong Kong.

Rubim Dias' quest for an Eclipse Award, acquiring Touring Hong Kong, and having the first two foals out of his mare become stakes winners, is as improbable as a Hollywood script. After attending the 2015 Eclipse Awards, Rubim Dias has been on a mission to take home one of those special statues. But he realized there are few options for a vet to win an award, unless he had a horse.

Cue Touring Hong Kong.

The multiple stakes-placed mare by millionaire Cherokee's Boy was at Bowie, laid up with an injury after 40 starts. Her owner was looking to sell, then tried to give her away. Weeks went by and and Rubim Dias was called to put down the 5-year-old mare.

"She was in bad shape, was in a lot of pain. Putting her down was the humane thing to do if no one was going to properly take care of her," Rubim Dias said. "I walked into her stall with a syringe in my hand and she hopped from one corner of the stall to the other, where the feed tub was, and started eating desperately."

Rubim Dias knew he couldn't put her down. He called her owner and said if he still wanted to give her away, he would take her.

Rubim Dias contacted the Caseys at Taylor Mountain Farm in West Virginia, for whom he once worked, to ask about keeping her there, and they took her in. While recovering and stall-bound, the mare was bred to Windsor Castle.

"If bred, the hormones would help her heal," Rubim Dias said. "On one cover, she got in foal."

When ready to travel, Touring Hong Kong was moved to a farm in Maryland and delivered the following April.

"She took over a year to foal. He came out beautiful, big – I named him V. I. P. Ticket because I was hoping to get a ticket to the Eclipse Awards!"

Rubim Dias didn't get the ticket, but the colt delivered. He won or placed in four stakes, earned $310,195 and, recently retired, is a possible 2023 Thoroughbred Makeover participant.

Now that Rubim Dias was a breeder, he decided to give his mare every opportunity and sent her next to champion Macho Uno. The result was Award Wanted.

A winner of her debut as a 3-year-old in June 2020 at Delaware Park for Rubim Dias' A.R.D. Racing Stables and trainer Claudio Gonzalez, Award Wanted went winless in her next six outings. She was claimed for $16,000 out of a win Feb. 21, 2021, by Jerry Robb on behalf of No Guts No Glory Farm and Erica Upton.

Third in the Maryland Million Turf Distaff Starter Handicap that fall, she ran another 13 times in allowance and starter races, winning five, before tackling the Geisha, which improved her record to 9-7-5 from 31 starts, for earnings of $350,450.

Award Wanted continues to earn Rubim Dias money – between Maryland Fund and developer bonuses and Delaware- and Virginia-certified bonuses, the mare has earned her breeder nearly $200,000 since claimed.

Touring Hong Kong's third foal, winner Award Nominated (by Buffum), is getting ready to return to the races for his breeder after a layoff. Rubim Dias lost the mare's 2020 Klimt filly and 2021 Biblical colt last year; the 13-year-old mare has a yearling colt by Always Dreaming and is in foal to Bustin Stones. She resides at Rubim Dias' To Win Again Farm and V.I.P. Ticket Rehab Center in Woodbine.

Plot the Dots

Jennings Stakes
$75,000-guaranteed, 1 mi., registered Maryland-bred or sired, 4 & up.
Laurel Park, Jan. 21.

B.g., 2017, by Uncle Mo—Lady of Gold, by Medaglia d'Oro. Bred by The Elkstone Group; owned by Built Wright Stables; trained by Norman L. Cash. Foaled at C-Dog Farm, Chesapeake City, Md.

		Lifetime		
starts	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*earnings*
34	8 (1)	6 (1)	4 (1)	$443,846 (through Feb. 5)

2022: 2nd **Deputed Testamony S;** 3rd **Native Dancer S**. **2023:** 1st $75,000 **Jennings S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired, 4 & up, Laurel, Jan. 21.

Plot the Dots became the first Maryland-bred stakes winner of 2023 when strolling home by 5 lengths in the Jennings Stakes Jan. 21. It also marked the 6-year-old's first stakes win.

One of three horses owned and trained by Norman "Lynn" Cash in the eight-horse field for Maryland-bred or -sired horses, Plot the Dots was the lowest-priced at 5-1.

Unhurried early in the 1-mile stakes as stablemate Monday Morning Qb (10-1) posted modest fractions, Plot the Dots battled even-money favorite Ournationonparade in the run to the wire before pulling clear in the final fur-

long. Stablemate Galerio rallied for second, with Ournationononparade third.

It was the eighth victory for Plot the Dots; 15 days later he returned to finish third in allowance company, pushing his earnings to $443,846 in 34 starts.

A son of Uncle Mo and Lady of Gold (Medaglia d'Oro) bred by Stuart Grant's The Elkstone Group, Plot the Dots first raced for his breeder and trainer Mike Trombetta. Unraced at 2, he won his second start at 3 in February 2020 and won twice more in 10 starts that year. At 4, Plot the Dots won once from six starts, while finishing no better than fourth in three stakes tries.

Risked for a tag the first time in February 2022, he was claimed by Claudio Gonzalez for $35,000 for Danny Chen. He won an optional claimer next out for $50,000 and followed with a third in the Native Dancer Stakes in April. After he captured an allowance in June, he placed second in the Deputed Testamony Stakes.

Ten starts after moving to Gonzalez's barn, Plot the Dots was taken by Cash for $40,000 Oct. 13. He won two of his first six for the new barn.

Plot the Dots is the first of two foals, both winners, for Lady of Gold, a multiple graded stakes-placed winner of $254,598 who raced for Grant.

Maryland Fund Report

Bonuses paid for races at Maryland tracks
November 1 to November 30, 2022

Howard and Sondra Bender Stakes

November 25. Purse $75,000-guaranteed. For 3-year-olds and up, registered Maryland-bred or Maryland sired. 7 fur. 6 competed. (Closed with 24 nominations.) Winner: ALWAYSINAHURRY, by Great Notion. Breeder bonus: Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman and Rebecca Davis ($10,125). Stallion bonus: Great Notion Syndicate ($3,375). Second: ONE TEN, by Atreides. Breeder bonus: Barak Farm ($3,375). Stallion bonus: None. Third: GOING TO THE LEAD, by Redeemed. Breeder bonus: Shellaine Brown, Susan Baldrige, Horseshoe Valley, Treasure Stable ($1,687.50). Stallion bonus: Redeemed Syndicate ($562.50).

Politely Stakes

November 25. Purse $75,000-guaranteed. For 3-year-olds and up, fillies and mares, registered Maryland-bred or Maryland sired. 6 fur. 5 competed. (Closed with 21 nominations.) Winner: FILLE D'ESPRIT, by Great Notion. Breeder bonus: Sweet Spirits Stables LLC ($10,125). Stallion bonus: Great Notion Syndicate ($3,375). Second: JUROR NUMBER FOUR, by Into Mischief. Breeder bonus: Classic Thoroughbred XXIX ($3,375). Stallion bonus: None. Third: HOLLYWOOD WALK, by Animal Kingdom. Breeder bonus: R. Larry Johnson ($1,687.50). Stallion bonus: None.

Breeder bonuses

Includes the additional 10 percent Maryland-sired bonus for winners of maiden races, initiated Jan. 1 during the 2022 Laurel winter meet. That bonus is reflected in the second figure earned for the race.

Linda L. Albert—Mit Mazel: Nov. 21, 1st race, $5,400.

Helen C. Alexander—Baton: Nov. 24, 2nd race, $1,935.

Anchor and Hope Farm Inc.—Al Loves Josie: Nov. 26, 7th race, $2,250. Uncommon Valor: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $1,035. Vance Scholars: Nov. 24, 8th race, $1,395. Winked: Nov. 11, 6th race, $6,480. ($11,160)

Anchor and Hope Farm Inc. and Copper Penny Stables—Angel Art: Nov. 19, 4th race, $7,020/$2,340. ($9,360)

Anchor and Hope Farm Inc and Finn's Nickel, LLC—R B's the Boss: Nov. 19, 8th race, $1,215.

Barak Farm—Lady Mosler: Nov. 5, 10th race, $1,620. One Ten: Nov. 14, 7th race, $6,480; Nov. 25, 7th race, $3,375. ($11,475)

David Baxter Sr.—Hemp: Nov. 20, 8th race, $2,160.

William Bayne—Bernie's On Fire: Nov. 11, 9th race, $2,430.

William Bayne and Super C Racing—Billykus: Nov. 13, 9th race, $1,620.

BB Horses—Ladro Di Fichi: Nov. 14, 5th race, $5,940.

Bell Gable Stable—Hop and Scotch: Nov. 27, 3rd race, $1,305.

Teresa L. Beste—Demo Doctor: Nov. 20, 8th race, $1,080.

Best Foot Forward LLC—Gallant Gold: Nov. 14, 7th race, $2,160.

Black Fox Farm—Auspicious Lad: Nov. 24, 5th race, $1,215.

James A. Blackwell—Tom Hagen: Nov. 4, 7th race, $7,290.

Richard F. Blue Jr.—Imagine It All: Nov. 21, 8th race, $652.50.

Bonita Farm—Sommer Velvet: Nov. 14, 8th race, $1,080.

Bonita Farm and Partners—Evangeline Allons: Nov. 6, 5th race, $1,080.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman—Chelichna: Nov. 5, 2nd race, $3,645. Cynergy's Electra: Nov. 6, 6th race, $1,980. ($5,625)

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman and Rebecca Davis—Alwaysinahurry: Nov. 25, 7th race, $10,125.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Ricky Buckley and Joshua Dreiband—Spiritual Ghost: Nov. 24, 9th race, $3,915.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Rebecca Davis—Great Go Go: Nov. 26, 2nd race, $2,295.

Bowman and Higgins Stable—Don't Tell Deren: Nov. 25, 1st race, $4,657.50. Rustys Gfivefifty: Nov. 24, 1st race, $1,980. ($6,637.50)

Bowman and Higgins Stable and Dr. Brooke Bowman—Unrequited Love: Nov. 11, 7th race, $720.

Bowman and Higgins Stable and Cary Frommer—Monday Morning Qb: Nov. 7, 8th race, $7,830.

Shellaine Brown, Susan Baldrige, Horseshoe Valley, Treasure Stable—Going to the Lead: Nov. 21, 7th race, $1,395; Nov. 25, 7th race, $1,687.50. ($3,082.50)

James Edwin Bryant and Linda Page Davis—Pensively: Nov. 6, 1st race, $1,305.

Louis C. Carrico—Alliallioxenfree: Nov. 14, 5th race, $990. Duckpins: Nov. 27, 1st race, $1,980. ($2,970)

Chanceland Farm—Ride the Rapids: Nov. 12, 1st race, $4,860/$1,620. ($6,480)

Classic Thoroughbred XXIX—Juror Number Four: Nov. 25, 8th race, $3,375.

Clover Hill Racing LLC—Ladneedsahandler: Nov. 4, 2nd race, $1,080.

Cordelia Stables LLC—Victorian Riviera: Nov. 13, 2nd race, $1,620.

Country Life Farm—Response Time: Nov. 11, 8th race, $2,610.

Country Life Farm and As Long As Ittakes LLC—Jasontakeslong: Nov. 25, 6th race, $4,860.

Country Life Farm, William Bayne and Super C Racing—Hope He's Fast: Nov. 4, 9th race, $3,915/$1,305. ($5,220)

Country Life Farm and Curio Broodmare LLC—Targe: Nov. 11, 6th race, $2,160.

Country Life Farm and Lawless Love LLC—Divine Law: Nov. 20, 4th race, $1,575.

Country Life Farm and Missy Rules LLC—Liquidator: Nov. 25, 2nd race, $5,400. Wonder Water: Nov. 4, 4th race, $1,935. ($7,335)

Country Life Farm and Moon Map Broodmare LLC—Tommy Shelby: Nov. 11, 5th race, $495.

Country Life Farm and Sassy Molly LLC—Pepe and Heywood: Nov. 14, 3rd race, $1,170.

Country Life Farm and Union Waters LLC—Moses Water: Nov. 21, 8th race, $1,305.

Dark Hollow Farm—Consultant: Nov. 7, 9th race, $4,860. Oxide: Nov. 11, 5th race, $990. Snack: Nov. 26, 3rd race, $1,170. Tauber: Nov. 21, 5th race, $2,430. ($9,450)

Dark Hollow Farm, D. Brown, Davidov and Schwaber—Dr Rags: Nov. 14, 2nd race, $1,035.

George L. Doetsch—Winston's Gold: Nov. 26, 5th race, $1,215.

Joanne Doneski and Cynthia English—Noble Prendergast: Nov. 18, 1st race, $3,375/$1,125. ($4,500)

Annette Eubanks—Lookin for Justice: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $3,105.

Annette Eubanks and Daniel Eubanks—Hot Lookin Royal: Nov. 19, 5th race, $3,105.

Finale Farm and Mr. and Mrs. David Moose—Gormley's Gabriela: Nov. 12, 7th race, $2,250.

Fitzhugh LLC—Matta: Nov. 7, 7th race, $1,395.

Paul L. Fowler Jr.—Intrepid Dream: Nov. 13, 8th race, $7,830.

Gainesway Thoroughbreds Limited—Born for Victory: Nov. 7, 4th race, $1,215.

William and Mary Gale—Highland Dream: Nov. 4, 2nd race, $540; Nov. 21, 3rd race, $540. ($1,080)

Robert J. Gerczak—Antipoison: Nov. 14, 3rd race, $3,510. Dialing Dixie: Nov. 5, 3rd race, $2,295. Sultry Sally H: Nov. 26, 1st race, $990. ($6,795)

William R. Gotwals—Glossamer: Nov. 13, 5th race, $1,260.

Grandview Stable Inc. and Dominick J. Juno—Dolice Vita: Nov. 5, 5th race, $3,240.

Michael J. Harrison DVM—Donna's Courage: Nov. 12, 1st race, $1,620.

Hearts Desire Farm LLC and Winding Creek Farm—Looks Don't Lie: Nov. 13, 1st race, $607.50.

Hillwood Stable LLC—Self Assured: Nov. 4, 1st race, $1,980.

Hope Hill Farm—Imagine a Cure: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $1,305.

Hot Silks Racing Stable, LLC—If Then: Nov. 5, 1st race, $1,080.

Michael and Debbie Horning—Mint Game: Nov. 7, 2nd race, $1,170.

Ann B. Jackson—Brzina: Nov. 26, 9th race, $1,620.

Jagger Inc.—Chickieness: Nov. 14, 6th race, $1,215. Hopperness: Nov. 11, 1st race, $1,125. Itsy Bitsy Izzie: Nov. 25, 9th race, $1,305. Muchacho Macho: Nov. 18, 4th race, $2,295. Rowsie Express: Nov. 7, 6th race, $900. ($6,840)

R. Larry Johnson—Class Wizard: Nov. 6, 3rd race, $3,645. Energy Efficient: Nov. 4, 6th race, $990. Heldish: Nov. 12, 8th race, $2,250. Hollywood Walk: Nov. 25, 8th race, $1,687.50. In Vain: Nov. 20, 6th race, $1,215. Who Knows What: Nov. 18, 8th race, $7,290. ($17,077.50)

Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC—Martharita: Nov. 18, 6th race, $517.50; Nov. 27, 8th race, $1,215. Stardust Ziggy: Nov. 18, 1st race, $562.50. ($2,295)

James Lee Lawrence II and Lawrence Stables Inc.—Caged Pixie: Nov. 5, 1st race, $3,240.

Maryland-bred top earners in 2023

(through February 3)

1.	Fille d'Esprit	$60,000	
2.	Easy Action	54,000	
3.	Fuhgeddaboudit	48,060	
4.	Plot the Dots	45,900	
5.	Award Wanted	45,000	
6.	Vance Scholars	42,780	
7.	I'm Gittin There	42,000	
8.	Isabella's Glory	38,080	
9.	Feeling Woozy	37,260	
10.	Mit Mazel	37,200	
11.	La Castiglione	$36,456	
12.	Arden'sluckytobe	35,880	
	Cynergy's Electra	35,880	
	Seven's Eleven	35,880	
15.	It's Viper	32,950	
16.	Big Blue Line	31,200	
17.	Bump N Run	30,360	
	Find Faith	30,360	
	I Can Do It	30,360	
	Lamarvelous	30,360	

Valencia Leach, Dan Leach and Francis Lagattuta—Midnight Revenge: Nov. 12, 5th race, $1,125.

Estate of Fred T. Lewis Sr. DVM—Celtic Cousen: Nov. 20, 1st race, $2,340. Katie's Notion: Nov. 26, 5th race, $607.50. Landon Jack: Nov. 27, 1st race, $990. ($3,937.50)

Little Man Farm—Tidewater: Nov. 13, 3rd race, $1,170.

Kenneth F. Lowe Jr.—Fowl Nation: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $652.50. Willow Wood: Nov. 18, 5th race, $5,940/$1,980. ($8,572.50)

Daniel Lunceford, Jennifer Lunceford and Echo Valley Farm—Poet in My Heart: Nov. 13, 6th race, $562.50.

Magic Carpet Racing—Elusive Image: Nov. 13, 9th race, $810.

Marathon Farm Inc.—Fool Yourself: Nov. 13, 8th race, $1,305.

Sue Ann Mancilla and Susan Scheffres—Diamond Sue: Nov. 24, 3rd race, $1,980.

Daniel E. Marconi—Bella Bettina: Nov. 19, 5th race, $1,035.

Helen C. Marshall—Take Charge Too: Nov. 25, 3rd race, $810.

Maryland Mare Venture LLC—Ellie Victorina: Nov. 12, 1st race, $810.

Peter D. Mattson—Angelofcanterbury: Nov. 25, 2nd race, $900.

Charles C.D. McGill—Wyatt Ridgely: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $3,915/$1,305. ($5,220)

Kevin P. Morgan—Mavilus: Nov. 13, 4th race, $3,510.

Morgan's Ford Farm—Nicolar: Nov. 6, 5th race, $6,480. Treasure Tradition: Nov. 21, 5th race, $7,290. ($13,770)

Robert T. Manfuso and Katharine M. Voss—Champagne Toast: Nov. 12, 9th race, $2,250. Cordmaker: Nov. 26, 8th race, $2,250. No More Talk: Nov. 11, 5th race, $2,970. ($7,470)

Murmur Farm—Elusive Agent: Nov. 5, 9th race, $2,430.

Nancy Lee Farms—Police Woman: Nov. 19, 1st race, $652.50. Polish Cookie: Nov. 27, 8th race, $607.50. ($1,260)

No Guts No Glory Farm—Cocktail Dreaming: Nov. 19, 9th race, $3,510. Fuhgeddaboudit: Nov. 11, 6th race, $1,080. General J R: Nov. 20, 5th race, $810. ($5,400)

Clarke Ohrstrom—Jardani: Nov. 24, 1st race, $5,940.

Douglas Oswald—Monyinthebanksey: Nov. 19, 2nd race, $2,970.

David W. Palmer—Laramore: Nov. 7, 6th race, $5,400. Preparefortakeoff: Nov. 19, 6th race, $810. ($6,210)

Charles V. Parker—Mose Perfect: Nov. 24, 2nd race, $5,805.

A. Leonard Pineau—Crossland: Nov. 11, 3rd race, $1,620.

Dr. and Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau—R B's Star: Nov. 18, 8th race, $1,215.

Joel Politi—Dunder Boss: Nov. 21, 4th race, $562.50. Thunder Boss: Nov. 14, 5th race, $1,980. ($2,542.50)

R.C. Park Racing Stable Inc.—Waverley: Nov. 12, 5th race, $562.50.

Tim Ritchey and Janet Ritchey—Dancer's Melody: Nov. 24, 4th race, $990.

Timothy J. Rooney—B Determined: Nov. 4, 3rd race, $1,080. Lisheen: Nov. 19, 7th race, $2,430. ($3,510)

Shamrock Farm—Albertano: Nov. 19, 2nd race, $990. Sue Loves Barbados: Nov. 4, 3rd race, $2,160. ($3,150)

Stephen T. Sinatra—Jackie A: Nov. 14, 7th race, $1,080.

James Claude Smith Jr.—Princess Palmer: Nov. 19, 1st race, $3,915.

Mr. and Mrs. Philip Spingler and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Mongold—Oro Gris: Nov. 5, 6th race, $3,915/$1,305. ($5,220)

James B. Steele Jr.—Mashua: Nov. 19, 1st race, $1,305.

Sweet Spirits Stables, LLC—Fille d'Esprit: Nov. 25, 8th race, $10,125.

Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC—Addy's Laddy T N T: Nov. 26, 5th race, $3,645. Circling the Drain: Nov. 20, 7th race, $2,340. Daddy's Cozy: Nov. 7, 2nd race, $3,510. Feeling Woozy: Nov. 20, 7th race, $7,020/$2,340. John Hall: Nov. 26, 3rd race, $7,020. Torch Carrier: Nov. 18, 2nd race, $382.50. Your Analysis: Nov. 18, 5th race, $1,980. ($28,237.50)

Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC and Two Legends Farm—Titian Tyrant: Nov. 24, 3rd race, $990.

James F. Thames—Notion to Tapit: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $517.50.

The Elkstone Group, LLC—Cover the Spread: Nov. 24, 3rd race, $5,940. It's Viper: Nov. 20, 5th race, $4,860. Monster Mason: Nov. 4, 3rd race, $6,480. Plot the Dots: Nov. 24, 8th race, $8,370. Red Wine Time: Nov. 25, 5th race, $1,215. ($26,865)

Thornmar Farm LLC—Just Once More: Nov. 21, 6th race, $1,125. Startwithabang: Nov. 19, 3rd race, $1,620. Wish Me Home: Nov. 4, 7th race, $1,215. ($3,960)

Thornmar Farm and Tim Keefe—That's Some Kiss: Nov. 24, 6th race, $1,575.

Two Legends Farm—Benandjoe: Nov. 4, 8th race, $1,395.

Walter N. Vieser II—Blameitonthefun: Nov. 20, 9th race, $3,375. Torre Branca: Nov. 25, 5th race, $607.50($3,982.50)

Warning Drums Racing LLC—Good Knight Nile: Nov. 5, 6th race, $1,305. Perfect Peace: Nov. 24, 9th race, $1,305. ($2,610)

John E. Williamson III—Mysisternancy: Nov. 26, 1st race, $1,980. Ournationonparade: Nov. 26, 8th race, $4,500. ($6,480)

Willow Oaks Stable LLC—Under the Radar: Nov. 4, 4th race, $967.50.

Donald Clifford Wilson—Downtown Katie: Nov. 6, 5th race, $2,160. Thencomemorning: Nov. 21, 4th race, $1,125 ($3,285)

Mrs. Frank P. Wright—Cannon's Roar: Nov. 7, 5th race, $2,610.

Helena Wright—Sick Pack Sara: Nov. 18, 2nd race, $2,295.

Virginia Wright, Mary Jones and Robin L. Graham—Rare Breed: Nov. 24, 9th race, $652.50.

ZWP Stable and Non Stop Stable—Fast Tracked: Nov. 6, 6th race, $5,940.

Stallion bonuses

BALTIMORE BOB (Sultry Sally H: Nov. 26, 1st race, $330): Robert Gerczak.

BANDBOX (Just Once More: Nov. 21, 6th race, $375): Bandbox Syndicate.

BARBADOS (Albertano: Nov. 19, 2nd race, $330. Sue Loves Barbados: Nov. 4, 3rd race, $720): Shamrock Farm—$1,050.

BLOFELD (Chickieness: Nov. 14, 6th race, $405. Elusive Agent: Nov. 5, 9th race, $810. Noble Prendergast: Nov. 18, 1st race, $1,125): Blofeld Syndicate—$2,340.

BOURBON COURAGE (Cocktail Dreaming: Nov. 19, 9th race, $1,170. Donna's Courage: Nov. 12, 1st race, $540. Martharita: Nov. 18, 6th race, $172.50; Nov. 27, 8th race, $405. Rare Breed: Nov. 24, 9th race, $217.50. Uncommon Valor: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $345): for Bourbon Courage Syndicate—$2,850.

CAGE FIGHTER (Caged Pixie: Nov. 5, 1st race, $1,080): Lawrence Stables.

CAL NATION (Ournationonparade: Nov. 26, 8th race, $1,500): Cal Nation Syndicate.

CUBA (Diamond Sue: Nov. 24, 3rd race, $660): J&S Stables LLC.

DESPITE THE ODDS (Unrequited Love: Nov. 11, 7th race, $240): R. Larry Johnson.

DIVINING ROD (Baton: Nov. 24, 2nd race, $645. Born for Victory: Nov. 7, 4th race, $405. Divine Law: Nov. 20, 4th race, $525. Jasontakeslong: Nov. 25, 6th race, $1,620. Liquidator: Nov. 25, 2nd race, $1,800. Poet in My Heart: Nov. 13, 6th race, $187.50. Rustys Gfivefifty: Nov. 24, 1st race, $660. Under the Radar: Nov. 4, 4th race, $322.50. Willow Wood: Nov. 18, 5th race, $1,980. Wonder Water: Nov. 4, 4th race, $645): Divining Rod Syndicate—$8,790.

DORTMUND (Dolice Vita: Nov. 5, 5th race, $1,080. Evangeline Allons: Nov. 6, 5th race, $360. Pensively: Nov. 6, 1st race, $435. Sommer Velvet: Nov. 14, 8th race, $360. Victorian Riviera: Nov. 13, 2nd race, $540): Kaleem S. Shah—$2,775.

FREEDOM CHILD (Fowl Nation: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $217.50. Mit Mazel: Nov. 21, 1st race, $1,800): Freedom Child Syndicate—$2,017.50.

FRIESAN FIRE (Bernie's On Fire: Nov. 11, 9th race, $810. Hope He's Fast: Nov. 4, 9th race, $1,305. Hot Lookin Royal: Nov. 19, 5th race, $1,035. Landon Jack: Nov. 27, 1st race, $330. Thencomemorning: Nov. 21, 4th race, $375): Friesan Fire Syndicate—$3,855.

GOLDEN LAD (Addy's Laddy T N T: Nov. 26, 5th race, $1,215. Auspicious Lad: Nov. 24, 5th race, $405. Gallant Gold: Nov. 14, 7th race, $720. Ladneedsahandler: Nov. 4, 2nd race, $360. Oro Gris: Nov. 5, 6th race, $1,305. Oxide: Nov. 11, 5th race, $330. Rowsie Express: Nov. 7, 6th race, $300. Sick Pack Sara: Nov. 18, 2nd race, $765. That's Some Kiss: Nov. 24, 6th race, $525. Winston's Gold: Nov. 26, 5th race, $405. Wyatt Ridgely: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $1,305): Golden Lad Syndicate—$7,635.

GREAT NOTION (Alwaysinahurry: Nov. 25, 7th race, $3,375. Brzina: Nov. 26, 9th race, $540. Fille d'Esprit: Nov. 25, 8th race, $3,375. Fuhgeddaboudit: Nov. 11, 6th race, $360. Great Go Go: Nov. 26, 2nd race, $765. Heldish: Nov. 12, 8th race, $750. Katie's Notion: Nov. 26, 5th race, $202.50. Mashua: Nov. 19, 1st race, $435. Notion to Tapit: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $172.50. Treasure Tradition: Nov. 21, 5th race, $2,430): Great Notion Syndicate—$12,405.

HOLY BOSS (Al Loves Josie: Nov. 26, 7th race, $750. Crossland: Nov. 11, 3rd race, $540. Dunder Boss: Nov. 21, 4th race, $187.50. General J R: Nov. 20, 5th race, $270. Jardani: Nov. 24, 1st race, $1,980. R B's the Boss: Nov. 19, 8th race, $405. Thunder Boss: Nov. 14, 5th race, $660. Vance Scholars: Nov. 24, 8th race, $465): Holy Boss Syndicate—$5,257.50.

IMAGINING (Angel Art: Nov. 19, 4th race, $2,340. Elusive Image: Nov. 13, 9th race, $270. Glossamer: Nov. 13, 5th race, $420. Imagine a Cure: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $435. Imagine It All: Nov. 21, 8th race, $217.50. Monday Morning Qb: Nov. 7, 8th race, $2,610. Stardust Ziggy: Nov. 18, 1st race, $187.50. Winked: Nov. 11, 6th race, $2,160): Imagining Syndicate—$8,640.

IRISH WAR CRY (Feeling Woozy: Nov. 20, 7th race, $2,340): Northview Stallion Station Inc.

LONG RIVER (Ride the Rapids: Nov. 12, 1st race, $1,620): Long River Syndicate.

MADEFROMLUCKY (Cynergy's Electra: Nov. 6, 6th race, $660. Titian Tyrant: Nov. 24, 3rd race, $330): Madefromlucky Syndicate—$990.

MOSLER (Billykus: Nov. 13, 9th race, $540. Fool Yourself: Nov. 13, 8th race, $435. Lady Mosler: Nov. 5, 10th race, $540. Mose Perfect: Nov. 24, 2nd race, $1,935. Moses Water: Nov. 21, 8th race, $435. Mysisternancy: Nov. 26, 1st race, $660. Pepe and Heywood: Nov. 14, 3rd race, $390. Response Time: Nov. 11, 8th race, $870): Mosler Syndicate—$5,805.

NOT FOR LOVE (No More Talk: Nov. 11, 5th race, $990): For Love Syndicate.

ORIENTATE (Cannon's Roar: Nov. 7, 5th race, $870. Mavilus: Nov. 13, 4th race, $1,170): Orientate Syndicate—$2,040.

OUTFLANKER (Tidewater: Nov. 13, 3rd race, $390): Outflanker Syndicate.

REDEEMED (Going to the Lead: Nov. 21, 7th race, $465; Nov. 25, 7th race, $562.50): Redeemed Syndicate—$1,027.50.

SEVILLE (GER) Chelichna: Nov. 5, 2nd race, $1,215. Downtown Katie: Nov. 6, 5th race, $720. Mint Game: Nov. 7, 2nd race, $390. Polish Cookie: Nov. 27, 8th race, $202.50): Seville Syndicate—$2,527.50.

STREET MAGICIAN (Class Wizard: Nov. 6, 3rd race, $1,215. Demo Doctor: Nov. 20, 8th race, $360): R. Larry Johnson—$1,575.

SUPER NINETY NINE (Hemp: Nov. 20, 8th race, $720. Tommy Shelby: Nov. 11, 5th race, $165): Country Life Farm—$885.

Registration questions?

Membership inquiries?

Member benefits questions?

Call Emily
at the MHBA office
410.252.2100 ext. 129

THE THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY NEWSLETTER

Post Time

- News, views and insights that matter to breeders, owners and racing industry professionals - **March 2023** -

In This Issue

Colonial Farm starts new chapter

Girl Trouble ready for bigger and better things

Gerald Sleeter passes away

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey

Officers

President
Rory Huston

Vice President
Janet Laszio

Treasurer
Lawrence Fleming

Secretary
Joe Coles

Board of Trustees

Judith Batcha
Joe Petrone
Nicholas Sacco

Executive Director
Michael Campbell

Colonial Farm starts new chapter

By Bill Finley

Sam Fieramosca sold his 100-acre Colonial Farm to Carmine Spinella in February.

Conventional wisdom may be that the New Jersey breeding industry is a hard sell, but Carmine Spinella doesn't want to hear it. Some six months after selling his business, Pegasus Home Fashions, which manufactures pillows, Spinella has found a new investment and a new passion. In February, he purchased Colonial Farm from longtime owner Sam Fieramosca and plans on turning it into one of the top breeding farms in the Mid-Atlantic region.

"I want to build up this farm and build up the Jersey-bred program," he said. "That's my goal. I want to help the program take another step and be back to where it was 20 years ago."

The process is well under way. Working with advisor Cameron Beatty, who owned New Jersey-bred star Horologist, he has invested heavily in capital improvements at the farm, is actively looking to acquire a new stallion and has bolstered the number of mares living at the Colts Neck farm.

"I want to get this place back to where it was in its heyday," Beatty said. "I wasn't around for its heyday but want to make sure I'm around for what I think will be a bright future. I see what this place can be. I see what the Jersey-

FOLLOW or LIKE **NJBREDS** on.

bred program can look like. I want people to put their trust back in the Jersey-bred program. It looks like that over the years the numbers have gone down and the trust has dwindled. Carmine and I are trying to see that that doesn't happen again. He's putting in a lot of time and effort into this and asked me to help. I want to see this place come back to life."

Colonial Farm opened in 1950 and was started by John Fieramosca. Fieramosca put his son Sam to work and 72 years later Sam Fieramosca was still operating Colonial before the sale to Spinella. Fieramosca will continue in racing on a small scale and will still have a few mares and some horses in training.

With the Jersey-bred program struggling, there were tough times for all the state's breeding operations and Colonial was no exception. In 1999, Fieramosca sold 70 of his 170 acres to developers, which, he said, was the only way he could afford to stay in business. The number of foals born each year continued to decline and Colonial often had no more than one stallion.

Things have gotten better. The state's racing and breeding programs get a $10 million annual supplement from the state, which has helped make Jersey-bred allowance races go for as much as $75,000. Colonial is also home to a young and promising stallion in Sea Wizard. A son of Uncle Mo, he broke his maiden at Gulfstream in 2016 and never raced again. His first crop included only six horses to make it to the races, but one was Great Navigator, who broke his maiden at Monmouth and then finished second in the Grade 3 Sanford Stakes at Saratoga, finishing ahead of eventual Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1 winner Forte, who was fourth.

While building his pillow business, Spinella paid little attention to racing until 1992 when, by accident, he acquired his first horse. The owner of a horse named White Sox Riccio was not paying his boarding bill and the farm where he was at was owned by an acquaintance of Spinella. He was offered the horse for the $1,500 outstanding bill and decided to accept the offer. White Sox Riccio was no star, but he did win three races for Spinella and he knew then that if the opportunity ever arose, he'd like to get more involved with racing.

"That's how I got scooped up in this whole thing," he said. "Along the way I bought some other horses and they didn't really pan out, but I loved going to the races with my family and watching the horses run."

Spinella lives in Colts Neck and over the years he'd stop in and say hello to Fieramosca. After he sold his business, he had more free time on his hands and the money to make a major investment in the farm and reached out to Fieramosca with an offer to buy the venerable Jersey operation.

"It's not about money with me," Spinella said. "It's more about enjoying the sport and having some fun along the way. I want to do that and I want to build this farm to where it has the reputation it deserves."

Beatty has been put in charge of acquiring the type of horses that will show outsiders that Colonial is serious about a rebirth. His shopping list includes a stallion to join Sea Wizard. Spinella said that eventually he'd like to have three to five stallions at the farm.

"We've just started sitting down, discussing things and brainstorming," Beatty said. "So far as getting another stallion, things are still in the early stages. We know we're not going to get a Flightline, but we can get, say, a Grade 2 winner. That would be ideal. We're not looking for something that is going to cost a lot of money. We just want to make sure people have stallions to breed to in New Jersey."

When it comes to broodmares, Spinella has brought in some new faces. His early purchases included three broodmares. Sunlit Forest is in foal to Munnings and has a 2022 foal by Caravaggio. Afraah is in foal to Practical Joke and has a '22 foal by Qurbaan. Elraazy has a 2022 foal by Hard Spun. All the offspring will be registered New Jersey breds.

Beatty believes the best way to further build up the broodmare band at Colonial is to convince breeders to bring their mares back to New Jersey.

"We're looking for people who currently have mares in other states to bring them back to Jersey," he said. "That's going to be the easiest way. People used to breed in New Jersey and we want to convince them to come back. It's obviously not an overnight process. It's something that will take some time. The plans are to have 50 mares here by 2024."

"I want better quality broodmares," Spinella said. "Quantity is not important. I want to focus on quality. I could bring 50 mares in here, but if they're all going to be low end that's something that wouldn't do us any good. I want to build a name for this place and the way to do that is with quality."

Spinella and Beatty are believers. They see a brighter future for the New Jersey breeding industry and think they can spearhead a rival. But Beatty says they can't do it alone.

"We have a vision," Beatty said. "Anything that was one way in the past can get back to that. It just takes people to believe in it and people to buy into it. [The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey Executive Director] Mike Campbell has a pretty tough job trying to convince people to bring their mares back to New Jersey. You need more people like Carmine and myself who believe in the program. You get that and things will change. We're already starting to see that at the farm. Over the last 45 days I've probably had 70 people come out and take a look. With all the improvements Carmine has made, people say they've never seen this place look so good."

The goal is simple and, Beatty said, attainable.

"We're going to bring this place back to life," he said.

Girl Trouble ready for bigger and better things

by Bill Finley

EQUI-PHOTO INC.

When trainer Butch Reid went to the 2021 Fasig-Tipton Mid-Atlantic Yearling Sale he wanted to bring home a New Jersey-bred. He liked the program and the big purses the Jersey-breds run for at Monmouth. Based at Parx, it was an easy ship up the road to Monmouth for Reid. So the idea was, don't pay a lot, get a Jersey-bred that caught his eye and win a race or two at Monmouth.

He got what he wanted, and a whole lot more.

On behalf of owners Swilcan Stable and LC Racing, Reid bought a Jersey-bred daughter of Fast Anna for $15,000. Fast forward some 15 months later and that horse, Girl Trouble, is among the hottest 3-year-old fillies in the sport. On Jan. 3 at Parx, Girl Trouble romped by 5¼ lengths in the Parx Futurity. It was her third straight win and part of a streak in which she has captured her last three races by a combined margin of 19¼ lengths. All three races were contested at 7 furlongs or shorter.

"We're going to find out how good she is," Reid said. "She has a real good head on her shoulders and I don't think her going longer will be any problem at all. Her next race will be at least a mile."

Reid has enjoyed a lot of success buying cheap horses at the sales. The list includes Morning Matcha, an $18,000 purchase who made $653,390. There was also Vero Amore. A $15,000 purchase, she is the dam of Reid-trained champion Vequist.

The story of Girl Trouble actually begins well before her sale. Shopping at the 2020 Keeneland January Sale, Greg Kilka and Bright View Farm owner Christine Connelly picked out a maiden mare, a 4-year-old Ghostzapper filly named Adorabella in foal to Fast Anna. They paid $14,000 for her, not necessarily a bargain on paper since she never raced.

"The physical was attractive," Kilka said. "She was from a good young family. There seemed to be some upside so we took a shot."

Girl Trouble is her first foal.

At first, it appeared that Girl Trouble was going to turn out to be a useful Jersey-bred who would probably be in over her head in open-company stakes races. She debuted on June 4 at Monmouth and ran second in a state-bred maiden. She won her next start and then finished second in an allowance at Parx, which was followed by a third-place finish in the White Clay Creek Stakes at Delaware Park. Though she earned some black type in the Delaware race she was soundly beaten, losing by 10½ lengths.

Next up was an allowance race at Parx and, by then, the lightbulb had come on. She won by 8 lengths and was in hand under Paco Lopez when going across the wire. She came back to win the Future Stars Futurity Division Stakes at Parx and then the Parx Futurity. She won both races easily.

Reid said he believes the reason Girl Trouble turned things around starting with the Parx allowance was because the stable decided to make a jockey switch to Lopez.

Reid knows that the real test will come when Girl Trouble is given her chance in longer races. She has never won beyond 7 furlongs and her only try in a route or around two turns came in the 1-mile White Clay Creek Stakes. He said he is looking at races at Aqueduct and at Laurel for Girl Trouble's next start. It could come in the March 4 Busher at Aqueduct, a one-turn, 1-mile race with a purse of $250,000. The winner of the Busher gets 50 Kentucky Oaks points, more than enough to get into the race.

Naturally, Connelly and Kilka are thrilled with Girl Trouble and the prospect that she might just be the type who can win a graded stakes.

"We are excited about her success and versatility," Connelly said of Girl Trouble. "She was an attractive and athletic youngster but didn't really stand out amongst her cohorts. They were a good group and most have already won. Yet, she is the big one now."

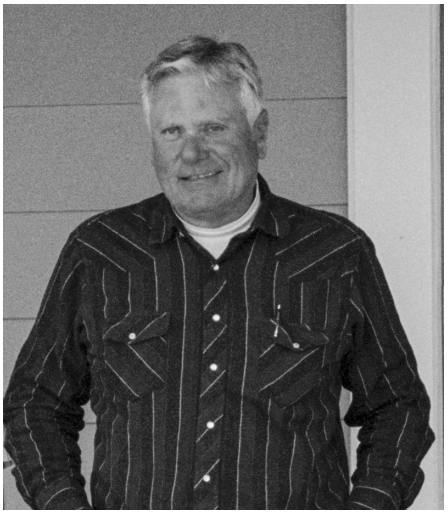
Kilka and Connelly also own a young broodmare in the 7-year-old Adorabella who is worth a lot more than the $14,000 they paid for her. Her second foal is a colt by Bucchero and is a newly turned 2-year-old. She also has a yearling colt by Classic Empire. Both colts are New Jersey-breds. She was not bred in 2022. This year, she will be bred to Medaglia d'Oro. Kilka was unsure whether or not that horse would be a registered New Jersey-bred.

In the meantime, the breeders will watch the progress of Girl Trouble intently. Is she Kentucky Oaks material? She has to prove a lot before the answer to that question is yes, but she's certainly heading in the right direction.

"This is actually the first foal that Christine and I have partnered on," Kilka said. "We're excited to have had some success so quickly. This is quite a thrill."

Gerald Sleeter passes away

Gerald "Gerry" F. Sleeter, age 82, passed away peacefully Jan. 27 at home on his farm where he was born, raised, resided his entire life, and raised his children alongside his beloved wife. He was born to race and certainly had racing in his blood. His teenage years were spent racing cars. From racing cars, he went onto bull riding and calf roping, and onto his true calling of training and racing Quarter Horses and Thoroughbreds.



Gerry won many trophies and awards, most notably the Outstanding Owner and Breeder Award in 1998 and 2002 as well as The Virgil "Buddy" Raines Distinguished Achievement Award in 2008 at Monmouth Park. He also won many stake races with horses that were bred by his wife, Carolyn, including Eleven North, Who's the Cowboy, Flirtatious Smile, Something Smith, Summer Swing, Whoop's Ah Daisy, Kaw Liga Sioux, and others. Many of the horses that the Sleeters raced retired to a comfortable life on the family farm.

Gerry had a reputation for being kindhearted and was fortunate to share many good memories throughout the years with his family and friends. He will be deeply missed.

Gerry is predeceased by his parents, Frederick Sleeter III and Alice Sleeter (nee Tong).

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Carolyn "Sis" Sleeter (nee Auwarter); children Kevin Sleeter (Toni), Kasey Sleeter (Debbie), Kelly Paoli (Mark), and Kurt Sleeter (Anita); grandchildren Kolton Sleeter (Sammi), Justin Sleeter, Renato Paoli, Marco Paoli and Nina Paoli; sister Dolly Seals; and Humberto Segundo who was a loyal employee for 25 years that became family.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to Second Call Thoroughbred Adoption and Placement Inc. at P.O. Box 113, Helmetta, N.J. 08828.

North Carolina

THOROUGHBRED ASSOCIATION

March 2023

President's message

Congratulations to Denise Walsh, and Dan and Christy Shea for their horses' wins. The NCTA had few entries during this reporting timeframe, nor were there any seconds or thirds. Therefore, the Hitting the Board chart is relatively short.

I'm delighted to report that NC-bred Hartful Hope (by Central Banker out of She's Stylish, by Posse), bred by member Art Bauer and owned by member Gerald Eckhardt, is out of layup. She is in training again at Keeneland. Her connections are eagerly awaiting her first race, as am I.

I am toying with showcasing our members' silks as a feature in this newsletter. Hopefully, this will fill up some space in this section and be fun. If you have silks, please send me a good photo of them. It will help so much. Since this idea just hit me, I will have to start with mine. Thanks for your indulgence while I figure this out.

Thank you to those who have renewed their membership for 2023. If you are like me and procrastinate, please act and renew.

– Rebecca

Silks for Rebecca Montaldo: Pink and light gray with a balloon dog emblem.

Racing Review

Shea D Secret, by Nyquist out of My Special Secret, by Mineshaft, won at Gulfstream Park Dec. 30 for owners Dan and Christy Shea of Shady D Boy's Stable. The now 3-year-old bay filly trained by Carlos David and ridden by Miguel Vasquez ran a mile and 70 yards in 1:42.13 on a fast dirt track. The winner rated on the inside, moved to three wide near the quarter pole and started to pick off the front runners in a closing move from the outside to win by 1¾ lengths.

Afleet Arlene, by Afleet Alex out of Rinella Bay, by Roman Ruler, won at Aqueduct Jan. 21 for breeder Denise Walsh. The 4-year-old gray/roan filly, trained by Linda Rice and ridden by Jose Lezcano, ran 6 furlongs in 1:12.94 on a fast track. The winner set the pace through a half-mile, led by 6 lengths in the stretch and drew off by 9½ lengths while proving much the best. The winner's dam was bred by Walsh and her parents' Timber Bay Farm.

Shea D Secret wins at Gulfstream Park for owners Dan and Christy Shea – Shea D Boy's Stable. *Coglianese Photography*

Hitting the Board

December 25, 2022 – January 24, 2023

Date	Horse	Track	NCTA Connection	RESULTS
30-Dec	Shea D Secret	Gulfstream Park	Own by Dan Shea - Shady Boys	WINNER!
21-Jan	Afleet Arlene	Aqueduct	Bred & owned by Denise Walsh	WINNER!

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

2023 MEMBERSHIP FORM

NAME_____SPOUSE_____

FARM_____

MAILING ADDRESS_____

CITY_____STATE_____ZIP_____

E-MAIL_____

PHONE: HOME_____ CELL_____WORK_____

☐Jr. MEMBER - AGE 25 UNDER @ -0 ☐FARM @ $80.00 ☐CORPORATE SPONSOR @ $250.00

☐SPONSOR @ $140.00

☐INDIVIDUAL @ $55.00

☐NON-PROFIT HORSE ASSOCIATIONS @ $20.00(covers cost of magazines)

Membership includes subscriptions to Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred Magazine

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Involvement in Thoroughbred Industry
(Please check any or all pertaining to you)

☐Breeder	☐Racing	☐ Steeplechase	☐Boarding	☐Foaling
☐Lay-ups	☐Race Training	☐Racing Fan	☐Showing	☐Show Training
☐Hunter/Jumper	☐Eventing	☐Dressage	☐Pleasure	☐Other_____

PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: **N.C.T.A.**
MAIL WITH COMPLETED APPLICATION TO: **Rebecca Montaldo, NCTA, P.O. Box 76., Fayetteville NC 28302**

Thank you for your support.

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association
(910) 261-7595 • www.ncthoroughbred.com • ncthoroughbred@gmail.com • P.O. Box 76, Fayetteville, NC 28302
Rebecca Montaldo, *president;* ***Jimmy Teal,*** *treasurer; Directors:* ***Elizabeth Houck, Vince Mathews, Chris Stiller***

PENNSYLVANIA HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

PA Thoroughbred NEWSLETTER

March 2023
pabred.com

PA-BRED REMINDERS

- **Early registration:** Within 365 days of foaling
- **Yearling registration:** Dec. 31 of yearling year
- **Stallion registration:** Feb. 15 of year breeding
- **Broodmare domicile:** Dec. 1 or 14 days after a public sale or entering state if being bred back to PA-sire

VISIT PABRED.COM

- **Racing and breeding news**
- **PA-Bred entries/results**
- **Rules, regulations, forms**

CONTACT INFORMATION

Brian N. Sanfratello
Executive Secretary
execsec@pabred.com

Vicky Schowe
Asst. Exec. Sec.

701 E. Baltimore Pike, Ste. E
Kennett Square, PA 19348
Phone: 610-444-1050
www.pabred.com

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President: Gregory C. Newell, PE
Vice President: Douglas Black
Secretary: Deanna Manfredi
Treasurer: Katherine Rightmyer-O'Brien

Richard D. Abbott
Elizabeth B. Barr
Glenn Brok
Peter Giangiulio
Kathryn Goldenberg
Robert Graham
Roger E. Legg
Elizabeth Merryman
Brian Schartz
Roberta L. Schneider MD
Andrew Simoff
Vincenzo Tucciarone Sr.

Weigelia: Top PA stallion award sire in 2022

by Nikki Sherman

NIKKI SHERMAN

Weigelia at Wyn Oaks Farm

The last time Jump Start was not the leading sire in Pennsylvania by total stallion awards for a year was 2014. By 2015, with his oldest Pennsylvania-sired runners 4-year-olds, he leaped over Fairbanks on his way to becoming a Pennsylvania legend.

After seven years of Jump Start domination, 2022 marked a major change as Weigelia upended the famed son of A.P. Indy for the top spot. Weigelia's offspring garnered $186,200.56 in 319 races. Jump Start was less than $10,000 behind, with his runners making 123 more starts.

Weigelia is an intriguing stallion, especially for breeders looking to race their own foals. He raced until the age of 7 and, while his pedigree is excellent, it took the full support of owners Chip and Barbara Wheeler for his offspring to be born and raced. They were looking for a stallion to stand and breed to their own mares at their WynOaks Farm in Delta, Pa., and Weigelia fit their needs perfectly.

As a racehorse, Weigelia earned $1,007,708 while capturing eight stakes, won races on both turf and dirt, and competed from 5½ furlongs to 1 mile. He set two turf course records, 6 furlongs in 1:07 at Belmont Park and 5 furlongs in :55 at Monmouth Park. But his finest win was in the 6-furlong Grade 3 Carry Back Stakes at Calder Race Course at 3 when he earned a 108 Beyer Speed Figure. A solid citizen who won races every year from ages 2 to 6, the son of Safely's Mark is a grandson of Eclipse Champion Safely Kept as well as from the female family of the legendary champion and Hall of Famer Davona Dale.

Weigelia's offspring finally hit the track in 2012, but it was the following year when horsemen began to take notice. Isabella Swift (who

ultimately raced 81 times with over $450,000 in earnings) topped his progeny earners that year at $96,153. His 2-year-old son Barracuda Wayne became his first stakes winner with a victory in Delaware Park's Strike Your Colors Stakes; Chippewawhitechief was his second when taking the Mark McDermott Stakes at Presque Isle Downs. Hitting the board in nine of 13 starts that year was Pink Princess, who eventually retired as a stakes-placed runner of 66 starts, 16 wins and earnings of $572,135. Interestingly, the latter two horses and Isabella Swift now reside in retirement at WynOaks Farm, where the two fillies are current members of the farm's broodmare band.

"It is rewarding to see recognition for Weigelia," said Barbara Wheeler. "He is consistent, for the most part, with putting runners on the ground. His best value is his consistency – good conformation, durable, useful on any surface/distance.

"Due to his own long racing career, he got a late start at stud. Even with his small crops each year he continues to play in the top rankings when you really look at his progeny performance, continued APEX ratings and the like. Everyone wants a racehorse that can run – that's great fun but it's an investment when it comes down to it – and we could all use the return on our investments like this one!"

One of the farm's star broodmares is the dam of Pink Princess, Katarica Disco (by Disco Rico). The match with Weigelia has yielded nine winners from as many starters, and also produced multiple stakes winner Disco Ebo ($374,164), stakes winner Fat Kat ($423,318), graded stakes-placed Disco Rose ($449,280), multiple allowance winner Fore Harp ($206,392) and allowance winner Disco Deja Vu ($135,114). But by far their best offspring is multiple stakes winner Smooth B, who has 10 wins from 50 starts. Now 8, he finished a strong second behind Beren in a Parx Racing allowance on Jan. 31, bringing his lifetime earnings to $732,398.

Another remarkable pairing is with the Private Interview mare Amblin Easy, whose first two foals are six-figure earners and stakes performers Ninetypercentbrynn and Ninetyprcentmaddie. Ninetypercentbrynn, now 5, has an allowance win already in her 2023 debut. She is multiple stakes-placed and has career earnings thus far of $277,496. Fresh 3-year-old Ninetyprcentmaddie looks to have an even brighter future. The colt was undefeated in his first three starts, including a runaway victory in the Whistle Pig Stakes at Parx Racing. With that win, Ninetyprcentmaddie finished fourth in the first annual PA-Bred, PA-Sired stakes series for 2-year-olds, earning $138,480 and $54,696 in breeder awards. In his first start at 3 he ran second in the open Parx Juvenile Stakes at Parx to boost his career earnings total to $152,880.

Weigelia's leading earner is Beren, who contributed $233,990 in 2022, including victories in the Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash Stakes at Laurel Park and Jump Start Stakes at Parx Racing. Beren has total career earnings of $770,040, with 10 wins in 24 starts, and eight placings. His best season in 2021 at age 3 when winning seven of 12 starts, five in stakes, and topping $460,000 in earnings. Beren is out of multiple graded stakeswinning millionaire Silmaril.

At WynOaks Farm where he stands for a private fee, Weigelia is beloved by his owners and farm staff who affectionately call him "Wiggy". He may not be a flashy stallion upon first glance, but he has a regal presence about him.

Longtime farm manager Allison Innella has nothing but praise for the stallion. "Weigelia is a boss… THE boss! He is unwavering in attitude and opinions. He is very active, always alert and likes to go, go, go. He is a professional in the breeding shed.

"I believe he really passes on his heart and true grit to his offspring in their racing as well as their second careers. He is one classy guy. I'm lucky to have the opportunity to work with him."

Weigelia was late to the stallion game simply because he raced successfully for so many years. Now at 22 years old, he finally has the chance to shine again through his offspring.

A few words from the Executive Secretary

Congratulations to Weigelia for topping the leading stallion list for PA stallion awards for the first time in 2022! The late Jump Start held this title each year from 2015 through 2021. Weigelia topped the list with $186,200.86 in stallion awards earned across 312 races. In addition, he led the charge with four individual stakes winners (Beren, Smooth B, Disco Ebo, and Ninetyprcentmaddie) in 2022. Weigelia stands at WynOaks Farm in Delta, PA.

The PA-Bred PA-Sired 2yo Stallion Series is expanding this year and will be run in three legs, SIX STAKES, at 5½ furlongs for $100,000, 6½ furlongs for $150,000, and a mile and 70 yards for $200,000. Each leg will consist of a 2yo race and a 2yo filly race. Don't forget about the $50,000 trainer bonus for the top three point-earning horses. Nominations for the 2023 series are $500 for 2yos if paid by March 31. You can go to pabred.com under 'Forms' or 'Featured' and print the nomination form.

Broodmares that were not in the state by Dec. 1, 2022, or within 14 days of a public sale (within 60 days of a sale outside the U.S.) must be bred back to a PA-Sire. We ask that you submit all broodmare domicile forms online. The new form is available for use by going to pabred.com under 'Forms' and is now mandatory for registration.

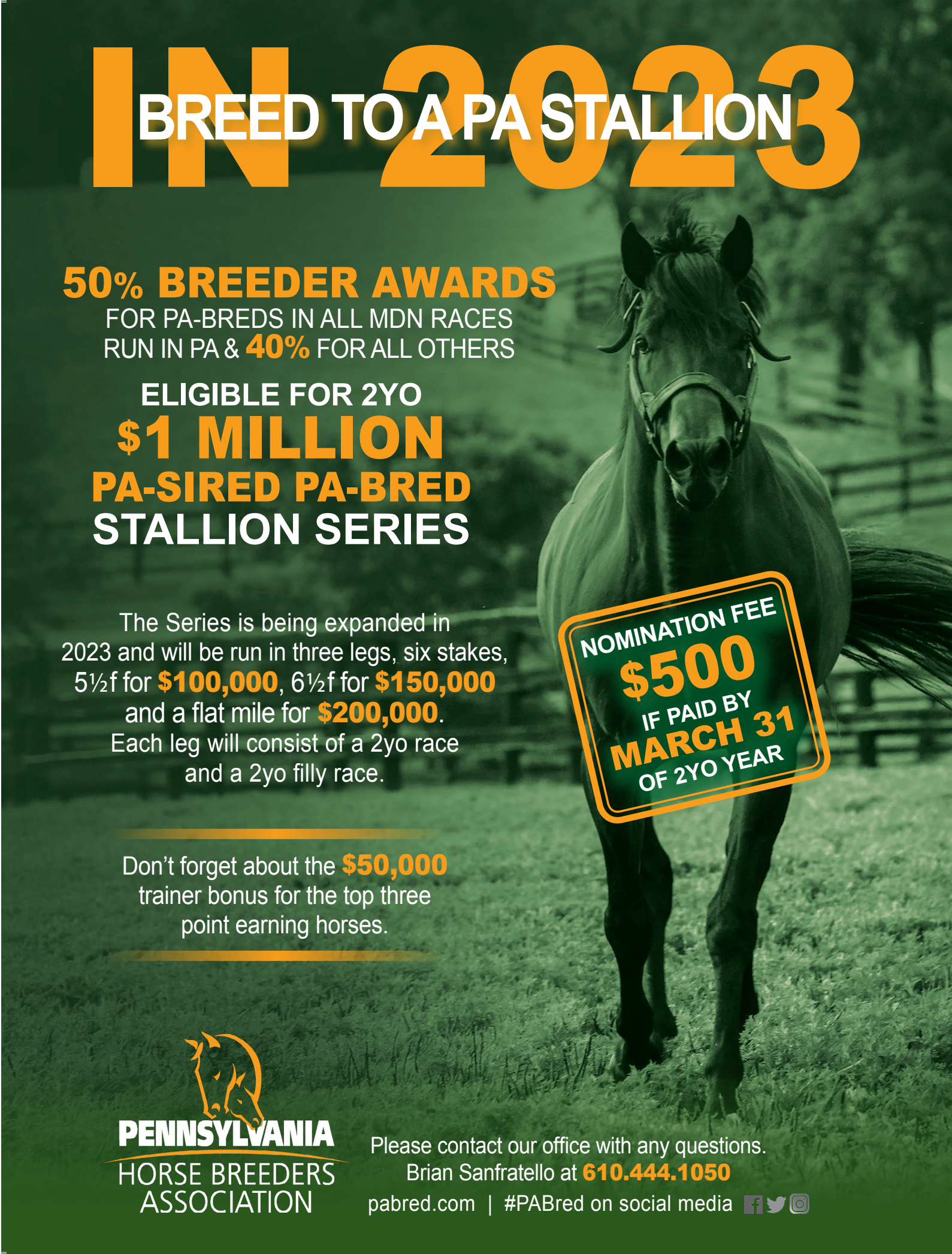
As usual, please contact our office with any questions you may have. Pennsylvania is the only place to Breed & Race! Have a great 2023 and Go PA!

IN 2023 BREED TO A PA STALLION

50% BREEDER AWARDS

FOR PA-BREDS IN ALL MDN RACES
RUN IN PA & **40%** FOR ALL OTHERS

ELIGIBLE FOR 2YO
$1 MILLION
PA-SIRED PA-BRED
STALLION SERIES



The Series is being expanded in 2023 and will be run in three legs, six stakes, 5½f for **$100,000**, 6½f for **$150,000** and a flat mile for **$200,000**. Each leg will consist of a 2yo race and a 2yo filly race.

NOMINATION FEE
$500
IF PAID BY
MARCH 31
OF 2YO YEAR

Don't forget about the **$50,000** trainer bonus for the top three point earning horses.

PENNSYLVANIA
HORSE BREEDERS
ASSOCIATION

Please contact our office with any questions.
Brian Sanfratello at **610.444.1050**
pabred.com | #PABred on social media

PA-Bred Fund Statistics: Top Earners

January 1 through December 31, 2022

LEADING EARNERS - TOTAL AWARDS

Breeder Name	Breeder	Stallion	Total	Breeder Name	Breeder	Stallion	Total
Northview Stallion Station Inc.	0	502,000	502,000	Warriors Reward	187,255	16,041	203,296
William J. Solomon VMD	312,163	138,718	450,881	Maria M. Haire	166,347	16,337	182,683
Blackstone Farm LLC	432,292	0	432,292	Donald L. Brown Jr.	125,565	22,491	148,056
Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC	309,165	115,866	425,030	Michael Raymond Anspach	146,571	0	146,571
Glenn E. Brok LLC	298,511	113,376	411,887	St. Omer's Farm	141,796	0	141,796
A1A Racing	212,297	86,955	299,252	Chuck Russo	97,848	34,074	131,922
Richard N. Miller	243,339	52,328	295,666	Godstone Farm LLC	126,843	0	126,843
Joseph Imbesi	294,620	0	294,620	W M T Stables Inc.	108,625	0	108,625
Wyn Oaks Farm LLC	76,481	186,201	262,682	Peter Giangiulio	100,711	6,296	107,007
Arrowwood Farm Inc.	258,942	0	258,942	Vicky Schowe	99,605	0	99,605
Sylmar Farm Inc.	254,026	0	254,026	Michael M. Moore	99,321	0	99,321
Pewter Stable	189,252	30,225	219,477	LC Racing LLC	95,820	0	95,820

LEADING STALLIONS

Fund Money includes Stallion Awards only

Stallion Name	Stallion Owner / Manager	No. of Races	Award Total	Stallion Name	Stallion Owner / Manager	No. of Races	Award Total
Weigelia	Wyn Oaks Farm LLC	319	186,201	Well Spelled	Godstone Farm LP	82	32,907
Jump Start	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	442	178,938	Hoppertunity	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	41	32,158
Uncle Lino	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	266	158,726	Winchill	Pewter Stable	34	30,225
Uptowncharlybrown	Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC	347	119,876	Lord Shanakill	William J. Solomon VMD	106	29,543
Peace and Justice	Steven W. Young Racing LLC dba A1A Racing	215	86,955	Bullsbay	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	80	27,229
Social Inclusion	Social Inclusion Partners LLC	41	78,512	Messner	Donald L. Brown Jr.	19	22,491
Talent Search	Glenn E. Brok LLC	161	75,511	Albert the Great	William J. Solomon VMD	68	22,200
El Padrino	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	190	73,236	Mad Flatter	Glenn E. Brok LLC	58	19,446
Last Gunfighter	William J. Solomon VMD	149	63,289	Silver Train	Henry R. Nothhaft	61	16,664
Emperor Tiberius	Richard N. Miller	89	44,455	Eclipticalspraline	Maria M. Haire	48	16,337
Red Vine	DB Dojo LLC	75	35,613	Fairbanks	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	34	16,255
Il Villano	Chuck Russo	64	34,074	Warrior's Reward	Warriors Reward	50	16,041

LEADING HORSES

Fund Money includes: PA-Bred Races, Breeder and Stallion Awards and PA-Bred Owner-Bonus Payments

Horse	Pedigree	Breeder	Races	Stakes	Breeder Award	Stallion Award	Bonus	Total
Flor De Sombra *	Social Inclusion - On a Star	Joseph Imbesi	5	254,000	137,200	33,790	0	424,990
Gordian Knot *	Social Inclusion - Mia	Joseph Imbesi	4	187,400	111,700	27,025	0	326,125
Love in the Air	Constitution - Lovely Syn	Blackstone Farm LLC	4	189,800	42,360	0	0	232,160
Buy Land and See	Cairo Prince - Twiggles	Joseph Imbesi	3	168,600	45,720	0	0	214,320
Fortheluvofbourbon	Bourbon Courage - Nosubstituteforluv	Hidden Acres 4D Farm LLC	7	112,200	61,656	0	38,880	212,736
Midnight Parade *	Hoppertunity - Bank'n On Gold	Sylmar Farm Inc.	2	112,800	66,969	16,214	4,878	200,861
Winning Time *	Winchill - Merry's Pegasus	Pewter Stable	2	105,600	67,800	16,200	0	189,600
Smooth B *	Weigelia - Katarica Disco	St. Omer's Farm	7	68,400	66,008	16,502	22,720	173,630
Beren *	Weigelia - Silmaril	Susan C. Quick	6	95,000	58,800	14,700	0	168,500
Ninetyprcentmaddie *	Weigelia - Amblin Easy	LC Racing LLC	4	64,560	60,096	14,142	21,120	159,918
Ruby Bleu *	Messner - Ruby Soul	Donald L. Brown Jr.	10	9,200	70,926	17,732	47,376	145,234
Far Mo Power *	Uncle Lino - J. D. Safari	Peter Giangiulio	9	22,200	76,960	19,240	22,800	141,200
Keithsendshelloooo *	Uptowncharlybrown - Be Bop a Lula	Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC	9	62,640	52,311	11,852	12,162	138,965
Too Boss *	El Padrino - Bossy Posse	Michael Joseph Cascio	3	55,200	49,328	12,332	15,520	132,380
Tactical Pajamas *	Uncle Lino - Salishan	Vicky Schowe	5	59,400	44,676	11,169	8,640	123,885
Nice Ace	Noble Mission - A Lady With an Ace	Blackstone Farm LLC	7	58,800	37,996	0	17,580	114,376
Nimitz Class	Munnings - Five Diamonds	Arrowwood Farm Inc.	6	57,000	28,610	0	11,814	97,424
Bazinga C	Exaggerator - Bazinga B	Joseph Besecker	5	60,000	25,626	0	11,208	96,834
Veeson *	Il Villano - Springingintherein	Chuck Russo	5	54,000	31,235	7,597	2,420	95,252
Chub Wagon	Hey Chub - Takin the Plunge	Joe-Dan Farm Inc.	2	78,800	15,760	0	0	94,560
Risque Rebel *	Fairbanks - Rebel Creek	Connie L. Nesteruk	10	$-	47,093	11,773	33,352	92,218
Vine Jet *	Red Vine - Our Girl Friday	E. Marie Morrison	7	3,920	50,448	12,612	25,200	92,180
My Train *	Silver Train - Echo Company	Robert G. Rutherford	14	$-	46,491	11,623	33,208	91,322
Roses for Debra	Liam's Map - Essential Rose	Blackstone Farm LLC	4	58,200	24,046	0	6,930	89,176

**Denotes PA-sired*

SCTOBA

South Carolina

Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association

OFFICIAL NEWSLETTER MARCH 2023

Racing Across the Nation

From Dec. 30 through Jan. 21, five horses that went through the breaking process at South Carolina training centers, found the winner's circle following stakes races.

Nimitz Class, a graduate of Randy and Kala Rentz's program, and **Swayin to and Fro,** prepped by Franklin "Goree" Smith at his Elloree Training Center, won stakes at Laurel Park Dec. 30. In the Robert T. Manfuso Stakes, Nimitz Class, fourth until reaching the top of the stretch, put in a determined drive and made the lead in the shadow of the wire. This 4-year-old colt has won six of 12 lifetime starts (through Feb. 17) including the Danzig Stakes at Penn National last June.

The star of the South Carolina breeding industry in 2022 was unquestionably two-time stakes winner Swayin to and Fro. She was bred and raised at Smith's Elloree Training Center. As a 3-year-old in 2022, Swayin to and Fro won eight of 12 starts and earned $304,000. In the Willa On the Move Stakes in her last start of the year, she pressed the leader early before taking command in the stretch and drawing away over older runners as much the best while winning by 6½ lengths.

On Jan. 8, **Wudda U Think Now** captured the Say Florida Sandy Stakes at Aqueduct. This was his second straight stakes win restricted to New York-breds, after capturing the Alex M. Robb Dec. 17. Wudda U Think Now broke on top and in a game effort while being pressed throughout crossed the finish line three-quarters of a length in front. Developed into a racehorse by Donna Freyer, the 6-year-old gelding is campaigned by Stuart Grant's The Elkstone Group. Grant also is the owner of the Camden Training Center.

Opus Forty Two, a graduate of Brad Stauffer and Ron Stevens' Legacy Stable in Aiken, broke her maiden Dec. 3 in her third start at 2, and then came back and won the Gasparilla Stakes at Tampa Bay Jan. 14. She took the lead in the upper stretch, then had to hold off a fast-closing foe to win by a nose. In her first four career starts, Opus Forty Two recorded two wins and two seconds.

Another graduate of Freyer's Custom Care Equine program in Camden, **Plot the Dots**, recorded his first stakes victory in 33 lifetime starts when he led the field past the finish line in the Jennings Stakes at Laurel Park Jan. 21. Sixth early, Plot the Dots came six wide into the stretch, made the lead approaching the eighth pole and drew off to a 5-length victory.

Annual Banquet Enjoyed By All

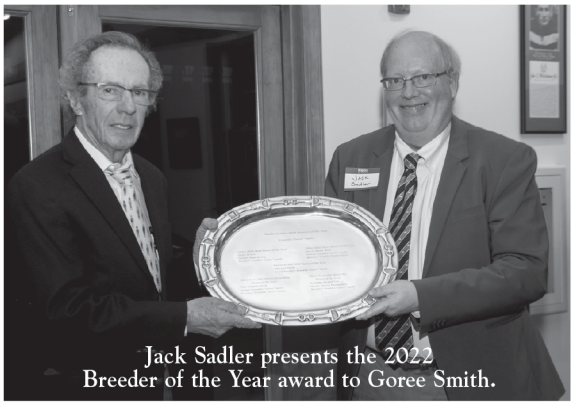
The South Carolina Owners and Breeders Association Annual Banquet was held at the National Steeplechase Museum in Camden Jan. 21.

Opening remarks were made by Kip Elser, providing a progress report on the South Carolina Equine Gaming Advancement Act that is now working its way through the state legislative process.

Eric Reed, trainer of 2022 Kentucky Derby winner Rich Strike, was our keynote speaker. He gave a heart-warming talk on his Derby experience and what it meant to all of the connections.

A special thanks goes to Elser, Libbie Johnson, Rich Scelfo (who provided the wine), Wilhelmina and Fred McEwan (who donated the breeders award) and Beth Warnock and the crew from Aberdeen Catery.

Kip Elser hands the mic over to keynote speaker Eric Reed.



Jack Sadler presents the 2022 Breeder of the Year award to Goree Smith.

2022 Breeders Awards

Franklin "Goree" Smith was South Carolina's 2022 Breeder of the Year. He has earned this title 11 times in the past 13 years. During 2022, Smith's South Carolina-breds earned $532,668. We congratulate Smith, his family and the

whole crew at the Elloree Training Center for a job well done.

The award winners for 2022 are:

Older 2022 Male of the Year
Dixie Drawl
Breeder: Franklin "Goree" Smith
Owner: Mopo Racing

Older 2022 Mare of the Year
Sweet Home Dixie
Breeder/Owner: Franklin "Goree" Smith

Three Year-Old 2022 Colt/Gelding of the Year
Low Country Dude
Breeder/Owner: Franklin "Goree" Smith

Three-Year-Old 2022 Filly of the Year
Swayin to and Fro
Breeder: Franklin "Goree" Smith
Owner: Baxter Racing Stable

Two-Year-Old 2022 of the Year
Alas and Alack
Breeder/Owner: Franklin "Goree" Smith

South Carolina 2022 Breeder of the Year
Franklin "Goree" Smith

SOUTH CAROLINA-TRAINED WINNERS

Horse	*Training Center*	*Date*	*Track*	*Type of Race*
Baby Fade	Travis Durr Training Center	12/20/22	Parx Racing	Allowance
Sofia's Secret	Aiken - Cary Frommer	12/20/22	Parx Racing	Allowance
Gullane	McCutchen Training Center	12/21/22	Mahoning Valley	Maiden Special Weight
Mr. Kringle	Travis Durr Training Center	12/24/22	Tampa Bay	Allowance
New Roo	Travis Durr Training Center	12/28/22	Turfway Park	Allowance
NIMITZ CLASS	Rentz Farm Training Center	12/30/22	Laurel Park	Robert T. Manfuso S
SWAYIN TO AND FRO	Elloree Training Center	12/30/22	Laurel Park	Willa On the Move S
Mia Bea Star	Legacy Stable/Mason Springs	12/30/22	Aqueduct	Allowance
Beverly Park	McCutchen Training Center	12/31/22	Fair Grounds	Starter Allowance
Code Duello	Elloree Training Center	12/31/22	Santa Anita	Allowance
Rock Star Parking	Elloree Training Center	01/01/23	Oaklawn Park	Allowance
Milton the Monster	Aiken - Cary Frommer	01/01/23	Parx Racing	Allowance
I'm Gittin There	Elloree Training Center	01/01/23	Laurel Park	Allowance
Winnin On Weekends	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/02/23	Parx Racing	Maiden Special Weight
Graywing	Aiken - Legacy Stable	01/02/23	Mahoning Valley	Allowance
No Confession	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/03/23	Parx Racing	Maiden Special Weight
Askin for a Baskin	Travis Durr Training Center	01/03/23	Parx Racing	Starter Allowance
Equistar	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/04/23	Parx Racing	Maiden Special Weight
Strong Breeze	Kirkwood Stables	01/04/23	Parx Racing	Allowance
Maybe Later	Elloree Training Center	01/05/23	Turfway Park	Allowance
Per Diam	McCutchen Training Center	01/07/23	Charles Town	Maiden Special Weight
WUDDA U THINK NOW	Custom Care - D. Freyer	01/08/23	Aqueduct	Say Florida Sandy S
Happy Sophia	Aiken - Cary Frommer	01/08/23	Aqueduct	Allowance
A Western Yarn	Aiken - Legacy Stable	01/08/23	Tampa Bay	Allowance
Peach Perfect	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/10/23	Parx Racing	Allowance
Riding Pretty	Travis Durr Training Center	01/12/23	Gulfstream Park	Allowance
Deeds of Love	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/13/23	Laurel Park	Maiden Special Weight
It's Viper	Custom Care - D. Freyer	01/14/23	Laurel Park	Allowance
OPUS FORTY TWO	Aiken - Legacy Stable	01/14/23	Tampa Bay	Gasparilla S
Market Mover	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/17/23	Parx Racing	Allowance
Graywing	Legacy Stable/Mason Springs	01/17/23	Mahoning Valley	Allowance
Night Time	Elloree Training Center	01/18/23	Turfway Park	Allowance
Beverly Park	McCutchen Training Center	01/18/23	Charles Town	Starter Allowance
Cairo Sugar	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/19/23	Aqueduct	Maiden Special Weight
Social Success	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/20/23	Penn National	Maiden Special Weight
Organized Chaos	Rentz Farm Training Center	01/20/23	Penn National	Allowance
Freedom Road	Kirkwood Stables	01/21/23	Tampa Bay	Allowance
PLOT THE DOTS	Custom Care - D. Freyer	01/21/22	Laurel Park	Jennings S

VIRGINIA

$975,000 IN 2022 VIRGINIA BREEDERS AWARDS ANNOUNCED; 46 DIFFERENT FARMS SHARE IN BONUS MONIES

Knockgriffin Farm, Audley Farm Equine and Morgan's Ford Farm were the top recipients of 2022 Virginia Breeders awards from 46 Commonwealth-based farms that shared a total of $975,000 in bonus monies. The trio earned $94,630, $94,290 and $86,846 respectively.

Knockgriffin scored 18 separate awards — most of any farm or breeder — led by Seaside Dancer's five-pack at Golden Gate Fields and Mo Clare's, who won the Brookmeade Stakes at Colonial Downs along with an allowance there. The awards from that pair were $19,489 and $12,473 respectively. Sendero won a $19,489 bonus via another New Kent stakes — the Jamestown for two-year-olds. Other multiple award winners bred by Knockgriffin were Smart Battle and Soupster with three each.

Audley's 11 awards were led by Determined Kingdom's pair — a victory in Colonial's Punch Line Stakes and one in a Laurel allowance. Those $19,489 and $8,107 awards highlighted Audley's '22 portfolio. Glowcity had a trio of winning scores in Maryland — a maiden special weight and two claimers — which totaled $20,892. In addition, Jane Mast won a maiden special weight at Saratoga which produced a handsome $15,006 bonus.

Morgan's Ford Farm-bred horses combined for 15 wins including two each by Surya, Alex Joon, Flat Cat and Akingisalwaysking. Both of Surya's came locally — in a maiden special weight and an allowance at Colonial. Alex Joon, whose $12,473 bonus from a Colonial allowance was tops among the 15, also scored in a claimer at Oaklawn. In addition, Morgan's Ford Farm partnered with Godolphin and Tiznow Syndicate in other breeding ventures. Tango Charlie (two wins) and La Samana Laura (one win) earned awards respectively from those.

Mo Clare's won the 2022 Brookmeade Stakes at Colonial Downs with Jareth Loveberry up. The winner was bred by Knockgriffin Farm (Coady Photography).

Rounding out the top five were breeders Althea Richards and Chance Farm.

Richards had eight wins including four by Green Up, winner of two stakes — the Cathryn Sophia at Parx and the Boiling Spring at Monmouth. In all, the Upstart filly amassed $54,101 of Richards's $75,467 total. Kenny Had a Notion, with two Charles Town allowance wins, chipped in nicely with over $11,000 in bonuses.

Chance Farm, with 17 wins and $56,342 in bonus award monies, was fifth best. Princess Kaira's four wins at Parx led the way and five others chipped in with two wins apiece including Executive Chef, who captured the Auburn Stakes at Emerald Downs and a maiden special weight at Golden Gate. Red Pepper Grill prevailed in a pair of claimers at Aqueduct. Others in the two-win group include Call the Po Po, Ready and Rich and Upgrade Me.

Gigante's two wins at Colonial Downs pushed breeder Ann Backer and Smitten Farm into sixth place among bonus earners with $47,296. The Not This Time colt bankrolled a $25,000 award by winning the TAA Kitten's Joy Stakes and $14,032 from a maiden special weight, both in New Kent.

Lazy Lane Farm's $46,852 in awards came from eight winners, led by Largent's score in the Edward P. Evans Stakes at Colonial — a $19,489 bonus. Their Sing Along Suzy had a pair of claiming wins at Tampa Bay Downs.

Victories by Repo Rocks in the Let's Give Thanks Stakes at Parx and a Belmont allowance paid off nicely for breeder Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin. The triumphs earned respective bonuses of $10,758 and $13,434. American Dubai's March 26 win at Oaklawn — as a 9-year-old — added to Iselin's $31,003 final tally.

Shaaz's two allowance wins at Santa Anita as a 4-year-old produced five-digit awards for the William Backer Revocable Estate. The Uncle Mo horse triggered bonus paydays of $11,225 and $10,758 which helped trigger Backer's total of $29,981.

Chambeau's stakes win in the M. Tyson Gilpin produced a $19,489 score for breeder Sam English II. The daughter of Karakontie followed that with an allowance win at Pimlico in September. English's overall 2022 award totaled $29,903.

Surya, bred by Morgan's Ford Farm, captured an allowance at Colonial Downs August 1 with Forest Boyce in the irons (Coady Photography).

Other '22 notables include Boldor — bred by Carlos Moore and Gillian Gordon-Moore — who prevailed in the Meadow Stable Stakes last summer. The now 7-year-old Munnings gelding produced a $23,387 reward in winning his third career Virginia-bred stakes.

The Virginia-bred with the most bonus earning wins was Determined Love, who got his picture taken five times at Fort Erie and once at Penn National. The now 6-year-old Shackleford mare was bred by Mr. & Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin.

Boondoggle, owned and bred by Leanne Hester, produced five wins in Maryland resulting in $16,012 in Breeders bonus monies. The 9-year-old gelding's wins also provided Hester with over $20,000 in stallion awards. Boondoggle is a son of Gone Clubbing, who she stands. Hester had two other Stallion bonus scores with Spritzer, who was also sired by Gone Clubbing. In all, she received $37,514 in stallion awards from a $75,000 pool.

Jockey Feargal Lynch leads Gigante to a Jamestown Stakes victory in 2022 (Colonial Photography).

Ruxton Farm was next with $29,933 in stallion bonuses courtesy of Fierce Wind, whose offspring won a trio of races. Tolaga Bay captured two last August at Colonial — an allowance and starter allowance — and Itsknownasthebern won a claimer at Timonium.

Lady Olivia at North Cliff, LLC got a $5,090 check for stallion Cosa Vera, whose mare Osa won a maiden claiming race at Colonial July 20. Smallwood Farm earned $2,460 in awards from stallion Friend or Foe, whose filly Almendra R. won back-to-back claiming races at Camarero Race Track.

JILL BYRNE ASSUMES NEW POSITION WITH THE VIRGINIA EQUINE ALLIANCE

The Virginia Equine Alliance - a non-profit, 501 (c) 6 organization that sustains, promotes and expands the horse breeding and horse racing industries in Virginia, announced Jill Byrne as its new Vice President of Strategic Planning.

"Byrne is a wonderful fit for the role, especially with her decades of experience in the horse racing and breeding industries," said Jeb Hannum, Executive Director of the VEA. "From being in the heart of it by exercising horses, to working in strategic communications roles, Byrne has a thorough understanding of the industries."

The organization will work with Byrne's depth of industry expertise to further advance the community's understanding and enthusiasm for horse breeding and racing.

Byrne's other roles throughout her career have included serving as an on-air personality for TVG, the Director of Broadcasting and Programming for Churchill Downs, the Director of Industry Relations for the Breeders' Cup and, most recently, the VP of Racing Operations for Colonial Downs.

"I like to say that my career in the industry truly began when I was much younger, growing up on the farm and working with horses, from exercising them to caring for them," Byrne said. "I am grateful to have had both hands-on experience as well as experience in strategically promoting the industries."

Raised in Barboursville, Virginia, Byrne grew up on a horse farm with two parents who were both accomplished equestrians.

"My love for the industry began at such a young age, and it has been a part of my life ever since," Byrne said. "Growing up in Virginia, I have a close connection and passion for the horse breeding and racing industries here."

Jill Byrne, most recently VP of Racing Operations at Colonial Downs, was named Virginia Equine Alliance VP of Strategic Planning.

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

President: Susan Cooney Vice-President: Amy Moore Treasurer: Turner Kobayashi Past President: Gillian Gordon-Moore
Directors: Christina Applegate, Donna Dennehy, Janet de Teran, Alan Hutchinson, Larry Johnson, Chris Kuhn, Diane Manning, Diana McClure, Sarah Miller, Patricia Ramey, Brooke Royster, Pat Shepherd, Laura Smith, Wayne Chatfield Taylor, Wayne VanSant

Visit www.vabred.org–the best source for Virginia breeding and racing news
For more information on the Virginia Breeders Fund or Virginia Stakes Program, please contact the VTA.
250 West Main Street, Suite 100, Charlottesville, VA 22902 | (434) 977-3716

Virginia Breeders Fund

West Virginia
THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
Newsletter March 2023

The lowdown during winter slowdown

By Jeff Gilleas

We are always looking for fresh faces to fortify the entry box or to grace the headlines. With no West Virginia stakes races scheduled until April, and 2-year-olds denied access to the stable area until March 1, our attention focused on less experienced, though ambitious applicants.

Hopefully, their impact will provide an optimistic outlook and yield a snapshot into the future.

In a limited sample size to date, I spotted these perspective individuals.

JAN. 4: LITTLE ROO ROO

Michael E. Jones Jr. has significantly expanded his stable in recent months, and in combination with his new found prosperity has several West Virginia-bred runners label him in the dual role of owner/trainer.

Little Roo Roo, a son of Limehouse out of Pepper Bay, handled his maiden special weight contemporaries with relative ease drawing clear by 4½ lengths.

Odds of 21-1 were justified considering his first two sub-par efforts, but what a difference a little experience and clear sailing makes.

The chestnut gelding was bred by Sherwood Bryant.

JAN. 6: STRYDA

Speed is a precious commodity at 4½ furlongs, but Stryda, a daughter of seven-time consecutive Maryland leading sire Great Notion, took it to a whole new level by establishing a 7½-length margin at the opening quarter-mile call.

Owned by FTF Racing and trained by Jamey Johnson, the compact dynamo was bred in West Virginia by Jill Daniel.

JAN. 18: BLUE MOUNTAIN

In the end, persistence sometimes overshadows talent. In three starts, Blue Mountain has collected a win and two seconds for owner John Julia and trainer Kevin Joy.

The daughter of Limehouse out of Jamie's Silent Bid, was bred by Elke Matthews and has the appearance of a filly who'll appreciate added ground.

JAN. 18: BARBERS POINT

One race doesn't make a career, however when this filly by Congrats out of Saturday Nthe Park authoritatively stepped on the track for her debut, it was like greeting royalty.

Breaking alertly from her inside position, the dark bay merely toyed with rivals, and under hand urging widened to an 8-length decision.

Barbers Point is owned and bred by Coleswood Farm, and trained by Jeff Runco.

JAN. 25: TOBI WAN KENOBI

Handicappers love to see a developing pattern of improvement when analyzing a race.

Tobi Wan Kenobi went from seventh in his initial start to fourth in his second attempt, and found the winner's circle in his third career effort.

Seasoning is a term often used in horse racing or maybe it just took time for 'the force' to kick in.

Owned and bred by O'Sullivan Farms and trained by Javier Contreras, the 3-year-old is from the first crop of Aldrin out of Prized Annuity.

JAN. 26: LUCKY BOP

Sometimes a horse's performance is better than its speed ratings.

That was just the case when Lucky Bop powered down the lane to break his maiden in career start number two.

Owned by Roger Sterling and trained by Lewis Craig, the son of Madefromlucky out of Beboppin Betty was bred by Dennis Bybee at Bybee Road Farm.

We are deeply saddened to report the passing of Dennis Bybee.

An active Thoroughbred owner and breeder, Mr. Bybee served with distinction on the Board of Directors of both the Charles Town HBPA and West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association.

Dennis was a teacher of mathematics and science and had been involved in the breeding business since his graduation from Fresno State in 1965.

JAN. 7: JUBA'S NOTION

An upset winner of the Vincent Moscarelli Memorial on Breeders Classics night, Juba's Notion continued in training during the winter months, and his connections were paid dividends with a resounding 6-length allowance score.

The son of Juba out of Jacky's Notion is owned, trained and bred by John Casey and now sports a record of three wins, three seconds and a third in eight starts.

JAN. 11: ICING

Trainer Norman Cash and his Built Wright Stable know the value of a horse, especially one willing to take his/her talents on the road, as evidenced by 26-time winner Beverly Park.

So when Icing, a West Virginia-bred son of Nyquist out of Honey Chile, fell into his lap via a private purchase . . . Charles Town here they come.

With two thirds, an allowance win and a second since his arrival, the 4-year-old bred by James Miller is slowly living up to the $300,000 paid for him as a 2-year-old.

JAN. 19: HOPPING HENRY

Hopping Henry has been burdened with his fair share of trials and tribulations, but the noticeable son of Juba out of Phone Jazz continues to perform well for owner, trainer and breeder Mike Sterling.

He may be best remembered as Juba's first stakes winner, however since the addition of a full cup blinker, the big-hearted gray is a model of consistency.

JAN. 19: SOMEDAY IS TODAY

Fans always enjoy a distinctive name, especially if it is a combination of the sire and dam.

Someday Is Today is by Carpe Diem out of Any Day Now, and when the mood strikes her, she seizes the early lead and appears unbeatable.

From my perch in the press box, I've been afforded a front row seat to her 11 starts at Charles Town.

Temperamental might best describe the Anthony Farrior-conditioned chestnut.

On occasion she appears calm, cool and collected, but on the infrequent end of the spectrum, warm and slightly agitated.

Regardless of which personality shows up, the flashy 5-year-old exhibits a disdain for heavy handling, and prefers to negotiate any distance at her selected tempo.

Someday Is Today is owned by Andrew Warren and was bred by Schiano Racing and Carpe Diem Syndicate.

JAN. 20: COASTAL MISSION

This son of Great Notion out of Smart Crowd has big shoes to fill as the full-brother to crack Mid-Atlantic sprinter Lewisfield.

That multiple stakes winner amassed more than $535,000 during a stellar career that featured wins in the Maryland Million Sprint and Not For Love Stakes (twice) for Jeff Runco, who also trains little brother.

Coastal Mission, already four times stakes-placed in eight starts and never worse than third, can stalk or set the pace and already has established an undeniable presence in his home state. He is owned and was bred by Coleswood Farm.

Benefits of Owning a WV-Bred and/or -Sired racehorse

Some of the best incentives in the nation!

- A minimum of three accredited races are written every day at Charles Town exclusively for registered WV-bred and/or -sired horses.
- West Virginia has the only program in the country that permits horses to win state-bred races that do not count against the horse's lifetime open conditions.
- The WV Thoroughbred Development Fund distributes more than $4.5 million to breeders, owners, and stallion owners of accredited WV-bred and/or -sired horses based the horse's annual earnings at Charles Town and Mountaineer Park racetracks.
- The West Virginia Breeders Classics pays out almost $1 million in purses for WV-bred and/or -sired horses. It is held annually on the second Saturday in October.
- $800,000 in purses are allocated for up to 16 WV accredited stakes races during the year.
- Supplemental Purse Awards of up to 10% of the winner's share of the purse to the owner, breeder, and/or sire owner of the accredited WV-bred and/or -sired winner.
- West Virginia offers year-round racing with approximately 300 race days per year.

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

P.O. Box 626, Charles Town, WV 25414
Phone: (304) 728-6868
Fax: (304) 724-7870
www.wvtba.com
Office location:
202 East Liberty St.,Charles Town, WV 25414.
Hours: 9-1 pm, Tuesday through Saturday

Dennis Finger, ***President***
Cynthia McKee, ***Vice-President***
Nicole Brown, ***Treasurer***
Judy Grams, ***Secretary***

Directors: Tim Collins, Javier Contreras, Leslie Cromer, Karen Freer, John Funkhouser, Mary Sell, David Walters

Chasing
Brought to you by the Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Foundation

Meet National Steeplechase's most recognized filmmaker – Sam Slater

By Betsy Burke Parker

His family has touched pretty much every aspect of the horse world.

When former National Steeplechase Foundation president, retired National Steeplechase Association videographer and one-time Banks Race competitor at the Scarteen meet in Ireland Sam Slater unspooled his family horse racing legacy, it was quite a tale, spanning two centuries and two continents.

Slater is a past winner of one of Maryland horse racing's highest honors, and his family tree has been fruitful for generations. Sister Joy Slater won the AHSA Medal classic, was the first woman to win the Maryland Hunt Cup, and is, by many accounts, one of the nation's most well-rounded and highly accomplished stylists. Their mother, Jill Fanning was another standout, training the winners of most of the nation's top races, including three Maryland Hunt Cups.

Grandparents Miles and Joy Valentine were among the best-known owner-breeders on the circuit for decades, and their pink-with-cerise-hearts silks were - and, today, continue to be - the most-recognized on racecourses on both sides of the Atlantic.

From the tiny village of Cahervillahow in County Tipperary to the racecourse at Maryland's Fair Hill - meet members of his clan to understand how it is that Sam Slater is ending up in his basement storage room for hours these days, digitizing thousands of yards of celluloid of American steeplechasing film.

National Steeplechase archivist Sam Slater

Sam Slater may not have ridden a Maryland Hunt Cup winner like his sister, nor saddled one like his mother, nor been owner-breeder of a long list of hurdle and timber stakes winners like his grandparents, yet Slater has been part of American steeplechasing's framework for more than 40 years. Behind the camera and in front of it, Slater played an integral role in legitimizing the game and bringing it to a new level of professionalism, both in the eyes of the participants and the eyes of the world.

Sam Slater with sister Joy Slater *©Tod Marks*

Slater, 71, grew up in Bedminster, New Jersey, middle of the Essex hunt country and just down the road from the U.S. Equestrian Team headquarters at Gladstone.

"We used to see all sorts of Olympic riders there," Slater recalls, people like Mike Plumb, Jimmy Wofford, Kevin Freeman and Bruce Davidson who would often gallop horses for Slater's mother, steeplechase trainer Jill Fanning. "In those days, they really recognized how racehorses taught you a sense of pace," and many of the elite level eventers also rode races. Kevin Freeman won the Pennsylvania Hunt Cup in 1969 and New Jersey Hunt Cup in 1970 on Stutter Start for owner-trainer Jill Fanning.

Slater's father, Nelson Slater, was a traffic engineer, later Deputy Transportation Secretary for the state of New Jersey. "He was a non-horsey person," Sam Slater says, "but abided all the family horse activity while my parents were married."

His parents divorced in 1974; Nelson Slater moved to Connecticut and remarried. Jill moved to Pennsylvania and married horseman Phil Fanning.

Slater rode as a child but quit after a disastrous costume class incident involving an Eddie Arcaro costume and a retired racehorse. He didn't really take it back up until he was 17. When he did, his motives weren't altogether pure.

"I figured out it was a good way to meet girls," he says. "I was right."

Slater studied at the Groton School in Massachusetts and the University of Pennsylvania. He took some film courses at the New School and New York University, having had a taste of documentary work as a teen.

"So, my mother and my sister were the serious riders in the family," Slater traces how he ended up behind the camera rather than in front of it. "It was the days of super 8 film (video) cameras. It wasn't like today with different cameras and positions around the course – it was just me and one hand-held camera.

"They said, 'here, film this race.' I got pretty good at it."

After school, he embraced foxhunting, and rode a handful of point-to-points, including the Banks race at the Scarteen Point-to-Point in Ireland.

In 1977-'78, Slater moved to England to work with David Balding's Red Oak television production. A cousin of trainer Ian Balding (Mill Reef, winner of the 1971 Epsom Derby and the Arc), David Balding had lots of race film contracts, plus they worked on projects from the Royal Windsor carriage competition to producing a feature on the Wimbledon ball boys and more. Slater worked the Epsom and Irish derbies before returning to the U.S.

Back home, Slater conceived Hunt Cup Productions when Cancottage's first owner in the U.S., Broderick Munro Wilson contracted Slater to document his quest to win the 1979 Maryland Hunt Cup.

"He was a real self-promoter," Slater says of the English-born and -based owner-rider, "but he gets full credit for picking out Cancottage and recognizing him as a horse that would excel in American timber racing."

The idea, Slater explains, was for him to produce a slick documentary – now using "modern" 16mm film – of Munro Wilson and Cancottage prepping for, and winning, the American classic.

They'd sell it to the BBC, Munro Wilson said. It would be an instant hit.

It didn't happen quite that way.

Munro Wilson sent Cancottage to Jill Fanning to train, and Sam Slater began collecting footage. Munro Wilson and Cancottage finished second in the Elkridge Harford heavyweight timber in early April, third of three in the Grand National two weeks later. Munro Wilson fell when in contention at the 17th in the Maryland Hunt Cup the following week. Munro Wilson remounted, finishing hundreds of lengths behind winner Dosdi, but is credited as fifth.

Munro Wilson scrapped the film, but Slater liked being involved in the sport so important to his family for so many generations.

A year or two later, home video started coming in, Slater says, "with better film and smaller cameras," so he could have cameras positioned around a racecourse, and they'd be more mobile, more dynamic.

In 1982, Steve Groat had seen his camera work and asked him to be the official videographer at the Fair Hill Races. Soon, Slater was covering most of the mid-Atlantic and northeast meets for NSA. He teamed with filmmaker Damon Sinclair when HCP took over all the NSA meets in 1990.

"It was fun work, but it was a ton of work," Slater says, citing burnout and a renewed focus on his non-profit and foundation work when he stepped back from HCP in 2016 and handed the reins to Sinclair.

Slater served on 12 boards at one point – including terms as president of the National Steeplechase Foundation. He gave most of them up a few years later. Today he's focused on the painstaking work of digitizing the thousands of hours of archival steeplechase footage in his basement library, in partnership with TGSF (want to donate to the project? Check our website at TGSteeplechaseFoundation.org).

He's produced several American 'chasing documentaries, including one on the Maryland Hunt Cup centennial and Americans at Aintree. Slater won the Maryland Hunt Cup Association's S. Bryce Wing trophy in 2016.

1981 Maryland Hunt Cup presentation left to right: Mrs. Miles Valentine "Joy" owner of Cancottage; Joy Slater, rider; Mrs. P.F.N. Fanning "Jill" trainer of Cancottage. ©*Douglas Lees*

Mother – Jill Fanning built on the family legacy

Joy Valentine's daughter from her first marriage to Burnet Landreth Jr., Joy Landreth Fanning has always been known as Jill.

Born in 1927, she's credited for sparking an interest in riding in her parents when she started riding and foxhunting in her youth, and, later, in her two children, Sam and Joy.

Fanning eventually became joint-master and field master for the Essex Foxhounds in New Jersey, positions she held more than two decades in the '50s,'60s and '70s. She hunted regularly in the U.S. and Ireland until just a few years before she died.

She rode in ladies point-to-points in the '50s and '60s and trained many top timber horses. One of her best was homebred Freeman's Hill, who like another homebred, Bewley's Hill, won the Maryland Hunt Cup.

She owned Trapper John, who won the Stayers' Hurdle at the Cheltenham Festival in 1990.

But Fanning's best-known training coup came in 1980 – with an encore in 1981, when she trained her mother's Cancottage to win the Maryland Hunt Cup with her daughter Joy Slater aboard. Joy Slater was the first woman to win the race in 1980, winning again with Cancottage, in 1981. She would have been in the irons in the 1983 Hunt Cup, but Joy Slater took a hard fall in the Grand National the week before. Charlie Fenwick got the ride on Cancottage, winning a third Hunt Cup and taking permanent possession of the challenge trophy for Joy Valentine. Joy Slater was back in the tack for Cancottage's 1984 New Jersey Hunt Cup and Pennsylvania Hunt Cup wins.

Jill Fanning hunted Cancottage when he retired after the 1985 Hunt Cup (third), riding him through the 1998 hunt season. He was put down in 1999 at age 29.

Married to Philip Fanning for 27 years, Jill Fanning died March 23, 2003.

Philip Ford Nieukirk Fanning earned a Purple Heart in World War II, attending Princeton when he returned home. A longtime member of the Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association, Fanning's Ivy Dell Stud produced champion Great Hunter and homebred half-sisters, Gold Glove and Oh My Pride that won Maryland Million races.

Phil Fanning rode Polly Denckla's Ned's Flying to win the 1958 Maryland Hunt Cup. (Ned's Flying won in 1957 under Gene Weymouth.) He died in 2016.

— In Memoriam —

Eddie VanSant

Retired trainer, exercise rider and jockey Edgar L. "Eddie" VanSant died Jan. 23. He was 90. The Pennsylvania native graduated from Delaware's Newark High School in 1950 and earned a business degree at Goldey-Beacom College. He served in the Korean War, and pursued a career in racing.

VanSant was briefly a jockey, then an exercise rider/assistant trainer, then a trainer. He worked for trainer Buddy Raines at Delaware's Brandywine Stable adjacent to Delaware Park and was responsible for much of the early-season training of 1962 Preakness Stakes winner Greek Money, among other stable stars. VanSant discussed the winter of 1962, largely spent in Brandywine's quarter-mile indoor track for a 2012 article in Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred. Greek Money ran 16 times as a 2-year-old in 1961, so the early work really wasn't work.

"I didn't do a thing with him at first," said VanSant, then 80 and living in Florida. "I turned him out in a paddock with a donkey a friend of mine had. Two hours every day. The first day, Greek Money ran over like he was going to tear that donkey's head off. The donkey went to hollering and kicking and that was that. They got along fine."

VanSant and Greek Money started toward the Preakness Jan. 1 – jogging and loping in the track. By February, they were galloping with a faster lap thrown in on Saturdays.

"He'd just about pull you in half when you galloped him," VanSant said. "And he'd throw a great big buck into you when you'd come from a gallop to a lope."

Greek Money went to Laurel for his first outdoor training in March, made his first 3-year-old start there in April, added the Chesapeake Stakes and Preakness Prep, then won a battle with Kentucky Derby winner Ridan by a nose in the Preakness.

Years later, Raines would introduce VanSant's son Wayne to people with the comment, "His father won the Preakness for me."

Eddie VanSant later trained on his own in the Mid-Atlantic, Florida and California, teaming up with owner Jean Pancoast for some of his best runners.

In addition to Wayne, a blacksmith and racing official on the National Steeplechase Association circuit, survivors include daughter Valerie Essmaker, sister Patricia Golden and two grandchildren.

Martha Green

Maryland horsewoman Martha Ann Cerra Green died Jan. 2. She was 83. Born in New York City, she was classmates with the daughters of jockey Eddie Arcaro and trainer Hirsch Jacobs at the Academy of St. Joseph in New York and developed a lifelong interest in horses.

She showed horses all over Long Island, and competed in the open jumper classes and equitation at Madison Square Garden. After her schooling, she turned down a veterinary scholarship to Cornell University to pursue a career with horses. She taught riding lessons, galloped racehorses in New York, and worked for trainer Eddie O'Brien in South Carolina in the 1960s. She later worked with Matt O'Grady, Bobby Dotter and Mikey Smithwick in Maryland.

Green obtained a trainer's license in several states and ran her business, called Rainbow Valley, with hands-on attention to horses such as Exceedingly, Dreyfus II, Fast Gray, Mr. Wilford, Watauga Lake, Short Crissy, Count Brook, Ancestry, Longfellow Place, Hail Emperor and others as racehorses, stallions or broodmares.

Green bred ponies to small Thoroughbred stallions to create Thoroughbred cross show pony prospects which formed an extension of the racing stable called Rainbow Valley Ponies. She had a passion for rehabbing and/or retraining off-the-track Thoroughbreds using a treadmill. She didn't limit herself to equines as she had countless goats, donkeys, miniature horses, emus, ducks, geese, chickens, pigs and even a small alligator she purchased from a classified ad.

A 1981 *Maryland Horse* profile by Snowden Carter used the following quote from Green: "I'm hard to get along with. There's only one way to do things, and that's my way... But I'm doing what I want to do, and that's what counts."

Green's life changed when she was hit by a car in 2020, but the accident did little to diminish her spirit or love of animals. Survivors include her son, John H. Green Jr. and daughter Missy Green, daughter-in-law Allison Green, two grandchildren, two nieces and several animal friends.

Green left instructions to have her ashes spread upon the hill at Rainbow

Environmentally Sensitive Company

Horse Manure Removal

Fastrak Express, Inc.

Hy-Tech Mushroom Compost, Inc.

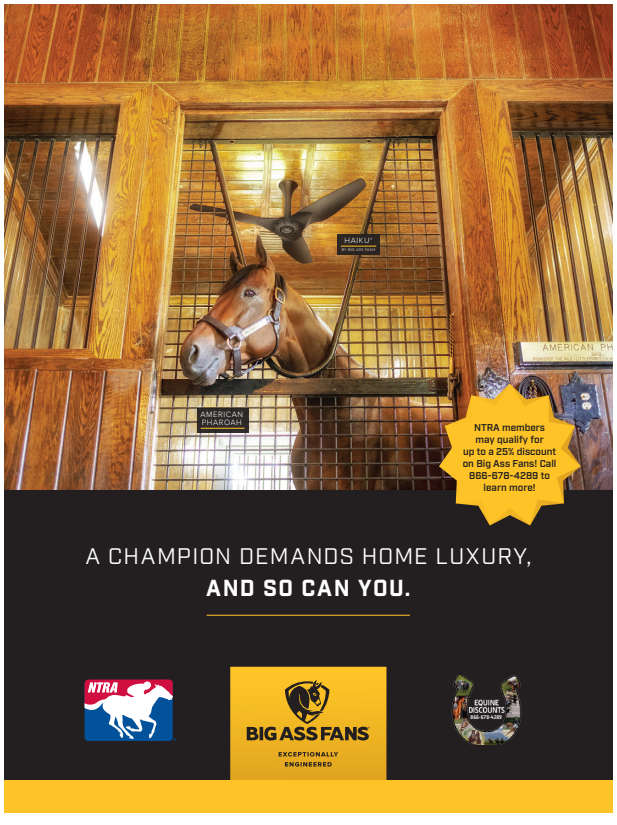
West Grove, PA Rising Sun, MD

15 Horse Minimum • Straw Only

(800) 529-2146 • (410) 658-0520

Certified Commercial Manure Broker

www.fastrakexpress.com


HAIKU
AMERICAN PHAROAH
NTRA members may qualify for up to a 25% discount on Big Ass Fans! Call 866-678-4289 to learn more!
A CHAMPION DEMANDS HOME LUXURY,
AND SO CAN YOU.
NTRA
BIG ASS FANS
EXCEPTIONALLY ENGINEERED
EQUINE DISCOUNTS

Valley next to her homemade starting gate where her young horses once trained. Memorial contributions may be made to the New Windsor Fire Department (nwd10.org) in New Windsor, Md. or Travellers Rest Farm Sanctuary (travellersrestfarmsanctuary.org) in Hughesville, Md.

Gerry Sleeter

New Jersey horseman Gerald F. "Gerry" Sleeter died Jan. 27 on the farm where he was born, raised and lived his entire life. He was 82. Sleeter spent his teenage years racing cars, but he moved on to bull riding, calf roping and ultimately racing Quarter Horses and Thoroughbreds. He received the outstanding owner and breeder awards from the New Jersey Thoroughbred Breeders Association in 1998 and 2002 and the Virgil "Buddy" Raines Distinguished Achievement Award in 2008 at Monmouth Park.

The Sleeter family – Gerry, his wife Carolyn and son Kevin – bred, owned and trained such New Jersey-bred stars as Eleven North, her millionaire half-brother Who's the Cowboy, and others during a long career in racing.

Survivors include his wife of 62 years, children Kevin Sleeter, Kasey Sleeter, Kelly Paoli and Kurt Sleeter, five grandchildren, sister Dolly Seals and 25-year employee Humberto Segundo who "became family" according to the family obituary. Memorial contributions can be made to Second Call Thoroughbred Adoption and Placement (sctap.com) in Holmdel, N.J.

Mildred Fleming

A retired elementary and high school teacher, and longtime Thoroughbred owner/breeder, Mildred "Millie" Fleming died Feb. 4. She was 84. Fleming and her husband Larry purchased their first racehorse, Joanne's Pet, in 1976 and stayed involved for nearly 50 years.

She served two terms as president of the New Jersey Thoroughbred Breeders Association, was also the association treasurer and taught Equine Studies at Centenary University in Hackettstown.

Last year, she received the Virgil "Buddy" Raines Distinguished Achievement Award.

"This means the world to me. I know the elite company I'm in," she said at the time. "I'm the first breeder to receive this award so it truly is special to me."

In addition to her husband, survivors include children Victoria D'Arrigo and Richard Bielfield and three grandchildren. Memorial contributions can be made to Second Call Thoroughbred Adoption and Placement (sctap.com) in Holmdel, N.J.

— Classifieds —

BOARDING/FOALING/LAYUPS

DAYDREAM FARM: Hamburg, PA. Rehabs, layups and sales prep. Personalized care. Odyssey Proformance. Trainer on farm. Broodmares and foaling. Reasonable rates, references available. www.daydreamfarmpa.com. Call (610) 780-0972.

YOUR FOALS NEED STRONG BONE: Board your Thoroughbred broodmare at historic Glade Valley Farm rich in limestone. Walkersville, MD. Competitive rates. Call or text (917) 523-3267.

ASHANTI FARM: Charlottesville, VA. Pasture board openings for owners who want their Thoroughbreds to benefit from the lucrative Virginia Certified Thoroughbred Program. Daily handling, feed and hay. $375/month. Over 40 years experience. For more information or to set up an appointment to view facilities please contact us at (434) 365-8164.

STALLION SEASON

2023 BREEDING TO WICKED STRONG: $2,500 LFG. Call (302) 545-7990.

— Index to Advertisers —

Stallions

Blofeld 5
Bourbon Courage 13
Brody's Cause 19
Candygram 25
Central Banker 15
Command Post 39
Denis of Cork 25
Divining Rod ..... Inside front cover
Eastwood 41
Fortune Ticket 11, 13
Friesan Fire ..... Inside front cover
Holy Boss 13
Juba 25
Long River 13
Lord Shanakill 6
Mosler ..... Inside front cover
Peace and Justice 21
Redesdale 15
Rimrod 53
Smarty Jones 19
Snapper Sinclair 15
Solomini 15
True Valour (Ire) 1
Uptowncharlybrown 40
Weigelia 39
Wicked Strong 7

Other Advertisers

Big Ass Fans 84
Fastrak Express 84
Hy-Tech Mushroom Compost 84
Maryland-Bred Race Fund 4
Maryland Governor's Cup Series 54
Maryland Jockey Club 51
Maryland Thoroughbred Career Program 45
Northview Stallion Station ..... Inside back cover
Renaissance Awards 4
Spendthrift 17
The Mill 3
Vetericyn 38
Virginia Thoroughbred Association ..... Back cover
West Virginia Breeders Classics 23

75 years ago

■ The New Jersey track conflicts continued to cause unrest as Maryland horsemen protested the new spring and summer dates at Havre de Grace, which saw a reduction to four days a week rather than its customary seven days in an attempt to avoid direct conflict with the new Garden State spring meet.

But expected to meet horsemen's approval was a new policy revealed by Havre de Grace and Pimlico eliminating 2-year-old stakes in the spring, the exception being the series of breeders stakes run in conjunction with the Maryland Horse Breeders Association. President Henry A. Parr III of Pimlico and Charles J. McLennan, general manager of Havre de Grace, took this action after a series of conferences; a general consensus was that spring stakes for juveniles never meant much, either in money or prestige, and on occasions, victory in one of these early fixtures at short distances resulted in undue penalties for the winner.

■ Nearly 40 trainers, including the conditioners of a number of top-flight stables, wintered at Pimlico, Bowie, Laurel and Timonium despite a "New England winter" of snow-covered racetracks and severe cold. Among those at Pimlico were Henry Clark, who took over the Christiana string following the death of John A. Healey; and F.A. Bonsal, with H.L. Straus runners. Ed Christmas had 20 horses at Bowie for William Brann including top-class 3-year-old Escadru and renowned racemare Gallorette. Hirsch Jacobs was also at Bowie with a string of 22.

Glade Valley mares Play Mary Jane (left) and Laura Lassie with their *Challenger II daughters. Play Mary Jane's filly, Peerless Mary, became the dam of Canadian Hall of Famer Langcrest.

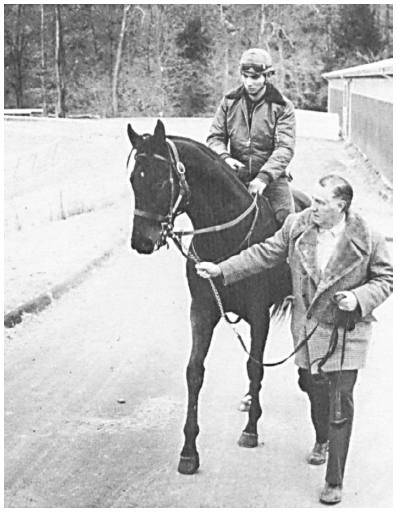
■ A pictorial visit to William L. Brann's Glade Valley Farm included photos of the stallion barn, home to national leading sire *Challenger II; Brann-bred yearling fillies; and a couple of early *Challenger II foals.

50 years ago

■ Off to a fast start in 1973 was Bonita Farm's Bold Monarch, who ranked as Maryland's leading stallion and was booked full, thanks to the 1973 stakes victories by 3-year-olds Marian Bender and Bold Victor. "It's amazing to realize that we've got the state's leading stallion," said farm patriarch Bill Boniface, 56-year-old racing editor of the Baltimore Sunpapers. "When you think of Northern Dancer and Nearctic and realize that our horse is on top – well, who would ever have believed it?"

The syndicated son of Bold Ruler was originally purchased by Boniface and J. Fred Colwill and Snowden Carter for the "terrifying sum [to Boniface and Carter]" of $100,000 in 1967. Through his 1972 season he covered 157 mares of which 106 conceived (after a few tense weeks at the start of his stud career in which he was described as a "blushing violet.") At the time of the article, Bold Monarch was represented by 22 starters, of which 21 were winners, two in stakes.

■ Within a 14-month span, Maryland-bred full-sisters Noble Splash and Tsip were sold privately by their breeders, Mr. and Mrs. L.E. Thomas, for approximately $200,000 after winning stakes in Florida. First to go was Tsip in 1972, sold to Arnold Winick after scoring the Miss Tropical Handicap at Tropical Park in her first start at 5. The Thomases parted with Noble Splash the next February, selling her to F. Eugene Dixon Jr. after the just-turned 5-year-old won her stakes debut in Hialeah's Poinsettia Handicap.



SKIP BALL

Maryland's top stallion Bold Monarch, ridden by Jim Douvres, is led by Bill Boniface, who arranged for the purchase of the Bold Ruler stallion from the Phipps.

The seventh stakes winner for Maryland sire Noble Jay, out of the Hoop Jr. mare Splasher, Noble Splash was unraced at 2 and 3 – her breeders made it a policy to not race their 2-year-olds, and she suffered a stifle injury while training at 3. Noble Jay stood at Marshall Glass's The Gambit in Warwick, where his daughters were foaled.

■ Five Maryland breeders purchased shares in the most expensive horse in history, 1972 Horse of the Year Secretariat. Inheritance taxes following the death of breeder Christopher T. Chenery compelled his heirs to syndicate the Virginia-bred Bold Ruler colt into 32 equal shares. Chenery's heirs retained four, while the other shares were sold for $190,000 apiece – valuing the Kentucky Derby favorite at $6,080,000. Maryland breeders Mr. and Mrs. David L. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Milton (Laddie) Dance, William S. Farish III, Mrs. Richard C. duPont and E.P. Taylor purchased shares.

25 years ago

■ Two Maryland-sired runners took home 1997 Eclipse Awards when Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1 winner Countess Diana, by former Murmur Farm stallion Deerhound, was named champion 2-year-old filly, and Smoke Glacken, by Northview Stallion Station's Two Punch, earned the title of champion sprinter.

Roanoke, set to stand his first season at Reigle Heir Farm in Pennsylvania after relocating from Kentucky, was the sire of Canada's 1997 Sovereign Award-winning 2-year-old champion Dawson's Legacy.

Maryland-bred Smoke Glacken was the seventh Eclipse Award-winning sprinter from the Mid-Atlantic region, joining What a Summer, J. O. Tobin, Star de Naskra, Guilty Conscience, Safely Kept and Rubiano. Since the advent of the Eclipse Awards in 1971, regional-breds accounted for 25 percent in the sprinter division.

■ The Millers – "steeplechasing's first family" – from Cochranville, Pa., participated in "20 questions you always wanted to ask about the Millers" with Joe Clancy. Bruce Miller, who sent out Lonesome Glory to his fourth Eclipse Award in 1997, his daughter Blythe and son Chip, all steeplechase champions, answered everything from "Are those their real names?" to "What's the secret to their success?" to "How long will all of this last?"

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

Eclipse Award winner and Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Smoke Glacken.

■ The racing season of 1997 for Mid-Atlantic-bred horses and sires provided a bounty of facts and figures. Counted among the highlights: The richest runner of the year was Virginia-bred, Japan-based Seeking the Pearl, who amassed $2,084,09; Maryland-based Allen's Prospect was the top stallion (with $3.6 million); 92 Maryland-breds–17 were graded winners – won 152 stakes; of Virginia's 36 stakes winners, 11 were graded winners.

■ John A. Manfuso, who made his fortune in the pharmaceutical business, but pursued horses and horsemen's causes as primary advocations, died at 93. His Osufnam Farm in Westminster produced a bevy of good runners, many given names beginning with the letter A, including Aneroid, All Brandy and A Magic Spray. He helped found the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association in the 1940s, served as its national president and chairman of the board for 20 years, and was inducted into the Horsemen's Hall of Fame. His sons, John A. "Tom" Manfuso Jr. and Robert T. Manfuso, were also prominent owner/ breeders as well as former part-owners of Laurel and Pimlico racetracks.

10 years ago

RENEE LUDWIG

■ Apprentice jockey Jose Montano (above) claimed the first Eclipse award – human or equine – for Charles Town. The 26-year-old topped North American-based apprentices with 226 wins in 2012 (187 with the bug). Longtime agent Billy Kennedy said, "I told him it's an honor to get nominated and he should enjoy it, but they don't usually vote for people like you because you ride at Charles Town." With 127 votes, Montano easily outpaced runner up Irad Ortiz Jr. (who lost his bug in early February 2012).

■ Ben's Cat repeated as Maryland-bred Horse of the Year, champion turf horse and champion older male, as the son of Parker's Storm Cat won five of nine starts in 2012 at age 6 and became a millionaire. His lifetime earnings stood at more than $1.35 million, placing him 11th on the state's all-time leading earners list.

■ Maryland-bred Barbecue Eddie's far-flung career saw him get his first stakes win at age 9 in the Group 2 Al Maktoum Challenge Round 1 at Meydan in Dubai. Owned by Hamdan bin Rashid Al Maktoum and trained by Doug Watson, he won his fourth race in a row and 10th overall in 36 starts while earning more than $900,000. After launching his career in California at 3 and placing in five stakes in 11 starts, four graded, including the Grade 1 Ancient Title, he moved to Dubai in 2008.

■ Champion sprinter Orientate, winner of the 2002 Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1 and that year's Eclipse award, and a successful Grade 1 sire, arrived at Northview Stallion Station in Chesapeake City. The syndicated 15-year-old former Gainesway stallion was the sire of 35 stakes winners in seven crops, with total progeny earnings of more than $34 million. His nearly $4.9 million in progeny earnings in 2012 was the most of any stallion set to stand the upcoming season in Maryland.

■ Year-end statistical highlights in 2012: Pennsylvania had the most stakes winners in the region with 52, 11 graded; the region's leading sire was Pennsylvania-based E Dubai with more than $8 million; and the region's richest runner was twice classic-placed Virginia-bred Bodemeister. The Audley Farm-bred colt retired with six career starts at 3, earning $1,304,800.

International Game

Author Dick Francis, previously a champion steeplechase jockey in Britain and a winner of more than 350 races, visited Maryland in February 1969 and joined Sheila Jackson, then master of the Green Spring Valley Hounds, for a day's hunt. Francis, who wrote more than 40 international best-sellers (all with a racing backdrop), toured the Maryland Hunt Cup course with Janon Fisher Jr., breeder/owner/trainer of three-time race winner Mountain Dew.

Walter M. "Skip" Ball was an award-winning staff photographer for *Maryland Horse* magazine from the mid-1960s to the late 1980s. His children donated his work to the Maryland Horse Breeders Association several years ago, and the photographs are part of the Maryland Horse Library as the Skip Ball Collection. In the next stages of our archiving projects, Ball's films and slides will be digitized to preserve this gifted photographer's legacy.

Mid-Atlantic 2022 Statistical Review

— The Numbers Game —

There are two main camps when it comes to statistics. One believes they are valuable tools when trying to compare or evaluate performances. The other embraces the phrase "Lies, damned lies and statistics" that means numbers bolster weak arguments or prove points that may not be totally accurate in the big picture.

Regardless of where you sit, statistics in the sports world are vital. In Thoroughbred breeding, not only can they be used to quantify quality or show trends, they can be quite enlightening.

For more than 30 years, *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* has provided a bounty of statistics for readers to pour over. Each year, this edition includes an alphabetical listing of state-bred stakes winners, breeding statistics from The Jockey Club on the number of mares bred by local stallions, the number of stakes horses by local stallions, and more.

Want to see a list of Virginia-bred millionaires? Turn to page 138. Or find West Virginia breeders of stakes winners for the year? See page 148. How many mares were bred to Maryland stallions the past 15 years? Go to page 100. Who was the leading earner among Pennsylvania-breds last season? Page 122. How many New Jersey-bred stakes winners per year since 2008? Kindly turn to page 113.

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred uses a variety of sources to compile this trove. Each state's breeders' association provides background on its organization and its programs, and when available, statistics on the individual state fund program.

The Jockey Club annually supplies breeding statistics for each state. Found in the shaded boxes throughout the state's statistical section are charts showing numbers of mares bred, foals born in the state, total earnings by state-bred runners, along with a running history of those numbers.

The Jockey Club has similar information available in its State Fact Books section on its website. But *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* provides numbers going back for more than a decade. The Jockey Club also provides an annual Report of Mares Bred/Live Foal Report for all stallions in its database on a state-by-state basis.

Mid-Atlantic-bred stakes horses are highlighted, and stakes winners have brief bios, which include a pedigree line, the breeder, plus the owner and trainer at the time the runner last won a stakes, in addition to a listing of all the stakes performances for the year.

Leading state-bred runners for the year – by earnings and wins – are found within these pages, as is an alphabetical listing of the breeders of state-bred stakes winners.

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred utilizes The Jockey Club Information System's database for state-bred runners lists and stallion progeny figures. TJCIS includes all statistic information from the Northern and Southern Hemispheres, the most comprehensive numbers available. Thus TJCIS's lists of leading earners produced for each state takes into account horses who never started in the U.S. or Europe.

And stallions with runners in Southern Hemisphere countries have those figures added to year-end totals (including newly-turned 2-year-olds in South America, Australia and New Zealand who are just launching their careers in November and December).

Statistics in these pages can be used as the reader sees fit. Follow breeding trends, recap a runner's season, find out how much a state breeders' fund paid out, get the track record for a stallion.

If *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* helps you settle an argument with a statistical non-believer, you're welcome. With the rise of the electronic age, more information can be found on the internet. But these pages give a comprehensive overview of the previous season, in one spot. Pick it up, turn to a page, explore, get lost in the numbers.

If nothing else, realize that the annual statistical section proves one thing – there is a rich and bountiful industry in this region that should never be overlooked.

And now you've got the numbers to prove it.

– Cindy Deubler

Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program

Small Wonder Stakes: Bound by Destiny

First State Dash Stakes: Howgreatisnate

Tax Free Shopping Distaff Stakes: Philadelphia Belle

New Castle Stakes: Whereshetoldmetogo

HOOFPRINTS, INC. (4)

Certified Program

50% Purse Bonuses continue for 2023 Race Meet for 1st, 2nd and 3rd place finishers at Delaware Park (25% bonus to Owner and 25% to Certifier)

- Delaware Certified horses may enter in all maiden claiming events of $25,000 and up for the Waiver Claim
- For 2023 four Delaware Certified restricted stakes will be offered with free nominations
- DTHA Governors' Day and George Rosenberger Memorial Stakes have been granted a purse supplement of $50,000 for Delaware Certified eligible horses that run first through fifth (purse total will be $150,000 for DCTP horses)
- Any DCTP horse that finishes first through third in an Open Stakes at Delaware Park can earn bonuses up to $10,000.

Like us on Facebook at Friends of Delaware Horse Racing and follow us at twitter @dtha_bessie or @moscarellidctp

DCTP 2022 STAKES RESULTS

LEWES
3YO fillies, 6 fur., June 22
Winner - **Mama G's Wish**

STANTON
3YOs, 6 fur., June 29
Winner - **Witty**

PEACH BLOSSOM
3&up, F&M, 1 mi., July 6
Winner - **Malibu Beauty**

SUSSEX
3&up – 1 mi., July 7
Winner - **Tappin Cat**

BLUE HEN
2YO fillies, 5½ fur., Aug. 31
Winner - **Bound by Destiny**

DOVER
2YO, 5½ fur., Sept. 1
Winner - **Bandits Heart**

SMALL WONDER
2YO fillies, 6 fur., Sept. 28
Winner - **Bound by Destiny**

FIRST STATE DASH
2YO, 6 fur., Sept. 29
Winner - **Howgreatisnate**

TAX FREE SHOPPING DISTAFF
3&up, F&M, 6 fur., Sept. 30
Winner - **Philadelphia Belle**

NEW CASTLE
3&up, 6 fur., Sept. 30
Winner - **Whereshetoldmetogo**

DELAWARE CERTIFIED HORSES ON EQUIBASE

Sign up for DCTP updates, including workouts, entries and results of Delaware Certified horses of racing age, with Equibase's Virtual Stable.

Visit https://www.equibase.com/virtual/gvs-CustomerRegistrationNew.cfm?SID=8 and "add DCTP notifications" – it will direct you to set up an account via email.

2023 DELAWARE CERTIFIED RESTRICTED STAKES SCHEDULE

SMALL WONDER – Sept. 27
2YO fillies – 6 fur.

FIRST STATE DASH – Sept. 27
2YO – 6 fur.

TAX FREE SHOPPING DISTAFF – Sept. 28
3&up, F&M – 6 fur.

NEW CASTLE – Sept. 28,
3&up – 6 fur.

DCTP starters at Delaware Park

Year	starters	starts	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	Owner bonus	Certifier bonus	Total DCTP
2022	366	1,052	141	161	157	-	-	$897,368.75	$1,056,618.75	$1,953,987.50
2021	318	947	116	154	127	-	-	675,386.25	791,886.25	1,467,272.50
2020	297	800	105	93	114	105	111	704,127.50	604,127.50	1,308,255.00
2019	258	757	103	100	104	107	114	607,970.00	508,720.00	1,116,690.00
2018	292	694	104	100	119	-	-	591,342.50	491,342.50	1,082,685.00

DCTP owners and certifiers received 10% in bonuses in 2003 and 2004; 15% in 2005 to May 2008; 20% beginning June 2008; 25% beginning April 25, 2009 through 2010; 20% in 2011; 15% in 2012; 40% in 2013. Beginning May 17, 2014, bonuses were 50%.

Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program celebrates participants in October

The 30th annual Owners' Day celebration Oct. 1 was an event fit for the "Sport of Kings" as owners, trainers and guests were given "The Royal Treatment" for the day that included 11 live races, two stakes races, DCTP Awards, check presentations to the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund, MidAtlantic Horse Rescue and CANTER Delaware, along with a special dedication of the turf course to John Mooney as he retired as Director of Racing.

The two stakes were taken by Delaware Certified horses trained by Gary Capuano, who captured a third win on the day with another Delaware Certified horse, Stacks of Silver.

The $100,000 George Rosenberg Memorial and DTHA Governor's Day Handicap offered an additional $50,000 purse bonus for DCTP eligible horses that finish in the top three positions, so Capuano-trained Shackqueenking and Malibu Beauty raced for $150,000 and took home the winning enhanced purse! Jockey Mychel Sanchez was aboard for the wins and notched his 1,000th career win on Malibu Beauty.

There was a check presentation to the PDJF, where the jockey colony at Delaware Park donates $1 from every mount and Delaware Park, Delaware Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, Delaware Jockeys Health & Welfare Board match their donations annually.

The aftercare program at Delaware Park is managed by Beverly Strauss from the MidAtlantic Horse Rescue and Lauren Gassaway from CANTER DE. They were on hand to accept the annual donation from Delaware Park and DTHA.

Director of Racing, John Mooney was honored in the winner's circle with a proclamation from the State for his many years of dedicated service to the industry. Governor John Carney, Lt. Gov. Bethany Hall-Long, Sen. Jack Walsh, Senate Pro Tem Dave Sokola, along with other members of the General Assembly, John's family, friends and employees were on hand to congratulate him.

–Bessie Gruwell

Awards presented for 2021

The Delaware Certified program also presented their annual awards throughout the day. A trophy was awarded to the certifier of the horse with the highest Delaware Certified earnings at Delaware Park for the 2021 race meet. Here are the results of the individual categories:

Leading certified horse and leading 2-year-old colt or gelding: NO SABE NADA, certified by Andry Blanco at Silvio Martin Farm, Felton.

Owned by R Racing Stable and trained by D. Scott Peck, No Sabe Nada made four of five starts at 2 at Delaware Park, hitting the board in all, including three stakes. He won a maiden special weight first-time out and recorded his second win of the year in the Delaware Certified restricted First State Dash Stakes while accruing $24,575 in certified bonuses.

Leading 2-year-old filly: MURPH, certified by CandyLand Farm at CandyLand Farm, Middletown.

Leading 3-year-old colt or gelding: RILEYS DUDE, certified by Armand Delaperrier Stables LLC at Jamie Ness @ Sharp Farm, Middletown.

Leading 3-year-old filly: STREET LUTE, certified by Dr. and Mrs. R. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman at Aimee Hall@ Sharp Farm, Middletown.

Leading 4-year-old and up, colt or gelding: WHERESHETOLDMETOGO, certified by Black Cloud Racing Stable LLC at Alpha Omega Farm, Townsend.

Leading 4-year-old and up, filly or mare: SUIKO, certified by Timothy F. Ritchey Racing Stables Inc. at Alpha Omega Farm, Townsend.

Leading Certifier

BLACK CLOUD RACING STABLE LLC: Started seven different horses 15 times, with seven wins, two seconds and two thirds, for a total of $54,642 in certifier bonuses.

Multiple stakes winners

Caravel (certified by Elizabeth Merryman at La Rain Farm, Middletown) – $100,000 The Very One (Pimlico), $75,000 Goldwood (Monmouth), $200,000 Caress S-G3 (Saratoga).

Leading Certifier trophy for Black Cloud Racing Stable (left) and Leading Certified Horse trophy for No Sabe Nada (right).

COADY PHOTOGRAPHY

DCTP mare Caravel, certified by her breeder Elizabeth Merryman at La Rain Farm in Middletown, captured the 2022 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-G1.

Kiss the Girl (certified by Classic Thoroughbreds XII LLC at CandyLand Farm, Middletown) – $75,000 Conniver (Laurel) and $75,000 All Brandy (Pimlico).

Street Lute (certified by Dr. and Mrs. R. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman at Aimee Hall@ Sharp Farm, Middletown) – $100,000 Xtra Heat and $100,000 Wide Country (Laurel), $100,000 Stormy Blues (Pimlico).

Street Lute (certified by Dr. and Mrs. R. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman at Aimee Hall@Sharp Farm) – $100,000 Smart Halo, $100,000 Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship, $100,000 Gin Talking (Laurel Park).

Whereshetoldmetogo (certified by Black Cloud Racing at Alpha Omega Farm, Townsend) – $75,000 Not For Love and $75,000 Howard and Sondra Bender Memorial (Laurel), $50,000 Alapocas Run (Delaware).

DCTP Open Stakes

DCTP Open Stakes winners are defined as any Delaware Certified horse who wins a stakes at any racetrack, including stakes at Delaware Park not DCTP restricted.

The following are the DCTP open stakes winners: **Alwaysinahurry, Buff Hello, Epic Luck, Kenny Had a Notion, Malibu Beauty, Maythehorsebwithu, Queen Nekia, Shackled Love, Tappin Cat, Tattooed, Threes Over Deuces, V. I. P. Ticket** and **Witty**. ◆

MARYLAND HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
Since 1929

Maryland Horse Breeders Association

The Maryland Horse Breeders Association (MHBA) has been the leading horse industry advocate in the state since its founding in 1929. It functions as an informational resource for horse breeders and owners, for the media, for national, community and governmental organizations and for the general public.

As a service organization, the MHBA provides industry information, educational opportunities and legislative representation to its membership, who include breeders, owners, trainers and horse enthusiasts of all kinds. The MHBA publishes a weekly e-mail bulletin and a monthly newsletter, *Maryland Horse*, as well as *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* magazine.

The Maryland Horse Library & Education Center, operated by the Maryland Horse Foundation (the charitable arm of the MHBA), officially opened in December 2022 and is the largest of its kind on the east coast, its shelves holding thousands of books dedicated exclusively to horses.

In addition, the MHBA maintains several websites: MarylandThoroughbred.com, a resource for news and information on Maryland breeding and racing; MidAtlanticTB.com, which carries regional news, information on the magazine, and access to the digital edition of *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred*; marylandmillion.com for news and events about Maryland's Day at the Races; and mdthoroughbredhalloffame.com which showcases full biographies of the Maryland-bred Hall of Fame horses.

The MHBA helped innovate, and now administers, several state-oriented incentive programs. Both the Maryland-Bred Race Fund, created by statute in 1962 for Thoroughbreds foaled in Maryland, and the Maryland Million, chartered in 1985 for Thoroughbreds conceived in Maryland, were the first programs of their kind anywhere in the U.S. ✹

Maryland Horse Breeders Association

Officers

Kent Allen Murray
President
Christine W. Holden
Vice-President
Michael Horning
Secretary-Treasurer

Board of Directors

George Adams
Amy O. Burk
Ellen M. Charles
Henry S. "Tim" Clark III
Charles C. Fenwick Jr.
Michael Harrison DVM
Ann B. Jackson
TK Kuegler*
Grace Merryman
Gina Robb
Thomas J. Rooney
Adair B. Stifel
David Wade
**president appointed*

Cricket Goodall
Executive director

321 Main Street
Reisterstown, Maryland 21136
Phone: (410) 252-2100
www.marylandthoroughbred.com

The Maryland Fund: Maryland-bred awards

The Maryland Fund was created by the General Assembly in 1962. Maryland was the first state to develop a legislated incentive program to encourage the improvement of Thoroughbred breeding and racing.

In Maryland, there are six categories through which monies for Maryland-breds are made available: 1) purse money for races for registered Maryland-breds; 2) awards for owners of registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; 3) awards for breeders of registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; 4) awards for stallions who sire registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; and 5) bonus awards for the highest-earning 2 and 3-year-olds shown at the annual MHBA yearling show and 6) an allocation for purses/bonuses for Maryland-sired horses.

Currently, the Maryland Fund receives slightly less than 1 percent of the total mutuel handle and breakage from Laurel and Pimlico (the state's two major tracks), and receives approximately 1.5 percent of the mutuel handle and 5.0 percent of the breakage at Timonium (the state's only minor track).

Owner awards are paid by the purse account to the owners of all registered Maryland-breds when they finish first, second or third in any race other than stakes. Bonuses are paid to eligible horses in the form of developer (15 percent) and owner (15 percent) bonuses in relation to the horse's share of the purse.

Breeder and stallion awards are paid for the registered Maryland-bred who finishes first, second or third in any race in Maryland. Breeder awards are 22.5 percent of a horse's share of the purse; stallion awards are 7.5 percent. An additional 7.5 percent breeder bonus is paid on those horses who are Maryland-bred and Maryland sired placing first in a maiden race. In stakes races the award is based on the first $100,000 of the gross purse.

In order to earn a breeder award, the horse must be registered as a Maryland-bred. In order to earn a stallion award, the horse must be registered as a Maryland-bred, and the sire must be registered with the MHBA, in addition to having been standing in Maryland at the time the horse was conceived.

The Maryland Fund program is administered by the Maryland Racing Commission with the assistance and advice of the Maryland Fund Advisory Committee chaired by David Hayden, a member of the Maryland Racing Commission. Under the direction of the commission, the actual implementation of the fund, including maintaining the Maryland-bred registry and computing and distributing all bonus awards, is performed by the MHBA.

Breeder and stallion award percentages are evaluated on a bi-annual basis on the advice of the Maryland Fund Advisory Committee. Owner award percentages are determined by a separate agreement. (For Maryland Million day, breeder and stallion award percentages are determined annually.) Awards are paid as soon as practical.

The stakes program is planned on a meet by meet basis and is based on projected track handles for the coming year. ✹

Maryland Fund Bonuses earned in 2022

$10,000 or more

Name	Stallion bonus	Breeder bonus	Total
R. Larry Johnson	$45,358	$237,573	$282,931
The Elkstone Group LLC	—	255,575	255,575
Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC	—	251,297	251,297
Thornmar Farm LLC	—	206,541	206,541
Great Notion Syndicate	177,506	—	177,506
Anchor & Hope Farm, Inc.	—	144,287	144,287
No Guts No Glory Farm	—	122,196	122,196
Barak Farm	—	111,902	111,902
Mosler Syndicate	106,772	—	106,772
Golden Lad Syndicate	93,627	—	93,627
Dark Hollow Farm	—	88,772	88,772
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Dr. Brooke Bowman	—	88,176	88,176
Dr. & Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau	—	87,143	87,143
Divining Rod Syndicate	85,052	—	85,052
Country Life Farm	28,587	53,340	81,927
Fred A. Greene Jr., Deborah Greene & Hamilton Smith	—	78,630	78,630
Imagining Syndicate	73,838	—	73,838
Bowman & Higgins Stable	—	70,373	70,373
Bonita Farm	18,384	50,210	68,594
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman	270	68,169	68,439
Kevin P. Morgan	—	66,684	66,684
Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC	—	65,393	65,393
Jagger Inc.	—	64,695	64,695
Bourbon Courage Syndicate	64,523	—	64,523
Shamrock Farm	26,102	36,777	62,879
Murmur Farm	—	62,786	62,786
Holy Boss Syndicate	62,234	—	62,234
Nancy Lee Farms	—	62,163	62,163
Bandbox Syndicate	60,451	—	60,451
Ronald Harris Parker	—	58,026	58,026
Carol A. Kaye	—	57,618	57,618
Timothy J. Rooney	—	56,019	56,019
Hillwood Stable LLC	—	54,240	54,240
Sweet Spirits Stables LLC	—	51,555	51,555
Blofeld Syndicate	50,958	—	50,958
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Rebecca Davis	—	50,376	50,376
Walter N. Vieser II	—	50,199	50,199
John C. Davison	—	50,124	50,124
Robert T. Manfuso & Katharine M. Voss	—	49,848	49,848
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman & Rebecca Davis	—	45,321	45,321
David H. Wade	—	43,848	43,848
S.Brown/Baldrige/Horseshoe Valley/Treasure St	—	43,475	43,475
Marathon Farm Inc.	—	43,173	43,173
A. Leonard Pineau	—	41,561	41,561
Seville Syndicate	40,886	—	40,886
Spendthrift Farm LLC	—	40,008	40,008
Morgan's Ford Farm	—	39,438	39,438
Richard F. Blue Jr.	—	39,182	39,182
Robert J. Gerczak	—	38,939	38,939
Nancy B. Heil	—	38,211	38,211
Barak Farm & Dinos Thoroughbreds LLC	—	37,517	37,517
Charles Blanford	—	37,161	37,161
Matt Spencer & Kelly Cox	—	36,954	36,954
Country Roads Ltd.	—	36,222	36,222
Glenangus Farm LLC	—	36,159	36,159
Classic Thoroughbred XII	—	36,000	36,000
Daniel E. Marconi	—	35,001	35,001
Holly House Farm	—	34,836	34,836
The Etched Racing Partnership	—	34,599	34,599
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Holt & Mr. & Mrs. Richard Palumbo	—	34,214	34,214
Finale Farm & Mr. & Mrs. David Moose	—	33,309	33,309
CRK Stable LLC	—	32,927	32,927
Black Fox Farm	—	32,630	32,630
Fitzhugh LLC	—	$32,381	$32,381
Alexandro Rubim-Dias	—	31,631	31,631
Annette Eubanks & Daniel Eubanks	—	31,450	31,450
ZWP Stable & Non Stop Stable	—	31,440	31,440
Highclere & Five Hellions Farm	—	31,407	31,407
John E. Williamson III	—	31,241	31,241
Freedom Child Syndicate	31,001	—	31,001
Dark Hollow Farm & Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Davidov	—	30,933	30,933
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Michael Bishop	—	30,744	30,744
Best Foot Forward LLC	—	29,727	29,727
WWCD LLC	—	29,115	29,115
D. Hatman Thoroughbreds LLC	—	28,728	28,728
Mrs. Frank P. Wright	—	28,719	28,719
Harry Kassap LLC	—	28,440	28,440
Kenneth F. Lowe Jr.	—	28,341	28,341
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Dr. Brooke Bowman & Milton P. Higgins III	—	27,810	27,810
Buffum Syndicate	27,793	—	27,793
Country Life Farm & Missy Rules LLC	—	27,585	27,585
Nancy M. Rizer & Eric A. Rizer	—	27,570	27,570
Northview Stallion Station Inc.	—	27,519	27,519
Friesan Fire Syndicate	27,418	—	27,418
Two Legends Farm	—	27,405	27,405
Best A Luck Farm LLC	—	27,309	27,309
Susan Wantz	—	27,288	27,288
Kyle Horlacher	—	27,264	27,264
Estate of Robert T. Manfuso	—	27,063	27,063
Melissa Cantacuzene	—	26,988	26,988
Mary Slade	—	26,438	26,438
Country Life Farm & Broken Trust Fund LLC	—	26,058	26,058
Charles V. Parker	—	26,031	26,031
Konrad M. Wayson	—	25,920	25,920
Thomas Rooney	—	25,830	25,830
Charles J. Reed	—	25,755	25,755
Barak Farm & Sharon Dodgen	—	25,745	25,745
Clarke Ohrstrom	—	25,221	25,221
Thornmar Farm & Colleen Torsney	—	25,155	25,155
James Lee Lawrence II & Lawrence Stables Inc.	—	24,923	24,923
Thomas L. Teal	—	24,557	24,557
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Greenspring Mares LLC, Bowman & Higgins Stable & Gregory Caliwag	—	24,000	24,000
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Ricky Buckley & Joshua Dreiband	—	23,988	23,988
Audrey R. Murray	—	23,577	23,577
Helena Wright	—	23,469	23,469
Carl Lanier	—	23,388	23,388
David W. Palmer	—	23,366	23,366
Estate of Fred T. Lewis Sr., DVM	—	22,118	22,118
William Andrew Campbell	—	21,707	21,707
Country Life Farm & Curio Broodmare LLC	—	20,889	20,889
Grandview Stable Inc. & Dominick J. Juno	—	20,625	20,625
Mary E. Eppler Racing Stable & A. Leonard Pineau	—	20,273	20,273
Louis C. Carrico	—	20,247	20,247
Patricia Beck & Richard C. Beck	—	20,070	20,070
Country Life Farm & Laura's Moon LLC	—	20,043	20,043
David Baxter, Sr.	—	20,007	20,007
John & Cheryl Banner	—	19,344	19,344
Hamilton A. Smith	—	19,080	19,080
Outflanker Syndicate	18,902	—	18,902
William Bayne & Super C Racing	—	18,819	18,819
Kaleem S. Shah	18,813	—	18,813
Angelinos Racing LLC	—	18,576	18,576
BB Horses	—	18,510	18,510
John D. Stuart	—	18,351	18,351
Redeemed Syndicate	18,318	—	18,318
David Benjamin Bloom	—	18,240	18,240
Lewis Family Racing Stable	—	17,856	17,856

Maryland Fund Bonuses $10,000-plus *continued*

Name	Stallion bonus	Breeder bonus	Total
Orientate Syndicate	16,928	—	16,928
Gainesway Thoroughbreds Limited	—	16,835	16,835
Anchor & Hope Farm Inc. & Copper Penny Stables	—	16,830	16,830
CandyLand Farm	—	16,686	16,686
Keith A. Harpster	—	16,680	16,680
Avla R. Pitts	—	16,647	16,647
William Meister & Julie Arbogast	—	16,476	16,476
Ann B. Jackson	—	16,350	16,350
James Claude Smith Jr.	—	16,317	16,317
Sheryl Grant	—	16,200	16,200
Anchor & Hope Farm Inc. & Finn's Nickel LLC	—	15,840	15,840
Madefromlucky Syndicate	15,832	—	15,832
Cynthia K. Rickman	—	15,771	15,771
Joanne P. Krishack	—	15,726	15,726
Alan Kline Marital Trust	—	15,444	15,444
South Branch Equine LLC	—	15,368	15,368
Deer Creek Racing	—	15,138	15,138
Cordelia Stables LLC	—	15,053	15,053
Steven D. Keil & Caitlin Keil	—	14,913	14,913
Eric J. Wirth	—	14,900	14,900
Edmund T. Mudge IV	—	14,438	14,438
M. Terry Shane	—	14,415	14,415
George L. Doetsch	—	14,273	14,273
Sagamore Farm LLC	—	14,190	14,190
Blofeld Syndicate	14,004	—	14,004
Dennis A. Cardoza	—	13,881	13,881
Joel Politi	—	13,875	13,875
Cynthia Pence & Philip Spingler	—	13,500	13,500
Maria M. Haire	—	13,320	13,320
James B. Steele Jr.	—	13,298	13,298
Not For Love Syndicate	13,145	—	13,145
Country Life Farm & Lawless Love LLC	—	12,780	12,780
Joan Parker Everett	—	12,726	12,726
Crystal Park Stables Inc.	—	12,510	12,510
Linda L. Albert	—	12,360	12,360
Mr. & Mrs. Bayne Welker Jr.	—	12,246	12,246
Team Gaudet	—	12,110	12,110
Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC & Ellen Charles	—	12,044	12,044
Randy L. Cohen & Alyse L. Cohen	—	11,963	11,963
Hot Silks Racing Stable LLC	—	11,912	11,912
Climax Stallions LLC	11,865	—	11,865
Helen C. Alexander	—	11,835	11,835
Country Life Farm & Sassy Molly LLC	—	11,676	11,676
Country Life Farm & Imagistic Broodmare II LLC	—	11,547	11,547
Bonita Farm & Stuart Janney III LLC	11,533	—	11,533
Susan S. Cooney	—	11,457	11,457
Hope Hill Farm	—	11,390	11,390
Charles D. & Dianne E. Fawley	—	11,370	11,370
Germania Farms Inc.	—	11,327	11,327
Thornmar Farm & Tim Keefe	—	11,205	11,205
James A. Blackwell	—	10,935	10,935
Country Life Farm & Grecian Maiden LLC	—	10,818	10,818
James F. McIngvale	—	10,788	10,788
Swillcan Stables LLC	—	10,710	10,710
Country Life Farm & Moonlit Malibu LLC	—	10,665	10,665
Helen C. Marshall	—	10,620	10,620
John Salzman Jr., Grady Griffin & Bird Mobberley	—	10,548	10,548
Wes Carter	—	10,548	10,548
Douglas Oswald	—	10,508	10,508
Franklin G. Smith Sr.	—	10,400	10,400
Country Life Farm & As Long As Ittakes LLC	—	10,395	10,395
Robert Gerczak	10,382	—	10,382
JSM Equine LLC	—	10,368	10,368
Amy H. Daney Bloodstock	—	10,260	10,260

Bonus payments—$5,000 to $9,999

Sharon Banford, $8,064; Estate of Earl Barnhart, $7,665; William Bayne, $7,695; Big Lick Farm, $7,830; Bonita Farm & Partners, $8,961; William T. Bourne, $5,423; Dr & Mrs Thomas Bowman, Brooke Bowman & R. Larry Johnson, $7,155; Bowman & Higgins Stable & Dr. Brooke Bowman, $7,953; Bowman & Higgins Stable & Cary Frommer, $7,830; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Shawn M. Howser, $9,468; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & R. Larry Johnson, $7,931; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Skeedattle Associates, $6,480; Phyllis M. Browne, $8,118.

Cal Nation Syndicate, $5,420; Chanceland Farm, $6,480; Christine Clagett & Leslie Elizabeth Wilson, $7,020; Classic Thoroughbred, $6,893; Classic Thoroughbred XXIX, $8,523; Clover Hill Farm Inc., $8,280; Clover Hill Racing LLC, $5,433; Country Life Farm & Atlantic Tide LLC, $9,888; Country Life Farm, William Bayne & Super C Racing, $5,220; Country Life Farm & Fifteen Moons LLC, $5,280; Country Life Farm & Mrs. J.W.Y. Martin Jr., $8,786; Country Life Farm & Will Do LLC, $7,956; Mary K. Curran & Housatonic Bloodstock LLC, $7,170.

Dark Hollow Farm, D. Brown, Davidov & Schwaber, $7,808; Cynthia J. Darrah-Hipple, $8,604; Dragon's Lair Farm LLC, $7,683.

Hassan Elamri, $7,200; Elevate Equine LLC, DDRS & Ron Cuneo, $7,920; Annette Eubanks, $9,036.

Steve R. Ferguson, $7,326; Finn's Nickel LLC & Copper Penny Stables, $8,564; Flying H Stables LLC, $8,640; Paul L. Fowler, Jr., $7,830.

William & Mary Gale, $7,020; Robert E. Gamber, $8,892.

Hangover Kid Syndicate, $8,222; Hearts Desire Farm LLC & Winding Creek Farm, $7,628.

Gayle Marshall Johnson, $8,001.

Gordon Keys, $9,375; Wendy M. Komlo, $6,912; David N. Krasnoff, $8,457.

Leaf Stable, $5,220; Andrea G. Lematta, $6,732; Little Man Farm, $5,850; Daniel Lunceford, Jennifer Lunceford & Echo Valley Farm, $5,580.

Maryland Mare Venture LLC, $7,673; Peter D. Mattson, $7,740; Charles C.D. McGill, $5,220; Edwin Merryman & Adena Springs, $6,480; Mike Dalton LLC, $8,280; Angie G. Moore, $5,919; Murmur Farm, $6,300.

Northview Stallion Station Inc, $8,580.

Nancy D. Phillips, $9,000; Ponder Hill Inc., $7,898.

Vivian E. Rall, $8,723; Randy Ridgely, $6,912; Randy Ridgely & Gary Ridgely, $7,155; Eric A. Rizer & Nancy M. Rizer, $6,804; John Ryan & Monica Ryan, $5,256.

Janice Sinatra, $6,480; Stephen T. Sinatra, $9,900; Sinatra Thoroughbred Racing & Breeding, $5,112; Skeedattle Associates, $9,941; S. Bruce Smart Jr., $6,480; Smith Farm & Stable, $6,501; Stephen E. Smith & Denise Jones, $7,290; Mr. & Mrs. Philip Spingler & Mr. & Mrs.Thomas Mongold, $6,663; St Augustine Manor LLC, $6,972.

James F. Thames, $5,018; The Stallion Company, $5,778.

Mary P. Voss, $6,210; Robert S. Vukelic, $8,586.

Maureen Wade, $6,743; Willow Oaks Stable LLC, $6,608; Donald Clifford Wilson, $5,910.

Bonus payments—$4,999 and less

Leo J. Ambrogi, $563; Robert S. Atkinson, $4,122.

Bell Gable Stable, $2,115; Teresa L. Beste, $3,539; Leon Blusiewicz, $1,224; Bonita Farm Stallion Partnership, $4,859; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Adena Springs, $4,536; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Rebecca Davis & Dr. Brooke Bowman, $3,645; Derek Brown, $2,543; James Edwin Bryant & Linda Page Davis, $2,610; Mr. & Mrs. Sherwood F. Bryant, $810; Buckingham Farm & Morgan's Ford Farm, $1,364; Burning Daylight Farm, Inc., $1,386.

Estate of Sherman Chin, $2,820; Cottonwood Stable LLC, $1,980; Country Life Farm, Paul Berube & Karen Linnel, $2,439; Country Life Farm & Imagistic LLC, $750; Country Life Farm & Miss Moonshine LLC, $1,403; Country Life Farm & Moon Map Broodmare LLC, $2,475; Country Life Farm & Placentia LLC, $4,500; Country Life Farm & Rock Sapphire LLC, $4,545; Country Life Farm & Union Waters LLC, $1,305; Country Life Farm & Winding Creek Farm, $2,340.

Lisa S. Delp & Rodney Jenkins, $945; Tori M. deVries & Broad Creek Bloodstock LLC, $2,646; Joanne Doneski & Cynthia English, $4,500; Double NK Partnership & Dennis Jankiewicz, $2,790.

Emcee Stable LLC & Matt Teachout, $4,568.

Dianne Fawley, $3,355; Charles A. Frock, $3,645; Scott C. Fuchs, $1,200.

Gordonsdale Farm, $4,860; William R. Gotwals, $1,260; Mark B. Grier, $3,000.

Mary Haire, $1,998; Michael J. Harrison DVM, $2,610; Michael & Debbie Horning, $4,950; Sallyellen & Hugh Hurst, $1,800.

J&S Stables LLC, $1,785; Jellicoe Creek LLC, $2,160.

Lawrence Stables, $2,288; James L. Lawrence II, $2,625; Valencia

Maryland-Bred Enhancement Program

	Maryland-Bred Race Fund					Maryland Thoroughbred Purse Account				
Year	MD-Bred Stakes Purses	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Owner Awards	MD Million Purses	Owner Bonuses	Developer Bonuses	MD-Bred ALW Purses	MD-Bred Stakes Purses	Total
2022	$549,125	$6,543,832	$1,232,683	$0	$368,460	$2,859,387	$2,537,265	$2,055,040	$504,125	$16,649,917
2021	$536,388	$4,559,933	$873,218	$0	$360,272	$2,713,485	$961,618	$1,675,050	$498,388	$12,178,352
2020	$161,938	$3,358,082	$569,183	$0	$225,565	$3,094,748	-	$1,220,100	$161,938	$8,791,554
2019	$439,525	$4,968,812	$854,143	$0	$327,894	$4,119,695	-	$1,430,800	$439,525	$12,580,394
2018	$620,061	$4,480,500	$676,967	$0	$318,136	$3,490,078	-	$1,536,150	$432,425	$11,554,317
2017	$1,070,675	$4,083,948	$592,715	$0	$286,495	$3,007,203	-	$1,375,000	-	$10,416,036
2016	$998,615	$3,183,336	$497,846	$0	$270,356	$2,516,766	-	$420,000	-	$7,886,919
2015	$625,465	$3,141,642	$473,896	$182,301	$257,421	$2,436,702	-	-	-	$7,117,427
2014	$838,030	$3,078,031	$484,507	$1,129,112	$231,703	$1,133,135	-	-	-	$6,894,518
2013	$888,200	$1,962,757	$398,231	$636,751	$228,195	$93,715	-	-	-	$4,207,849
2012	$952,600	$1,314,912	$344,863	$580,687	$186,903	-	-	-	-	$3,379,965
2011	$909,990	$1,085,832	$297,242	$478,187	$158,812	-	-	-	-	$2,930,063
2010	$770,545	$754,272	$236,517	$387,545	$115,383	-	-	-	-	$2,264,262
2009	$656,075	$753,643	$228,418	$327,630	$113,751	-	-	-	-	$2,079,517
2008	$1,098,255	$1,055,824	$293,110	$486,207	$153,046	-	-	-	-	$3,086,442
2007	$1,103,997	$1,011,799	$275,927	$458,787	$182,841	-	-	-	-	$3,033,351
2006	$1,445,157	$1,435,281	$332,996	$788,872	$193,428	-	-	-	-	$4,195,734
2005	$966,950	$1,294,810	$308,645	$707,970	$201,746	-	-	-	-	$3,480,121
2004	$1,731,670	$1,244,465	$356,674	$631,934	$189,994	-	-	-	-	$4,154,737
2003	$1,623,250	$1,277,169	$349,969	$642,869	$198,002	-	-	-	-	$4,091,259
2002	$1,455,045	$1,343,659	$391,597	$688,660	$213,489	-	-	-	-	$4,092,450
2001	$1,553,240	$1,600,713	$486,250	$826,885	$253,633	-	-	-	-	$4,720,721
2000	$1,596,410	$1,710,381	$560,847	$900,226	$275,002	-	-	-	-	$5,042,866
1999	$1,622,350	$1,618,512	$509,415	$843,396	$246,040	-	-	-	-	$4,839,713
1998	$1,490,280	$1,471,834	$498,900	$775,995	$250,857	-	-	-	-	$4,487,866
1997	$1,565,060	$1,244,513	$439,612	$666,165	$192,971	-	-	-	-	$4,108,321
1996	$1,558,400	$1,350,282	$457,565	$718,149	$207,116	-	-	-	-	$4,291,512
1995	$1,595,825	$1,422,110	$485,370	$757,992	$221,292	-	-	-	-	$4,482,589
1994	$1,301,945	$1,445,719	$482,352	$767,762	$223,895	-	-	-	-	$4,221,673
1993	$1,361,265	$1,284,183	$410,326	$674,428	$196,193	-	-	-	-	$3,926,395
1992	$1,494,225	$1,357,819	$353,698	$679,075	$198,594	-	-	-	-	$4,083,411
1991	$1,641,889	$1,446,435	$444,746	$758,253	$170,399	-	-	-	-	$4,461,722
	Maryland-Bred Race Fund					Maryland Thoroughbred Purse Account				

Leach, Dan Leach & Francis Lagattuta, $1,125; Estate of Fred T. Lewis Sr. DVM & Sue Mancilla, $2,340; LGB Thoroughbreds, $810; Long River Syndicate, $2,093.

Magic Carpet Racing, $810; Sue Ann Mancilla & Susan Scheffres, $1,980; Robert T. Manfuso, Katharine M. Voss & Casey J Randall, $2,025; Mary E. Eppler Racing Stable, $1,778; Ann Warfield Merryman & Richard F. Blue Jr., $4,568; Elizabeth M. Merryman, $1,170; Bryan B. Minnich, $1,620; Moneylane Farms, $1,035; Angie Moore & Tiznow Syndicate, $612; Wayne Morris & Juanita Morris, $2,610.

Leo Nechamkin & Dennis Jankiewicz, $2,295; Nicanor Syndicate, $4,230.

Jennifer H. Pitts, $2,340.

R.C. Park Racing Stable Inc., $1,035; Charles Jerome Reed & Henry Hoke, $1,512; Darci Rice, $4,488; Tim Ritchey & Janet Ritchey, $3,420; Rolling Meadows Farm, $2,970.

Scipion Syndicate, $2,615; Marcus A. Scott, $990; Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton A. Smith, $3,570; Clare Sokolsky, $1,139; South Branch Equine LLC, $990; Bob G. Sowder, $750; Adam A. Staple, $1,419; Stronach Group LP, $4,362; Linda Lee Sutton & Laura S. Roadcap, $945; Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC & Two Legends Farm, $990.

Tigertail Ranch, $2,970.

University of Maryland, $792.

Linda M. Walls, $2,430; Warning Drums Racing LLC, $2,610; Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC & Housatonic Bloodstock LLC, $1,320; Dr. & Mrs. Bruce C. Wells, $563; Winding Creek Farm, $2,408; Woodford Equine, $945; Dorothy E. Worton, $4,500; Virginia Wright, Mary Jones & Robin L. Graham, $653.

Karen Zeiler, $1,800.

Award leaders of Maryland Fund since 1976

Year	Name	Total
2022	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	$282,931.00
2021	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	155,962.36
2020	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	175,300.00
2019	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	209,812.00
2018	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	242,772.00
2017	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	189,212.00
2016	Sycamore Hall Farm LLC, Chesapeake City, Md.	130,809.00
2015	Sycamore Hall Farm LLC, Chesapeake City, Md.	122,775.00
2014	Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes/Thornmar, Chestertown, Md.	138,936.00
2013	Bender & Bender LLC, Bethesda, Md.	113,511.75
2012	Sagamore Farm LLC, Glyndon, Md.	92,033.50
2011	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	113,288.85
2010	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	54,538.45
2009	Not For Love Syndicate, Chesapeake City, Md.	42,916.20
2008	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	70,545.45
2007	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	80,365.20
2006	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	100,667.75
2005	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	82,280.51
2004	Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes/Thornmar, Chestertown, Md.	92,793.44
2003	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	87,553.64
2002	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	108,784.05
2001	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	103,105.45
2000	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	123,648.05
1999	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	67,268.93
1998	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	$76,639.14
1997	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	55,384.60
1996	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	75,328.81
1995	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	101,146.69
1994	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	154,847.22
1993	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	111,107.11
1992	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	100,415.94
1991	Diana Carlson, Fulton, Md.	56,709.00
1990	Ryehill Farm, Mt. Airy, Md.	67,709.06
1989	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	99,392.11
1988	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	70,960.66
1987	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	60,715.41
1986	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	63,392.90
1985	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	48,688.34
1984	John A. Manfuso Sr., Chevy Chase, Md.	52,775.56
1983	Mr. and Mrs. William R. Harris, Glen Allen, Va.	56,816.35
1982	Glade Valley Farms, Dr. and Mrs. Robert A. Leonard, Frederick, Md.	71,935.42
1981	Glade Valley Farms, Dr. and Mrs. Robert A. Leonard, Frederick, Md.	51,696.39
1980	Alfred G. Vanderbilt, Glyndon, Md.	43,698.44
1979	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	31,765.85
1978	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	17,506.43
1977	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	18,841.87
1976	Mrs. Ben Cohen, Baltimore, Md.	19,915.81

Breeders of 2022 Maryland-bred stakes winners

ANCHOR & HOPE FARM INC.
Vance Scholars

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN & DR. BROOKE BOWMAN
Alottahope

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN, DR. BROOKE BOWMAN & REBECCA DAVIS
La Castiglione

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN, DR. BROOKE BOWMAN & MILTON P. HIGGINS III
Post Time

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN, QUIN BOWMAN & REBECCA DAVIS
Alwaysinahurry

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN, RICKY L. BUCKLEY & JOSHUA DREIBAND
Divine Huntress

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN & REBECCA DAVIS
Double Crown

CLASSIC THOROUGHBRED XII
Kiss the Girl

COUNTRY LIFE FARM & YOUR FLAME IN ME
Blind Spot

COUNTRY LIFE FARM & BROKEN TRUST FUND LLC
Wicked Prankster

DARK HOLLOW FARM
Edie Meeny Miny Mo

GEORGE LOUIS DOETSCH JR.
I Am Fred

DR. MORGAN DOVE & KARIN WURTTEMBERGER
Halfinthewrapper

EMCEE STABLE LLC
Simply Super

PAUL L. FOWLER JR.
Tappin Cat

ROBERT GERCZAK
Beltway Bob

FRED A. GREENE JR., DEBORAH GREENE & HAMILTON SMITH
Luna Belle

MARK BROWN GRIER
Field Pass

HILLWOOD STABLES LLC
Jordon Reign's

ERIN HLUBIK
Bourbon Bon Bay

JAGGER INC.
Chickieness

R. LARRY JOHNSON
Road to Oz
Sky's Not Falling
Spun Glass

HARRY KASSAP LLC
My Thoughts

CAROL ANN KAYE
Can the Queen

ROBERT T. MANFUSO & KATHARINE M. VOSS
Aloha West
Cordmaker

DANIEL MARCONI
Galerio

MR. & MRS. CHARLES MCGINNES
Coconut Cake
The Wolfman
Why Not Tonight

MR. & MRS. CHARLES MCGINNES & COLLEEN TORSNEY
Justwaveandsmile

KEVIN P. MORGAN
Mavilus

AUDREY R. MURRAY
Pounding Music

NO GUTS NO GLORY FARM
Bandits Heart
Mama G's Wish

DR. RONALD HARRIS PARKER
Malibu Moonshine

CYNTHIA PENCE & PHILIP SPINGLER
Nick Papagiorgio

DR. & MRS. A. LEONARD PINEAU
Jaxon Traveler

CHARLES J. REED
Johnyz From Albany

LINDA OLIFF ROHLEDER
Miss J Mckay

THOMAS J. ROONEY
Coffeewithchris

SPENDTHRIFT FARM
Breviary

SWEET SPIRITS STABLES LLC
Fille d'Esprit

THE ELKSTONE GROUP LLC (STUART GRANT)
Joe

DAVID H. WADE
Whereshetoldmetogo

WASABI VENTURES STABLES LLC, GREENSPRING MARES LLC & BOWMAN & HIGGINS STABLE
Local Motive

JOHN E. WILLIAMSON III
Ournationonparade

ZWP STABLE INC. & NON STOP STABLE
Malibu Beauty

2022 Maryland-bred stakes winners

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

ALOHA WEST, dk.b./br.h., 2017, Hard Spun—Island Bound, by Speightstown. Bred by Robert T. Manfuso and Katharine M. Voss; owned by Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners; trained by Wayne M. Catalano. $95,000 **Kelly's Landing Overnight S**, 6½ fur., 3 & up, Churchill, July 2; 3rd **Churchill Downs S-G1**.

ALOTTAHOPE, b.g., 2019, Editorial—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman; owned by No Guts No Glory Farm; trained by John J. Robb. $75,000 **Star de Naskra S**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired 3-year-olds, Laurel, July 30; $250,000 **Robert Hilton Memorial S**, 7 fur., 3-year-olds, Charles Town, Aug. 26.

ALWAYSINAHURRY, b.g., 2018, Great Notion—Otherwise Perfect, by Lemon Drop Kid. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman and Rebecca Davis; owned by Mopo Racing; trained by Dale Capuano. $75,000 **Howard and Sondra Bender Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Laurel, Nov. 25; 3rd **Maryland Million Sprint S**.

BANDITS HEART, dk.b./br.c., 2020, Mosler—Onearmedbandit, by No Armistice. Bred and owned by No Guts No Glory Farm (W.Va.); trained by John J. Robb. $50,000 **Dover S**, 5½ fur., Del.-bred or certified 2-year-olds, Delaware, Sept. 1.

BELTWAY BOB, b.g., 2014, Baltimore Bob—Freeway Fun, by Awesome Again. Bred by Robert Gerczak; owned and trained by Gregory L. Wilson. $50,000 **Maryland Million Turf Starter H**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3 & up who had started for a claiming price of $16,000 or less since Oct. 24, 2021, registered Md.-breds or sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

BLIND SPOT, gr./ro.f., 2020, Cross Traffic—Your Flame in Me, by Boundary. Bred by Country Life Farm and Your Flame in Me LLC; owned by C2 Racing Stable LLC and Stefania Farms LLC; trained by Saffie A. Joseph Jr. $65,000 **Our Dear Peggy S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., 2-year-old fillies, Gulfstream, Sept. 17.

BOURBON BON BAY, b.m., 2017, Bourbon Courage—Sheza Dish, by Majestic Warrior. Bred and owned by Erin Hlubik; trained by Ramon F. Martin. $75,000 **Cornucopia S**, 6½ fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, Nov. 23.

BREVIARY, ch.m., 2017, Super Ninety Nine—Taconic Victory, by Eddington. Bred by Spendthrift Farm LLC; owned and trained by Mario Serey Jr. $125,000 **Timonium Distaff S**, 1⅛ mi., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Timonium, Aug. 27.

CAN THE QUEEN, b.m., 2016, Can the Man—Queenterra, by Empire Maker. Bred by Carol Ann Kaye; owned and trained by Joanne Shankle. $100,000 **The Very One S**, 5 fur., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Pimlico, May 20; $100,000 **Sensible Lady Turf Dash S**, 5 fur., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Pimlico, Sept. 24; 2nd **All Brandy S**.

CHICKIENESS, gr./ro.f., 2020, Blofeld—Chickaletta, by Harlan's Holiday. Bred by Jagger Inc.; owned by Morris E. Kernan Jr. and Jagger Inc.; trained by Jamie Ness. $100,000 **Maryland Million Lassie S**, 6 fur., 2-year-old fillies sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22; 2nd **Blue Hen S**, **Small Wonder S**.

COCONUT CAKE, gr./ro.m., 2017, Bandbox—English Muffin, by English Channel. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes; owned by N R S Stable, James Chambers and Timothy L. Keefe; trained by Timothy L. Keefe. $125,000 **Maryland Million Ladies S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22; 3rd **Dahlia S**, **Geisha S**, **All Brandy S**.

COFFEEWITHCHRIS, dk.b./br.g., 2020, Ride On Curlin—Andiemac, by Outflanker. Bred by Thomas J. Rooney; owned by John E. Salzman Jr., Fred Wasserloos and Anthony Geruso; trained by John E. Salzman Jr. $100,000 **Heft S**, 7 fur., 2-year-olds, Laurel, Dec. 30; 3rd **Maryland Juvenile Championship S**.

CORDMAKER, ch.g., 2015, Curlin—Tanca, by Polish Numbers. Bred by Robert T. Manfuso and Katharine M. Voss; owned by Hillwood Stable LLC; trained by Rodney Jenkins. $75,000 **Jennings S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired, 4 & up, Laurel, Jan. 29; $250,000 **General George S-G3**, 7 fur., 4 & up, Laurel, Feb. 19; 3rd **Richard W. Small S**.

DIVINE HUNTRESS, b.f., 2019, Divining Rod—Thrill Seeker, by Housebuster.Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Ricky L. Buckley and Joshua Dreiband; owned by Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Long Valley Stables LLC; trained by H. Graham Motion. $75,000 **Miss Disco S**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, July 30; 2nd **Acorn S-G1**.

DOUBLE CROWN, b.g., 2017, Bourbon Courage—Two Columbus, by Two Punch. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Rebecca Davis; owned by Norman L. Cash and Lola Cash; trained by Norman L. Cash. $300,000 **Kelso H-G2**, 1 mi., 3 & up, Belmont

2022 MARYLAND-BRED CHAMPIONS

FILLE D'ESPRIT ..... HORSE OF THE YEAR
(b.m., 2016, Great Notion—Sweet Valor, by No Armistice) Champion older mare
Champion sprinter

POST TIME ..... Champion 2-year-old male
(gr./ro.c., 2020, Frosted—Vielsalm, by Fairbanks)

MALIBU MOONSHINE ..... Champion 2-year-old filly
(ch.f., 2020, Bourbon Courage—Sunday in Malibu, by Malibu Moon)

JOE ..... Champion 3-year-old male
(b.c., 2019, Declaration of War—Battle Bridge, by Arch)

LUNA BELLE ..... Champion 3-year-old filly
(b.f., 2019, Great Notion—Heavenly Moon, by Mojave Moon)

FIELD PASS ..... Champion turf runner
(gr./ro.h., 2017, Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom)

WHERESHETOLDMETOGO ..... Champion older male
(ch.g., 2015, El Padrino—Undisputed Legend, by Domestic Dispute)

WHO'S COUNTING ..... Champion steeplechaser
(b.g., 2018, Vancouver-Aus—Counter Measure, by Henrythenavigator)

at the Big A, Oct. 29; 2nd **Polynesian S**.

EDIE MEENY MINY MO, dk.b./br.m., 2018, Upstart—Plum, by Pure Prize. Bred by Dark Hollow Farm; owned by Holly Hill Stables, LLC; trained by Michelle Hemingway. $100,000 **Regret S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 2.

FIELD PASS, gr./ro.h., 2017, Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom. Bred by Mark Brown Grier; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Maker. $300,000 **Texas Turf Classic S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3 & up, Lone Star, July 16; 3rd **Arlington S-G3**, **Henry S. Clark S**.

FILLE D'ESPRIT, b.m., 2016, Great Notion—Sweet Valor, by No Armistice. Bred by Sweet Spirits Stables LLC; owned by C J I Phoenix Group and No Guts No Glory Farm; trained by John J. Robb. $75,000 **Conniver S**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 4 & up, Laurel, March 19; $100,000 **Susquehanna Valley S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Penn National, June 17; $150,000 **Seeking the Pearl S**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Colonial, Aug. 16; $100,000 **Maryland Million Distaff S**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22; $75,000 **Politely S**, 6 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, Nov. 25; 2nd **Misty Bennett Pink Ribbon S**, **Skipat S, Heavenly Cause S**; 3rd **Barbara Fritchie S-G3**, **Roamin Rachel S**.

GALERIO, b.g., 2016, Jump Start—Congaree Princess, by Congaree. Bred by Daniel Marconi; owned by Bird Mobberley LLC and Grady Griffin; trained by John E. Salzman Jr. $100,000 **John B. Campbell S**, 1⅛ mi., 4 & up, Laurel, Feb. 19; 3rd **Harrison E. Johnson Memorial S**, **Jennings S**.

HALFINTHEWRAPPER, b.m., 2017, Great Notion—Bear Slayer, by Two Punch. Bred by Dr. Morgan Dove and Karin Wurttemberger; owned by Lets Dance Stable; trained by Mike Taphorn. $20,000 **Ruby's Big Band S**, 5 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Assiniboia, June 1; $35,750 **La Verendrye S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Assiniboia, June 22.

I AM FRED, b.h., 2018, Golden Lad—Happy Hailey, by Rock Slide. Bred by George Louis Doetsch Jr.; owned by Milade Azan; trained by Jason A. DaCosta. $8,879 **Distinctly Irish Trophy S-G1**, about 4½ fur., 3 & up, Caymanas Park, Jamaica, June 4; $10,575 **None Such Sprint Trophy S-G1**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Caymanas Park, Jamaica, Sept. 10; 2nd **Menudo Trophy S-G1**; 3rd **Gold Cup-G1**

JAXON TRAVELER, dk.b./br.h., 2018, Munnings—Listen Boy, by After Market. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau; owned by West Point Thoroughbreds and Marvin Delfiner; trained by Steven M. Asmussen. $150,000 **Maryland Sprint S-G3**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Pimlico, May 21; 2nd **Lite the Fuse S**, **Not For Love S**; 3rd **Ben's Cat S**.

JOE, b.c., 2019, Declaration of War—Battle Bridge, by Arch. Bred and owned by The Elkstone Group LLC (Stuart Grant); trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $125,000 **Federico Tesio S**, 1⅛ mi., 3-year-olds, Laurel, April 16; $100,000 **James W. Murphy S**, 1 mi., turf, 3-year-olds, Pimlico, May 21; 2nd **Private Terms S**.

JOHNYZ FROM ALBANY, gr./ro.g., 2020, Blofeld—Monster Sleeping, by Oratory. Bred and owned by Charles J. Reed; trained by Dale Capuano.

MARYLAND-BRED MILLIONAIRES

	starts	1st	earnings
1. CIGAR, 1990, h. (Palace Music—Solar Slew, by Seattle Slew)	33	19	$9,999,815
2. **KNICKS GO**, 2016, h. (Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker)	25	10	9,258,135
3. AWAD, 1990, h. (Caveat—Dancer's Candy, by Noble Dancer-GB)	70	14	3,270,818
4. CONCERN, 1991, h. (Broad Brush—Fara's Team, by Tunerup)	30	7	3,079,350
5. BROAD BRUSH, 1983, h. (Ack Ack—Hay Patcher, by Hoist the Flag)	27	14	2,656,793
6. BEN'S CAT, 2006, g. (Parker's Storm Cat—Twofox, by Thirty Eight Paces)	63	32	2,643,782
7. RICHARD'S KID, 2005, h. (Lemon Drop Kid—Tough Broad, by Broad Brush)	47	12	2,482,259
8. SAFELY KEPT, 1986, m. (Horatius—Safely Home, by Winning Hit)	31	24	2,194,206
9. LITTLE BOLD JOHN, 1982, g. (John Alden—Little Bold Sphinx, by Bold Ambition)	105	38	1,956,405
10. INCLUDE, 1997, h. (Broad Brush—Illeria, by Stop the Music)	20	10	1,659,560
11. VALLEY CROSSING, 1988, h. (Private Account—Chic and Sassy, by His Majesty)	48	8	1,616,490
12. **ALOHA WEST**, 2017, h. (Hard Spun—Island Bound, by Speightstown)	13	6	1,507,290
13. OUR NEW RECRUIT, 1999, h. (Alphabet Soup—Delta Danielle, by Lord Avie)	19	6	1,470,920
14. HEROS REWARD, 2002, g. (Partner's Hero—Lifes Passage, by Caveat)	58	16	1,301,698
15. SHINE AGAIN, 1997, m. (Wild Again—Shiner, by Two Punch)	34	14	1,271,840
16. CATHRYN SOPHIA, 2013, f. (Street Boss—Sheave, by Mineshaft)	9	6	$1,229,720
17. DELAUNAY, 2007, g. (Smoke Glacken—Perilous Night, by Coronado's Quest)	54	19	1,210,321
18. TEN KEYS, 1984, h. (Sir Ivor Again—Mabs a Babs, by Exceedingly)	54	21	1,209,211
19. **FIELD PASS**, 2017, h. (Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom)	32	9	1,193,271
20. CHEROKEE'S BOY, 2000, h. (Citidancer—Cherokee Wonder, by Cherokee Colony)	48	19	1,177,946
21. HOMEBUILDER, 1984, h. (Mr. Prospector—Smart Heiress, by *Vaguely Noble)	60	11	1,172,153
22. UNDER COUNTER, 2005, h. (Stravinsky—Counter Cat, by Hennessy)	30	5	**1,167,083
23. SHARING, 2017, f. (Speightstown—Shared Account, by Pleasantly Perfect)	9	5	1,092,751
24. DAVE'S FRIEND, 1975, g. (Friend's Choice—Duc's Tina, by Duc de Fer)	76	35	1,079,915
25. EIGHTTOFASTTOCATCH, 2006, g. (Not For Love—Too Fast to Catch, by Nice Catch)	49	17	1,072,970
26. GOOD NIGHT SHIRT, 2001, g. (Concern—Hot Story, by Two Punch)	33	14	1,041,083
27. JAMEELA, 1976, m. (Rambunctious—Asbury Mary, by Seven Corners)	58	27	1,038,704
28. SILMARIL, 2001, m. (Diamond—Kattebuck, by Spend a Buck)	36	16	1,032,973
29. URBANE, 1992, m. (Citidancer—Dumfries Pleasure, by Pleasant Colony)	18	8	1,018,568
30. **CORDMAKER**, 2015, g. (Curlin—Tanca, by Polish Numbers)	38	14	1,000,880

*Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2022. Earnings complete through December 31, 2022. **Includes races in Japan.*

$100,000 **Maryland Million Nursery S**, 6 fur., 2-year-olds sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

JORDON REIGN'S, b.h., 2018, Mosler—Dearie Be Good, by Scrimshaw. Bred by Hillwood Stables LLC; owned by Roam; trained by Ian S. Parsard. $9,006 **Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame S-G1**, 5 fur., 3 & up, Caymanas Park, Jamaica, July 16; $8,985 **Reggae Trophy S-G1**, 5 fur., 3 & up, Caymanas Park, Jamaica, Aug. 13; $9,044 **She's a Maneater Trophy S-G1**, 1 mi., 3 & up, Caymanas Park, Jamaica, Aug. 27; 2nd **Ian Levy Cup-G1**; 3rd **Mouttet Invitational Mile S-G1**.

JUSTWAVEANDSMILE, b.g., 2017, Secret Circle—Anofficerandalady, by Officer. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes and Colleen Torsney; owned by Steven T. Newby; trained by Dale Capuano. $75,000 **Ben's Cat S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered Md.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Laurel, July 30.

KISS THE GIRL, b.m., 2017, Into Mischief—Spin the Bottle by Hard Spun. Bred by Classic Thoroughbred XII; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $75,000 **Geisha S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 4 & up, Laurel, Jan. 29; $100,000 **Nellie Morse S**, 1⅛ mi., fillies and mares, 4 & up, Laurel, Feb. 19; 2nd **Conniver S**; 3rd **Ladies S**.

LA CASTIGLIONE, b.m., 2018, Uncle Lino—Perverse, by Distorted Humor. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Dr. Brooke Bowman and Rebecca Davis; owned by Jeff Jacobs; trained by Juan Q. Gutierrez. $25,000 **Queen's S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Arizona, July 16; $25,000 **Arizona Downs Distaff S**, 1 mi., fillies and mares, 3 & up; Arizona, Aug. 15; $60,000 **Glendale S**, 7½ fur., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Turf Paradise, Nov. 26.

LOCAL MOTIVE, b.g., 2019, Divining Rod—Wild for Love, by Not For Love. Bred by Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Greenspring Mares LLC and Bowman and Higgins Stable; owned by Bird Mobberley LLC; trained by John E. Salzman Jr. $100,000 **Miracle Wood S**, 1 mi., 3-year-olds, Laurel, Feb. 19; 3rd **Spectacular Bid S**, **Private Terms S**.

LUNA BELLE, b.f., 2019, Great Notion—Heavenly Moon, by Mojave Moon. Bred by Fred A. Greene Jr., Deborah Greene and Hamilton Smith; owned by Deborah S. Greene and Hamilton A. Smith; trained by Hamilton A. Smith. $100,000 **Xtra Heat S**, 6 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, Jan. 29; $100,000 **Wide Country S**, 7 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, Feb. 19; $100,000 **Beyond The Wire S**, 1 mi., 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, March 19; $125,000 **Weber City Miss S**, 1⅛ mi., 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, April 16.

MALIBU BEAUTY, b.m., 2018, Buffum—Slow and Steady, by Malibu Moon. Bred and owned by ZWP Stable Inc. and Non Stop Stable; trained by Gary A. Capuano. $50,000 **Peach Blossom S**, 1 mi. (off turf), Del.-bred or certified fillies and mares, 3 & up, Delaware, July 6; $100,000 **George Rosenberger Memorial S**, 1⅛ mi. (off turf), fillies and mares, 3 & up, who had started at Delaware Park in 2022, Delaware, Oct. 1; $100,000 **Carousel S**, 1⅛ mi., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, Dec. 30; 2nd **Maryland Million Distaff S**, **Timonium Distaff S**.

MALIBU MOONSHINE, ch.f., 2020, Bourbon Courage—Sunday in Malibu, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Dr. Ronald Harris Parker; owned by Happy Face Racing Stable; trained by Charlton Baker. $100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship S**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired 2-year-old fillies, Laurel, Dec. 3; $100,000 **Gin Talking S**, 7 fur., 2-year-old fillies, Laurel, Dec. 30.

MAMA G'S WISH, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Outflanker—Gracie's Hero, by Great Notion. Bred and owned by No Guts No Glory Farm; trained by John J. Robb. $50,000 **Lewes S**, 6 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Delaware, June 22.

MAVILUS, b.m., 2018, Orientate—Mavia, by Rock Slide. Bred by Kevin P. Morgan; owned by Michael Scheffres; trained by Carlos A. Mancilla. $40,000 **Maryland Million Distaff Starter H**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, who had started for a claiming price of $10,000 or less since Oct. 24, 2021, registered Md.-breds or sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

MISS J MCKAY, b.m., 2017, Hangover Kid—Ballykiss, by Street Boss. Bred by Linda Oliff Rohleder; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Wonder Stables, Tony Weintraub and Brandon M. Dalinka; trained by Christophe Clement. $100,000 **License Fee S**, 6 fur., turf, fillies and mares, 4 & up, Belmont, May 1; $100,000 **Abundantia S**, 5 fur., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Gulfstream, Dec. 24; 3rd **Captiva Island S**.

MY THOUGHTS, b.f., 2019, Editorial—Be My Love, by With Distinction. Bred and owned by Harry Kassap LLC; trained by Tim Woolley. $50,000 **Fort Indiantown Gap S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Penn National, Aug. 19.

NICK PAPAGIORGIO, dk.b./br.g., 2016, Outflanker—Lady Lear, by Lear Fan. Bred by Cynthia Pence and Philip Spingler; owned by Louis A. Bisso Jr.; trained by Michael A. LeCesse. $75,000 **Find S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered Md.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Laurel, June 19.

OURNATIONONPARADE, ch.g., 2017, Cal Nation—Parade of Colors, by Leading the Parade. Bred by John E. Williamson III; owned by Happy Got Lucky Stable Inc.; trained by Jamie Ness. $150,000 **Maryland Million Classic S**, 1⅛ mi., 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

POST TIME, gr./ro.c., 2020, Frosted—Vielsalm, by Fairbanks. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Dr. Brooke Bowman and Milton P. Higgins III; owned by Hillwood Stable LLC; trained by Brittany T. Russell. $100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Championship S**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired 2-year-olds, Laurel, Dec. 3.

POUNDING MUSIC, b.m., 2017, Hangover Kid—Celtic Music, by Yarrow Brae. Bred by Audrey R. Murray; owned by Mrs. E. Allen Murray Jr.; trained by Linda L. Albert. $50,000 **Maryland Million Turf Distaff Starter H**, 1⅛ mi., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, who had started for a claiming price of $16,000 or less since Oct. 24, 2021, registered Maryland-breds or sired by eligible Maryland stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

MARYLAND'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2022

1.	Knicks Go	$585,000
2.	Fille d'Esprit	420,055
3.	Eastern Bay	356,507
4.	Double Crown	322,330
5.	Field Pass	280,128
6.	Alottahope	277,175
7.	Luna Belle	255,000
8.	Malibu Beauty	253,880
9.	Ournationonparade	240,071
10.	Divine Huntress	224,555
11.	Whereshetoldmetogo	220,004
12.	Cordmaker	206,240
13.	Breviary	203,517
14.	Plot the Dots	196,579
15.	Aloha West	196,222
16.	Joe	194,744
17.	Rustys Gfivefifty	186,626
18.	Karan's Notion	186,338
19.	Uncle Irish	181,937
20.	Going to the Lead	181,769

ROAD TO OZ, gr./ro.g., 2015, Quality Road—Miz Magician, by Mizzen Mast. Bred by R. Larry Johnson; owned by Holwood Stable; trained by Mark Beecher. $30,000 **Grand National Timber S**, 3¼ mi. over timber, 5 & up, Butler, April 23.

SIMPLY SUPER, dk.b./br.c., 2020, Super Saver—So You Know, by Jump Start. Bred Emcee Stable LLC; owned by Maxis Stable; trained by Michael J. Maker. $100,000 **Hickory Tree S**, 5 fur., registered Va.-bred, sired or certified 2-year-olds, Colonial, Aug. 9.

SKY'S NOT FALLING, b.g., 2018, Seville (Ger)—Sky Copper, by Sky Mesa. Bred by R. Larry Johnson; owned by R. Larry Johnson and R.D.M. Racing Stable; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Maryland Million Turf Sprint S**, 5½ fur., turf, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

SPUN GLASS, ch.m., 2017, Hard Spun—Allwewantforxmas, by Songandaprayer. Bred and owned by R. Larry Johnson; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $75,000 **Jameela S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered Md.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, July 30; $100,000 **Camptown S**, 5½ fur., turf,

registered Va.-bred, sired or certified fillies and mares, 3 & up, Colonial, Sept. 7.

TAPPIN CAT, b.g., 2016, Tritap—Elusory, by Broken Vow. Bred by Paul L. Fowler Jr.; owned by Non Stop Stable; trained by Gary Capuano. $50,000 **Sussex S**, 1 mi. (off turf), Del.-bred or certified, 3 & up, Delaware, July 7; 3rd **New Castle S**.

THE WOLFMAN, b.g., 2018, Bandbox—Dicey D J, by Milwaukee Brew. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes; owned and trained by Joanne Shankle. $40,000 **Maryland Million Starter H**, 7 fur., 3 & up who had started for a claiming price of $10,000 or less since Oct. 24, 2021, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

VANCE SCHOLARS, ch.g., 2019, Holy Boss—Passionate Dancer, by Cat Thief. Bred by Anchor & Hope Farm Inc.; owned by Steven T. Newby; trained by Dale Capuano. $100,000 **Bald Eagle Derby**, 13⁄16 mi. (off turf), 3-year-olds, Laurel, Aug. 6; 2nd **Maryland Million Classic S**, **Cape Henlopen S**; 3rd **Japan Turf Cup S**.

WHERESHETOLDMETOGO, ch.g., 2015, El Padrino—Undisputed Legend, by Domestic Dispute. Bred by David H. Wade; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Ten Strike Racing, Michael E. Kisber and BTR Racing Inc.; trained by Brittany Russell. $75,000 **Not For Love S**, 6 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired, 4 & up, Laurel, March 19; $100,000 **Alapocas Run S**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Delaware, July 2; $100,000 **New Castle S**, 6 fur., Del.-bred or certified, 3 & up, Delaware, Sept. 30.

WHY NOT TONIGHT, b.m., 2018, Tapiture—Pay the Lady, by Not For Love. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes; owned by Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC; trained by Jesus Cruz. $75,000 **All Brandy S**, 1 1⁄16 mi., turf, registered Md.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, June 19.

WICKED PRANKSTER, b.g., 2018, Mosler—Broken Trust Fund, by Broken Vow. Bred by Country Life Farm and Broken Trust Fund LLC; owned and trained by Samuel G. Davis. $125,000 **Maryland Million Turf S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2022

1. Acadian Girl 6
   Eastern Bay 6
   La Castiglione 6
   The Wolfman 6
5. Albertano 5
   Breviary 5
   Cabra Chica 5
   Dolice Vita 5
   Fille d'Esprit 5
   Jordon Reign's 5
   Lady Zeta 5
   Mama G's Wish 5
   No More Mask 5
   Ournationonparade 5
   Proper Attire 5
   Scarlet Tanager 5

MARYLAND BREEDER REPORTS

Year	Maryland-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to Maryland stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in Maryland (breeding year)	Number of foals by Maryland stallions
2007	820	1,430	64	1,033
2008	717	1,209	51	877
2009	600	799	47	720
2010	486	577	35	487
2011	393	548	33	377
2012	370	582	31	351
2013	443	649	32	356
2014	537	778	39	398
2015	611	801	41	455
2016	649	930	37	460
2017	661	784	33	551
2018	684	888	33	495
2019	637	804	33	551
2020	618	841	33	512
2021*	689	780	26	529

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

MARYLAND-BRED RUNNERS, 2008-2022

Year	Runners	Starts	Wins	Stakes winners	Stakes wins	Earnings	Avg./start	Avg./runner
2008	2,066	13,166	1,730	59	81	$37,337,516	$2,836	$18,072
2009	1,939	12,061	1,552	51	69	32,309,590	2,679	16,663
2010	1,770	11,474	1,457	37	55	29,761,277	2,594	16,814
2011	1,593	10,596	1,371	39	59	28,858,282	2,724	18,116
2012	1,428	9,613	1,224	29	56	29,557,417	3,075	20,699
2013	1,209	7,949	1,009	36	54	26,326,251	3,312	21,775
2014	1,078	6,892	854	34	46	24,675,944	3,580	22,891
2015	1,010	6,310	753	29	36	22,512,594	3,568	22,290
2016	1,046	6,362	739	23	36	24,478,361	3,848	23,402
2017	1,148	7,085	933	31	41	27,825,042	3,927	24,238
2018	1,231	7,832	995	40	52	33,527,755	4,281	27,236
2019	1,424	9,036	1,175	41	51	39,824,845	4,407	27,967
2020	1,380	7,470	950	33	52	33,161,217	4,439	24,030
2021	1,481	8,744	1,141	45	67	47,532,311	5,436	32,095
2022	1,434	9,318	1,273	50	75	49,236,922	5,284	34,335

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

Maryland-bred runners and stakes horses of 2022

This list represents all 2022 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Acadian Girl (18)	9	6	1	0	150,101	18	9	199,974
Addy's Laddy T N T (19)	11	2	0	3	50,037	14	2	80,477
After Five (18)	7	1	2	1	73,050	15	2	195,532
Ain't Da Beer Cold (18, Freedom Child)	10	3	3	1	163,302	22	5	272,844
Air Token (17, Golden Lad)	8	1	0	1	74,759	36	8	387,083
Albertano (18)	18	5	3	2	107,778	25	5	117,483
Aliferous (17)	8	2	0	0	69,284	11	2	77,924
All for Love (19)	7	2	2	0	76,529	15	3	121,574
Al Loves Josie (19, Holy Boss)	12	3	3	3	164,675	15	4	198,855
ALOHA WEST (17, Hard Spun)	4	1	0	1	196,222	13	6	1,507,290
ALOTTAHOPE (19, Editorial)	9	4	0	0	277,175	11	5	328,915
ALWAYSINAHURRY (18, Great Notion)	9	3	1	2	172,460	20	6	347,532
Always Talking (17)	12	4	3	0	86,430	50	15	317,831
Amicalola Falls (19)	15	2	4	3	66,545	16	2	67,545
Amplio Esquema (17, Seville-Ger)	7	1	0	1	43,836	22	2	130,426
Antipoison (16)	18	4	2	2	86,243	36	5	158,816
Artful Splatter (16, Bandbox)	4	0	2	1	42,500	40	8	423,178
Artistic Reason (17)	12	2	1	5	62,100	26	4	144,876
Audacious Quality (17)	5	3	0	0	109,080	21	6	198,242
Auspicious Lad (19)	13	2	4	2	78,448	13	2	78,448
Award Wanted (17)	11	4	3	2	174,503	30	8	305,450
Awesome Adrian (13, Great Notion)	3	1	1	1	14,900	38	5	81,966
Backnthewoods (19, Flashback)	11	3	0	2	113,927	16	3	142,307
BANDITS HEART (20, Mosler)	4	1	0	0	35,500	4	1	35,500
Bandits Warrior (19, Mosler)	10	2	2	3	106,008	11	3	135,648
Barzini (20)	4	2	0	2	87,525	4	2	87,525
Baton (19)	5	2	2	0	76,650	8	2	83,727
B Determined (17, Artie Schiller)	9	1	1	3	70,242	24	4	168,520
Bear Force Won (17)	6	3	1	0	99,419	15	6	168,637
Bellswillberinging (18)	19	2	4	5	54,022	27	2	72,952
BELTWAY BOB (14, Baltimore Bob)	11	1	0	1	35,340	53	8	243,869
Benandjoe (16)	10	2	1	3	127,280	40	7	340,516
Berks (19)	11	4	1	1	132,130	12	4	134,660
Betcha by Golly (18)	16	2	4	3	83,449	31	4	169,675
Big Blue Line (19)	10	2	2	0	120,922	10	2	120,922
Big Daddy D R (19)	13	3	2	1	60,928	13	3	60,928
Blameitonthefun (19)	15	2	2	1	60,969	17	2	64,089
BLIND SPOT (20, Cross Traffic)	4	2	1	0	72,800	4	2	72,800
Blome (20, Blofeld)	5	1	0	1	34,790	5	1	34,790
Blue Collar Boom (19)	3	2	0	0	64,470	3	2	64,470
Bosserati (20, Holy Boss)	5	1	1	1	52,860	5	1	52,860
Boss Man J J (19)	11	2	2	0	69,453	11	2	69,453
BOURBON BON BAY (17, Bourbon Courage)	3	3	0	0	94,800	4	4	120,000
Bourbon Wildcat (17)	12	1	0	2	61,677	24	3	156,487
Bowie Two Step (19)	16	2	5	2	61,925	20	2	67,290
Brett's World (18)	14	3	2	3	83,450	31	5	140,550
BREVIARY (17, Super Ninety Nine)	19	5	5	3	203,517	35	8	312,126
Buff My Boots (19, Buffum)	4	0	2	0	37,300	10	3	156,298
By the Sey Shore (16)	6	2	1	1	89,780	27	4	211,256
Cabra Chica (19)	14	5	1	1	91,544	22	7	147,128
Caged Pixie (19)	10	4	1	1	65,945	12	4	67,945
Call Me Plucky (17)	6	2	0	3	75,410	15	3	126,142
Cannon's Roar (14)	7	0	3	0	51,863	41	6	318,932
Canoodle (18, Algorithms)	12	3	2	2	133,602	16	4	179,257
CAN THE QUEEN (16, Can the Man)	6	2	1	0	142,400	20	7	320,253
Captain Cardo (18)	15	2	3	2	61,269	19	2	66,943
Catch My Vibe (17)	16	2	1	2	52,660	30	4	87,080
Champagne Toast (18, Congrats)	10	1	1	1	55,215	21	4	131,507
Charming Way (19)	9	2	3	1	101,151	10	2	110,121
Chauffeur (17)	16	2	2	2	63,118	33	2	116,221
Chica Rabiosa (19)	18	2	2	1	71,762	24	3	107,755
CHICKIENESS (20, Blofeld)	8	3	3	1	174,470	8	3	174,470
Claire's Darling (18)	7	3	0	2	62,410	23	7	163,150
Class Wizard (19)	10	2	2	0	69,424	10	2	69,424
Classy Nancy (20)	6	1	2	2	53,375	6	1	53,375
Click to Confirm (19, Tonalist)	17	1	4	6	140,224	22	3	198,448
Clubman (14)	10	2	2	2	64,390	61	12	540,362

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Cobble Road (18)	8	3	0	0	77,650	19	5	118,571
Cocktail Dreaming (20)	8	2	1	1	75,763	8	2	75,763
COCONUT CAKE (17, Bandbox)	9	1	0	4	125,938	22	5	295,863
COFFEEWITHCHRIS (20, Ride On Curlin)	8	2	1	2	121,850	8	2	121,850
Combat Queen (17)	12	3	4	1	146,724	28	5	278,760
Commanding General (17)	15	4	4	2	138,147	34	7	226,491
Confessor (16)	7	1	2	2	62,780	47	11	393,716
Consultant (19)	8	3	0	2	90,616	10	3	103,036
CORDMAKER (15, Curlin)	4	2	0	1	206,240	38	14	1,000,880
Crabs N Beer (19, Blofeld)	13	3	3	4	154,359	19	4	184,529
Crouchelli (15)	12	0	2	3	50,518	56	4	303,233
Crush It (15)	8	2	4	1	56,851	50	10	268,187
Daddy's Cozy (14)	10	2	1	2	51,100	26	4	146,599
Damn the Torpedoes (18)	14	3	2	3	67,060	22	4	93,500
Dancer's Melody (17)	10	3	3	0	72,870	25	6	234,881
Demo Doctor (18)	10	2	2	3	67,163	20	4	142,663
Deshackled (17)	11	2	1	6	51,962	38	3	141,429
Dialing Dixie (18)	8	3	1	0	54,144	18	4	104,336
Divine Fashion (19)	10	2	2	0	53,608	10	2	53,608
DIVINE HUNTRESS (19, Divining Rod)	8	2	1	0	224,555	10	3	255,045
Divine Law (19)	6	2	1	0	58,520	7	2	60,080
Dolice Vita (19)	14	5	1	0	100,292	15	5	101,552
Don't Tell Deren (20)	6	2	0	0	52,935	6	2	52,935
DOUBLE CROWN (17, Bourbon Courage)	14	2	4	0	322,330	26	6	571,565
Double Fireball (18, Imagining)	10	1	1	2	67,886	28	4	170,456
Downtown Katie (18, Seville-Ger)	8	1	4	1	60,042	19	2	88,690
Dr. Ferber (18)	15	2	1	4	53,694	29	4	128,583
Dry Well (19)	11	2	0	0	55,448	15	3	88,098
Eastern Bay (14, E Dubai)	11	6	3	0	356,507	52	18	892,913
EDIE MEENY MINY MO (18, Upstart)	6	2	1	0	120,060	10	4	232,044
Ellanation (16, Alternation)	5	0	1	1	32,280	24	4	231,589
Elusive Agent (19)	7	2	2	0	93,060	7	2	93,060
Excellorator (18)	8	3	0	0	106,172	17	6	261,450
Fashionista (19)	14	0	4	4	64,116	16	0	67,236
Fast Tracked (20, Cross Traffic)	2	1	1	0	50,360	2	1	50,360
Feeling Woozy (20)	6	1	2	0	67,450	6	1	67,450
FIELD PASS (17, Lemon Drop Kid)	9	1	0	2	280,128	32	9	1,193,271
FILLE D'ESPRIT (16, Great Notion)	13	5	3	2	420,055	24	13	625,101
Flaming East (19)	7	2	0	0	51,413	7	2	51,413
Flamingo Faze (20, Mosler)	4	1	1	1	54,450	4	1	54,450
Fleeting Atte (19, Afleet Alex)	7	2	1	2	70,690	8	2	72,530
Flimsy (19)	7	1	1	1	53,407	7	1	53,407
Flirtatious Lass (18)	9	1	3	0	60,299	15	3	109,462
Fool Yourself (18, Mosler)	7	2	1	2	98,990	19	6	224,432
Forever Dreaming (18)	6	2	1	0	79,108	11	3	109,473
Foxtrot Seville (18)	11	2	2	1	60,578	20	2	76,623
Free Square (19)	16	4	1	3	130,713	20	4	143,583
French Toast (17)	11	3	1	2	52,930	17	4	82,590
Friar Tuck (18)	8	2	3	1	85,420	13	3	107,195
Frightland (18)	6	1	2	1	59,617	6	1	59,617
Frisky Feeling (17)	15	3	1	3	57,210	43	9	160,770
Fuhgeddaboudit (19)	13	2	2	3	112,323	13	2	112,323
GALERIO (16, Jump Start)	4	1	1	2	91,668	35	10	538,418
Gallant Gold (19)	15	3	3	1	129,443	23	4	160,818
Gamestonks (19)	6	2	0	0	63,994	8	3	87,289
Gavichi (18)	17	2	4	2	53,860	21	3	79,130
General J R (20)	11	0	4	1	58,240	11	0	58,240
Ghost Maiden (18)	13	2	3	1	75,861	21	3	150,116
Going to the Lead (16, Redeemed)	16	3	2	5	181,769	34	6	332,988
Goldenize (19)	12	2	4	2	124,671	12	2	124,671
Good Idea (19)	14	2	3	4	62,162	20	3	89,757
Good Measure (18)	7	1	3	2	114,650	11	2	145,943
Gormley's Gabriela (20, Gormley)	7	2	0	3	99,910	7	2	99,910
Grateful Bred (16, Great Notion)	7	0	4	0	100,030	18	5	324,045
Green Eyes (18)	6	3	0	0	50,310	15	4	89,279
HALFINTHEWRAPPER (17, Great Notion)	8	4	1	1	108,269	33	9	228,800
Hammerin Aamer (14, Jump Start)	9	2	0	3	100,240	58	12	555,879
Hanalei's Houdini (16, Jersey Town)	8	1	2	0	80,726	39	6	368,820
Heartness (19)	14	1	2	4	65,536	22	2	107,056
Heaven's Got Fire (18)	7	1	4	1	75,525	15	1	107,565
Heldish (20, Great Notion)	5	1	3	1	92,900	5	1	92,900
Hello Amigo (16)	7	2	1	0	50,510	27	2	129,611
Hello Hot Rod (18)	9	2	1	1	65,214	15	5	186,655
He Rolls (19)	16	0	4	2	52,063	16	0	52,063
He's Orientate (18)	12	1	2	0	54,828	20	3	113,545
Hollywood Walk (19, Animal Kingdom)	10	3	2	3	158,681	11	3	159,681

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Holy Synchronicity (19)	16	3	1	2	93,946	16	3	93,946
Honor Your Mother (18)	14	2	3	2	74,389	24	3	110,204
Hot N Spicy Love (15)	15	3	4	4	54,901	67	15	259,999
Hufflepuff (17)	17	2	3	2	57,988	36	3	159,305
Hunter Joe (18)	5	1	1	0	52,535	12	3	119,380
I AM FRED (18, Golden Lad)	12	3	1	2	20,680	21	7	37,014
If Then (19)	11	2	1	2	57,679	11	2	57,679
Image Maker (18)	10	3	1	3	100,358	12	3	105,556
Imagine It All (19)	11	1	2	3	50,915	11	1	50,915
Imagine the Mojo (19)	12	3	1	2	58,916	12	3	58,916
I'm Blushing (19)	8	2	0	2	74,094	8	2	74,094
I'm Gittin There (19)	13	2	2	1	90,800	19	3	137,778
Inside Stunt (19)	3	2	1	0	50,140	3	2	50,140
Intrepid Daydream (19)	4	2	1	0	84,000	6	3	115,500
Intrepid Dream (18)	2	2	0	0	73,020	5	4	120,395
In Vain (18)	8	1	4	2	81,390	15	1	97,750
Island Philo (18, Barbados)	14	3	2	2	119,815	20	3	139,390
Jackie A (18)	7	3	1	1	88,228	17	5	175,353
Jardani (19)	8	3	1	0	89,880	13	3	105,860
Jasontakeslong (19)	10	3	3	1	94,761	14	3	111,016
JAXON TRAVELER (18, Munnings)	9	1	3	1	164,800	21	6	610,510
Jerry's Turn (18)	11	0	6	2	74,600	23	0	121,280
JOE (19, Declaration of War)	4	3	1	0	194,744	7	5	288,324
Joe Mike Jim (19)	16	2	1	2	90,003	18	2	95,252
JOHNYZ FROM ALBANY (20, Blofeld)	5	2	2	1	129,510	5	2	129,510
JORDON REIGN'S (18, Mosler)	9	5	1	1	37,923	12	7	46,723
Juror Number Four (18, Into Mischief)	10	2	3	3	135,184	21	5	271,334
JUSTWAVEANDSMILE (17, Secret Circle)	8	3	0	0	124,820	21	8	273,836
Karan's Notion (17, Great Notion)	15	2	5	2	186,338	34	6	400,469
Kennebec (18, Lookin At Lucky)	2	1	1	0	28,653	16	3	109,073
KISS THE GIRL (17, Into Mischief)	4	2	1	1	132,000	24	8	471,686
Knicks Go (16, Paynter)	1	0	1	0	585,000	25	10	9,258,135
Kobe's Girl (19)	18	1	4	5	56,186	22	1	61,011
Kobe Tough (19)	10	2	0	0	77,046	15	2	101,091
La Casa d'Oro (19)	8	1	2	0	65,284	8	1	65,284
LA CASTIGLIONE (18, Uncle Lino)	11	6	0	2	116,956	23	9	178,892
Ladro Di Fichi (19)	8	1	4	2	87,410	10	1	98,910
Lady Zeta (19)	14	5	0	2	136,746	16	5	145,251
Landon Jack (20)	8	1	3	1	76,380	8	1	76,380
Laramore (20)	7	2	0	1	68,068	7	2	68,068
Let Us Make Gold (18)	14	4	1	2	68,755	26	5	104,292
Lifelovenlaughter (20)	4	1	0	1	53,880	4	1	53,880
Lifespan (17)	19	2	5	2	56,098	46	3	125,746
Liquidator (20)	6	2	0	0	53,210	6	2	53,210
Lisheen (18, Into Mischief)	6	1	2	0	77,820	18	2	179,228
Live Aid (16)	13	3	1	3	65,040	28	5	145,086
LOCAL MOTIVE (19, Divining Rod)	9	1	0	2	89,500	16	4	253,660
Lookin for Justice (18)	16	2	1	1	54,687	19	2	57,207
Lost Weekend (20, Great Notion)	5	1	2	0	68,780	5	1	68,780
Luckbealadytonight (19)	15	3	2	2	50,285	23	4	68,965
Ludicrous Mode (17)	9	3	1	0	66,527	33	6	136,223
LUNA BELLE (19, Great Notion)	5	4	0	0	255,000	12	6	381,570
Lure of Lucy (18, Uncle Lino)	11	1	3	3	14,358	20	5	33,454
Mad Genius (19)	8	2	2	0	51,832	8	2	51,832
Magic in Me (19)	13	3	1	6	65,050	22	3	90,594
Maid the Journey (18)	12	2	1	1	54,265	27	4	98,862
Mailman's a Flyer (18)	17	1	2	4	65,630	19	1	85,180
MALIBU BEAUTY (18, Buffum)	8	3	3	0	253,880	25	8	503,084
MALIBU MOONSHINE (20, Bourbon Courage)	3	3	0	0	155,880	3	3	155,880
MAMA G'S WISH (19, Outflanker)	9	5	2	0	174,765	19	6	242,197
Matta (16, Take Charge Indy)	7	0	0	4	54,150	17	4	233,608
Mattitude (18)	9	3	0	1	123,160	14	4	184,750
MAVILUS (18, Orientate)	13	4	1	7	106,677	35	8	207,373
Megayacht (18)	8	2	1	1	100,110	11	3	150,310
Meliponini Bee (19)	10	1	1	4	56,882	14	1	63,397
Midnight Regret (19)	10	2	2	2	65,634	12	2	71,652
Minecrafter (19)	11	2	1	0	54,270	17	3	93,045
Miss Casey (19)	10	2	1	2	56,297	15	2	67,714
MISS J MCKAY (17, Hangover Kid)	8	2	0	1	151,420	20	6	466,893
Mit Mazel (18)	8	1	2	1	54,280	24	6	201,752
Mo Fire (19)	20	2	4	4	83,117	20	2	83,117
Monday Morning Qb (17)	9	1	1	2	80,330	17	4	325,485
Monster Mason (17)	15	1	3	1	79,914	31	3	137,472
Monyinthebanksey (14)	9	3	0	2	52,585	19	5	85,595
Mose Perfect (19)	8	3	0	1	101,869	8	3	101,869
Mosler's Image (18, Mosler)	7	1	2	2	36,060	16	3	96,866

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Mr Jefferson (19, Constitution)	7	0	1	1	45,850	12	2	126,370
Mr Thrifty (17)	10	3	1	1	73,420	34	6	209,035
Muchacho Macho (18)	16	4	3	4	74,875	32	6	115,281
Murph (19, Malibu Moon)	7	0	1	1	21,210	11	1	104,290
Must Be Love (19)	13	1	1	2	62,474	13	1	62,474
My Candy Girl (17)	8	3	1	1	116,110	24	6	219,871
My Flicker (18)	10	4	3	1	110,335	11	4	111,595
My Friends Beer (17)	15	2	2	2	65,969	39	6	237,835
My My Girl (18)	9	2	1	1	94,212	19	4	182,925
Mysisternancy (20)	8	1	3	2	71,845	8	1	71,845
MY THOUGHTS (19, Editorial)	5	2	1	0	57,275	9	3	99,515
Next Episode (20)	5	2	2	0	59,320	5	2	59,320
NICK PAPAGIORGIO (16, Outflanker)	7	1	0	0	60,353	40	10	326,533
Nicolar (18)	8	1	3	2	72,666	21	3	164,082
Night Boss (19)	16	2	5	3	85,274	24	2	101,319
Noah Chance (20)	5	2	0	0	60,750	5	2	60,750
No Fooling Dude (15, Orientate)	14	2	2	2	47,426	41	6	138,620
No More Mask (19)	17	5	3	1	138,546	23	6	166,371
No More Talk (14)	12	3	2	0	58,919	75	11	395,842
Oldies But Goodies (15)	4	1	3	0	56,965	35	6	344,230
One Silk Stocking (19)	8	3	2	0	110,200	8	3	110,200
One Ten (19, Atreides)	14	3	1	2	129,835	20	4	168,890
OURNATIONONPARADE (17, Cal Nation)	11	5	1	2	240,071	27	8	404,021
Paisley Singing (17)	11	1	4	2	107,351	38	6	340,881
Peace Out (18)	12	2	1	1	82,115	21	2	99,770
Pepe and Heywood (18)	17	4	1	5	73,801	33	5	115,619
Petition Prayer (19, Divining Rod)	2	1	0	1	31,500	6	3	102,300
Please Marry Me (19)	15	2	2	0	60,350	15	2	60,350
Plot the Dots (17, Uncle Mo)	15	3	1	2	196,579	31	7	390,816
Polish Cookie (17)	11	1	5	1	72,642	26	1	123,215
POST TIME (20, Frosted)	3	3	0	0	133,140	3	3	133,140
POUNDING MUSIC (17, Hangover Kid)	10	2	2	2	82,851	19	2	127,061
Power Back (16)	12	3	1	1	114,730	32	4	177,201
Premiere Choice (17)	4	2	0	0	66,660	10	3	102,475
Preparefortakeoff (19)	11	1	1	1	53,058	18	2	125,778
Princess Chessie (20)	2	2	0	0	50,400	2	2	50,400
Princess Kokachin (18, Graydar)	6	2	0	1	111,585	19	10	363,060
Proper Attire (18)	13	5	1	1	181,738	25	9	304,225
Queen Sheba (18)	8	2	0	3	89,050	8	2	89,050
Quiet Imagination (17, Imagining)	9	1	2	1	52,238	27	3	207,363
Rad Paisley (18)	17	2	3	4	103,850	25	3	148,420
Rahmer (17)	6	2	0	3	63,993	10	2	73,242
R B's Star (19)	11	3	1	3	111,030	14	4	146,740
R B's the Boss (20)	5	2	0	3	71,990	5	2	71,990
Remembering Wilbur (19)	9	1	3	1	56,607	9	1	56,607
Response Time (18)	13	4	2	2	181,066	22	5	255,718
Rhumjar (19)	11	2	3	0	62,998	15	2	96,298
Riccio (20, Cross Traffic)	8	2	2	2	124,388	8	2	124,388
ROAD TO OZ (15, Quality Road)	2	1	1	0	19,800	21	4	86,277
Robert's Luxury (18, Shanghai Bobby)	10	2	1	3	52,345	16	4	102,585
Rockinhippiechick (18)	6	2	2	1	63,409	10	2	85,037
Rock the Boat (18, Great Notion)	2	0	1	0	22,920	7	2	87,100
Rominski (19)	7	2	1	1	56,724	9	3	93,234
Rough Tough Love (19)	5	2	0	0	56,230	6	2	56,710
Royal Number (18)	8	1	2	0	65,036	21	3	181,330
Royal Spy (19)	10	2	0	1	52,805	13	3	88,685
Royal Thunder (17)	13	2	4	3	84,444	40	4	185,253
Rustys Gfivefifty (19)	16	4	4	4	186,626	21	5	210,636
Sagamore Mischief (17)	6	1	0	3	71,980	28	4	256,445
Saint Eros Girl (19)	7	3	1	1	100,490	7	3	100,490
Samui Sunset (17)	13	3	3	1	103,490	22	4	141,007
Scarlet Tanager (15)	10	5	0	2	68,157	36	9	156,999
Seven On the Rocks (16)	10	1	2	2	68,812	32	4	192,979
Seville Row (17, Seville-Ger)	7	0	1	3	19,960	23	2	91,035
Shady Munni (19)	11	1	2	1	70,121	16	2	110,426
She Is Wisky (19, Lea)	8	1	2	2	87,286	11	2	121,326
Sheriff's Kid (18, Exaggerator)	13	4	0	3	63,019	30	7	121,679
Shinelikeadiamond (19)	13	2	1	1	70,479	13	2	70,479
Sick Pack Sara (18)	11	3	4	0	56,684	23	7	149,510
SIMPLY SUPER (20, Super Saver)	4	2	0	0	97,819	4	2	97,819
Skylar's Sister (20, Bourbon Courage)	6	1	1	1	67,230	6	1	67,230
SKY'S NOT FALLING (18, Seville-Ger)	3	2	0	0	92,790	18	5	279,912
Smart Eulee (19)	12	1	5	3	97,974	12	1	97,974
Somekindofmagician (14, Street Magician)	3	0	2	0	24,100	38	7	363,586
Sommer Velvet (19)	12	3	4	1	91,805	16	4	124,488
SPUN GLASS (17, Hard Spun)	8	3	1	0	172,740	21	6	287,199

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Startwithabang (18, Jump Start)	17	3	7	1	118,105	20	3	138,800
Stephen's Answer (13)	13	3	2	3	57,456	75	18	375,920
Stevethevandriver (19)	11	2	2	3	50,853	18	4	110,791
Stormin Hongkong (16)	12	2	4	2	54,658	44	5	201,477
Street Copper (15, Street Magician)	6	0	1	0	33,520	35	4	258,627
Street Lute (18, Street Magician)	4	1	0	1	47,500	20	10	617,520
Stroll Smokin (15)	9	3	2	0	78,810	49	13	485,200
Sue Loves Barbados (18)	9	1	3	1	58,249	24	2	151,490
Summer Odds (18)	11	3	2	3	137,145	16	3	145,903
Sunshineanrainbows (18)	10	3	2	0	53,140	15	4	86,675
Super E (17, Palace Malice)	9	1	2	1	43,690	31	2	111,379
Super Love (19)	5	3	0	0	99,846	5	3	99,846
Sweet Gracie (19, Bandbox)	12	3	3	2	153,134	16	4	206,174
Sweet Surprise (19)	11	3	1	2	150,275	15	3	170,341
Sweet Talia (19)	13	1	4	2	57,805	18	2	90,910
Take Charge Too (19)	9	0	4	3	58,535	9	0	58,535
TAPPIN CAT (16, Tritap)	8	1	0	1	53,330	37	9	483,899
Targe (18)	14	4	4	1	133,992	22	5	186,735
Tauber (16, Bodemeister)	7	1	2	3	67,540	30	4	194,717
That's Some Kiss (18)	6	1	2	1	51,990	6	1	51,990
The Addison Pour (19)	5	2	1	1	90,045	5	2	90,045
The Last Scip (19)	14	1	2	4	62,891	14	1	62,891
The Poser (17, Bandbox)	8	1	2	1	96,130	32	4	274,703
THE WOLFMAN (18, Bandbox)	17	6	2	3	130,219	24	8	210,860
Tiz No Clown (20)	8	2	0	1	81,857	8	2	81,857
Tom Hagen (15)	7	2	1	1	82,065	28	4	210,791
Torch of Truth (15)	6	1	0	0	55,668	31	5	282,330
Torre Branca (18)	11	1	1	2	50,001	11	1	50,001
Towson (15)	16	3	3	4	58,900	68	8	202,237
Trash Talkin Larry (19)	12	2	2	2	89,145	17	2	98,145
Treasure Tradition (18)	7	3	1	0	105,090	13	3	133,759
Twelveo'clockrock (18)	13	2	1	0	62,045	16	2	70,040
Uncle Irish (19)	14	3	3	4	181,937	17	4	212,357
Uncommon Valor (17)	16	1	3	2	63,415	30	1	104,673
Under the Radar (19)	15	1	0	10	78,944	24	2	128,324
Unrequited Love (18)	16	2	3	4	89,465	34	7	227,211
Utterly Courageous (18)	15	2	2	3	108,230	16	2	112,715
VANCE SCHOLARS (19, Holy Boss)	7	1	2	2	148,730	12	3	219,260
Vinny (19)	13	3	1	0	75,133	18	3	85,858
V. I. P. Code (15)	7	4	1	0	60,394	38	13	390,988
Vodkatini (19)	8	1	3	2	62,164	9	1	71,134
Waterworks (19)	7	1	1	1	76,425	11	2	119,375
We Dont Need Roads (20)	4	2	1	0	79,000	4	2	79,000
Welling (16)	8	2	1	3	65,535	33	6	235,395
What Does It Take (18)	7	3	0	1	81,755	12	3	105,904
Whenigettoheaven (19)	6	1	4	0	67,955	7	1	69,515
Where Paradise Lay (16)	11	1	3	1	63,745	37	5	295,195
WHERESHETOLDMETOGO (15, El Padrino)	5	4	1	0	220,004	37	17	967,795
Whiteknuckleflyer (19)	7	2	0	1	79,380	12	3	144,000
Who Knows What (18)	12	3	2	3	114,976	25	4	197,187
Who's Counting (18, Vancouver-AUS)	7	3	3	1	93,040	14	4	122,841
WHY NOT TONIGHT (18, Tapiture)	3	1	0	0	47,700	11	4	114,457
WICKED PRANKSTER (18, Mosler)	7	3	1	2	148,749	24	4	218,121
Wildhunch (20, Great Notion)	4	1	2	1	51,600	4	1	51,600
Winked (18)	8	2	2	3	96,978	9	2	105,948
Wish Me Home (19)	8	1	1	3	67,220	15	2	138,360
Wonder Water (19)	15	1	5	2	82,763	19	1	88,473
Xmas Surprise (18, More Than Ready)	6	1	1	0	71,760	12	2	125,840
Youngest of Five (16, Super Saver)	6	1	1	0	72,240	26	7	329,939
Zola B (17)	5	3	1	0	75,701	17	3	101,605
2022 Starters/Winners: 1,463/773	**9,512**	**1,307**	**1,307**	**1,342**	**$49,503,284**			

2022 Maryland sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2022. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2022, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2022 Runners									2022 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Alliance 14		17	9	52	2	(22.2)	7	202,050	3,886	22,450	1	3	7	0	(0.0)	0	6,334	905	2,111	0
Baltimore Bob 05		62	20	117	8	(40.0)	11	288,817	2,469	14,441	1	2	3	0	(0.0)	0	6,680	2,227	3,340	0
Bandbox 08		117	52	337	26	(50.0)	48	1,949,116	5,784	37,483	4	6	14	0	(0.0)	0	53,007	3,786	8,835	0
Barbados 12		17	8	72	7	(87.5)	14	410,493	5,701	51,312	0	2	7	1	(50.0)	1	16,449	2,350	8,225	0
Blofeld 12		49	36	238	28	(77.8)	52	1,865,826	7,840	51,829	2	18	74	11	(61.1)	14	648,147	8,759	36,008	2
Bourbon Courage 09		136	66	455	34	(51.5)	55	2,645,918	5,815	40,090	4	11	41	5	(45.5)	8	392,342	9,569	35,667	1
Buffum 08		51	29	258	19	(65.5)	31	1,177,619	4,564	40,608	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cage Fighter 10		2	2	12	2	(100)	5	83,495	6,958	41,748	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee's Boy 00		107	2	13	1	(50.0)	1	12,044	926	6,022	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cuba 01		41	7	35	2	(28.6)	2	81,262	2,322	11,609	0	3	9	1	(33.3)	1	41,737	4,637	13,912	0
Divining Rod 12		91	68	482	40	(58.8)	66	2,729,897	5,664	40,146	3	15	59	7	(46.7)	8	300,539	5,094	20,036	0
Eclipticalspraline 08		31	15	112	8	(53.3)	19	359,427	3,209	23,962	0	4	20	1	(25.0)	1	46,952	2,348	11,738	0
Friesan Fire 06		274	53	355	22	(41.5)	34	1,158,610	3,264	21,861	0	10	39	3	(30.0)	3	195,737	5,019	19,574	0
Golden Lad 10		214	96	630	59	(61.5)	101	3,078,273	4,886	32,065	3	20	63	8	(40.0)	10	323,625	5,137	16,181	1
Great Notion 00		486	114	699	63	(55.3)	102	4,630,222	6,624	40,616	6	20	65	11	(55.0)	12	517,947	7,968	25,897	0
Holy Boss 12		189	85	409	37	(43.5)	57	1,628,792	3,982	19,162	2	13	57	5	(38.5)	8	330,134	5,792	25,395	0
†Hoppertunity 11		76	33	90	8	(24.2)	10	536,965	5,966	16,272	1	33	90	8	(24.2)	10	536,965	5,966	16,272	1
Imagining 08		154	68	470	37	(54.4)	58	1,834,013	3,902	26,971	0	12	39	4	(33.3)	4	125,763	3,225	10,480	0
†Irish War Cry 14		51	15	46	4	(26.7)	5	266,120	5,785	17,741	0	15	46	4	(26.7)	5	266,120	5,785	17,741	0
Kendalls Bear 07		3	2	16	2	(100)	3	80,143	5,009	40,072	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Kobe's Back 11		27	18	119	9	(50.0)	12	457,513	3,845	25,417	0	3	11	2	(66.7)	2	65,410	5,946	21,803	0
Lion Hearted 96		624	1	9	0	(0.0)	0	9,909	1,101	9,909	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Long River 10		24	9	29	1	(11.1)	1	66,650	2,298	7,406	0	9	29	1	(11.1)	1	66,650	2,298	7,406	0
Louis Quatorze 93		994	3	25	2	(66.7)	3	50,838	2,034	16,946	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Madefromlucky 12		69	39	198	13	(33.3)	22	701,307	3,542	17,982	0	13	40	2	(15.4)	2	163,906	4,098	12,608	0
Mosler 11		131	82	600	48	(58.5)	92	2,914,832	4,858	35,547	3	10	37	7	(70.0)	8	301,700	8,154	30,170	1
Narrative (Ire) 98		122	5	23	4	(80.0)	5	55,787	2,426	11,157	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Nicanor 06		44	10	58	4	(40.0)	4	117,915	2,033	11,792	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Norumbega 10		6	3	13	1	(33.3)	6	152,468	11,728	50,823	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Not Abroad 07		7	1	3	0	(0.0)	0	6,520	2,173	6,520	0	1	3	0	(0.0)	0	6,520	2,173	6,520	0
Not For Love 90		975	13	103	9	(69.2)	17	526,146	5,108	40,473	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Orientate 98		863	29	224	13	(44.8)	25	747,377	3,337	25,772	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Outflanker 94		579	11	71	5	(45.5)	9	388,996	5,479	35,363	2	2	8	0	(0.0)	0	15,560	1,945	7,780	0
Petionville 92		769	19	93	5	(26.3)	8	325,639	3,501	17,139	1	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	5,519	1,380	2,760	0
Private Scandal 00		13	1	8	1	(100)	1	25,971	3,246	25,971	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rainbow Heir 10		21	16	72	7	(43.8)	7	260,518	3,618	16,282	0	4	7	1	(25.0)	1	64,188	9,170	16,047	0
Rock Slide 98		282	5	20	1	(20.0)	1	76,997	3,850	15,399	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Seville (Ger) 08		209	65	463	37	(56.9)	51	1,345,962	2,907	20,707	2	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Showing Up 03		124	2	8	0	(0.0)	0	2,195	274	1,098	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Tritap 09		41	8	56	2	(25.0)	4	178,282	3,184	22,285	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Uncle Lino 13		166	86	579	50	(58.1)	85	3,115,303	5,380	36,224	2	8	23	3	(37.5)	4	168,697	7,335	21,087	0

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF MARYLAND SIRES

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
MD	312	(68.6)	MD	345	(75.0)	MD	400	(72.6)	MD	376	(76.0)	MD	391	(71.0)	MD	360	(70.3)	MD	390	(73.7)
PA	62	(13.6)	PA	55	(12.0)	PA	73	(13.2)	PA	70	(14.1)	PA	71	(12.9)	PA	61	(11.9)	PA	47	(8.9)
WV	34	(7.5)	WV	18	(3.9)	WV	27	(4.9)	WV	25	(5.1)	WV	27	(4.9)	WV	45	(8.8)	WV	32	(6.1)
NJ	12	(2.6)	NJ	12	(2.6)	NY	16	(2.9)	VA	6	(1.2)	VA	20	(3.6)	NJ	13	(2.5)	NJ	16	(3.0)
VA	11	(2.4)	KY	7	(1.5)	VA	12	(2.2)	NJ	4	(0.8)	KY	14	(2.5)	VA	10	(2.0)	VA	14	(2.6)
OT	24	(5.3)	OT	23	(5.0)	OT	23	(4.2)	OT	14	(2.8)	OT	28	(5.1)	OT	23	(4.5)	OT	30	(5.7)

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
9	60	2	(22.2)	7	208,298	3,472	23,144	1	6	15	0	(0.0)	0	12,582	839	2,097	0
41	530	18	(43.9)	45	1,453,014	2,742	35,439	1	12	33	2	(16.7)	2	93,979	2,848	7,832	0
85	1,134	60	(70.6)	178	6,713,502	5,920	78,982	6	39	123	14	(35.9)	16	721,870	5,869	18,509	1
10	119	8	(80.0)	18	610,090	5,127	61,009	0	6	19	2	(33.3)	2	43,380	2,283	7,230	0
36	269	28	(77.8)	55	1,996,286	7,421	55,452	2	29	105	14	(48.3)	17	778,607	7,415	26,849	2
98	1,172	62	(63.3)	143	6,132,006	5,232	62,571	5	59	200	20	(33.9)	26	1,328,017	6,640	22,509	2
47	705	34	(72.3)	106	3,519,058	4,992	74,874	6	25	99	15	(60.0)	22	713,465	7,207	28,539	3
2	14	2	(100.0)	5	85,495	6,107	42,748	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	2,000	1,000	2,000	0
77	1,566	50	(64.9)	151	4,125,847	2,635	53,582	3	24	105	8	(33.3)	13	641,664	6,111	26,736	1
23	301	9	(39.1)	24	1,210,739	4,022	52,641	1	7	16	1	(14.3)	1	51,642	3,228	7,377	0
73	613	47	(64.4)	87	3,596,326	5,867	49,265	3	57	190	24	(42.1)	29	1,166,968	6,142	20,473	1
22	252	12	(54.5)	30	630,028	2,500	28,638	0	10	37	2	(20.0)	2	65,961	1,783	6,596	0
215	3,950	151	(70.2)	483	14,856,142	3,761	69,098	8	117	372	40	(34.2)	44	2,007,226	5,396	17,156	1
124	1,449	85	(68.5)	233	7,842,691	5,412	63,248	6	64	217	27	(42.2)	34	1,361,323	6,273	21,271	3
381	5,833	298	(78.2)	968	32,296,131	5,537	84,767	40	155	488	68	(43.9)	92	3,850,421	7,890	24,841	13
98	619	48	(49.0)	80	2,097,500	3,389	21,403	2	49	157	16	(32.7)	22	732,743	4,667	14,954	0
33	90	8	(24.2)	10	536,965	5,966	16,272	1	33	90	8	(24.2)	10	536,965	5,966	16,272	1
103	1,142	61	(59.2)	127	4,529,222	3,966	43,973	1	50	183	16	(32.0)	18	829,275	4,532	16,586	1
15	46	4	(26.7)	5	266,120	5,785	17,741	0	15	46	4	(26.7)	5	266,120	5,785	17,741	0
2	38	2	(100.0)	4	124,527	3,277	62,264	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
19	163	10	(52.6)	13	594,009	3,644	31,264	0	14	55	3	(21.4)	3	201,906	3,671	14,422	0
507	9,827	389	(76.7)	1,335	30,199,006	3,073	59,564	22	224	733	81	(36.2)	111	3,096,416	4,224	13,823	7
9	29	1	(11.1)	1	66,650	2,298	7,406	0	9	29	1	(11.1)	1	66,650	2,298	7,406	0
778	15,107	577	(74.2)	1,981	38,635,292	2,557	49,660	41	338	1,047	104	(30.8)	130	3,509,023	3,352	10,382	10
43	240	14	(32.6)	28	931,361	3,881	21,660	1	27	82	6	(22.2)	8	393,960	4,804	14,591	1
93	1,061	64	(68.8)	155	5,131,952	4,837	55,182	5	50	168	21	(42.0)	25	973,078	5,792	19,462	2
91	1,390	51	(56.0)	144	1,329,800	957	14,613	0)	12	37	1	(8.3)	3	43,226	1,168	3,602	0
37	633	27	(73.0)	69	1,661,792	2,625	44,913	0	11	32	1	(9.1)	1	65,238	2,039	5,931	0
5	44	3	(60.0)	11	275,004	6,250	55,001	0	3	11	0	(0.0)	0	9,880	898	3,293	0
3	29	1	(33.3)	1	60,459	2,085	20,153	0	2	6	0	(0.0)	0	16,333	2,722	8,167	0
845	19,851	686	(81.2)	2,951	82,430,575	4,152	97,551	92	365	1,164	139	(38.1)	186	6,956,746	5,977	19,060	22
700	14,767	547	(78.1)	2,129	50,524,833	3,421	72,178	52	371	1,165	143	(38.5)	185	5,387,100	4,624	14,520	15
453	9,715	337	(74.4)	1,361	30,560,254	3,146	67,462	27	232	942	95	(40.9)	126	3,549,383	3,768	15,299	8
682	14,779	533	(78.2)	1,983	46,744,968	3,163	68,541	52	388	1,195	124	(32.0)	153	4,910,648	4,109	12,656	12
9	141	8	(88.9)	12	210,477	1,493	23,386	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
16	91	8	(50.0)	11	381,122	4,188	23,820	0	12	26	5	(41.7)	5	184,792	7,107	15,399	0
222	3,982	151	(68.0)	444	11,641,905	2,924	52,441	12	94	299	24	(25.5)	35	1,075,420	3,597	11,441	3
165	2,896	91	(55.2)	236	5,242,568	1,810	31,773	5	49	133	9	(18.4)	9	313,481	2,357	6,398	0
88	1,222	55	(62.5)	138	2,621,575	2,145	29,791	3	35	122	9	(25.7)	12	385,211	3,157	11,006	1
31	527	22	(71.0)	64	2,400,719	4,555	77,443	3	19	79	10	(52.6)	17	619,644	7,844	32,613	1
104	896	71	(68.3)	150	5,254,704	5,865	50,526	4	47	135	21	(44.7)	24	1,009,874	7,481	21,487	1

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF MARYLAND-BRED FOALS

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
MD	312	(51.1)	MD	345	(53.2)	MD	400	(60.6)	MD	376	(55.0)	MD	391	(61.6)	MD	360	(58.2)	MD	390	(56.6)
KY	201	(32.9)	KY	212	(32.7)	KY	213	(32.2)	KY	234	(34.2)	KY	187	(29.4)	KY	202	(32.7)	KY	232	(33.7)
PA	55	(9.0)	PA	57	(8.8)	PA	26	(3.9)	PA	41	(5.9)	PA	26	(4.1)	PA	40	(6.5)	PA	43	(6.2)
WV	26	(4.2)	WV	21	(3.2)	OT	22	(3.3)	NY	12	(1.8)	FL	13	(2.1)	FL	7	(1.1)	FL	13	(1.9)
OT	17	(2.8)	FL	5	(0.8)				FL	9	(1.3)	WV	11	(1.7)	NY	6	(1.0)	WV	7	(1.1)
			OT	9	(1.3)				OT	12	(1.8)	OT	7	(1.1)	OT	3	(0.5)	OT	4	(0.5)

Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2022 stakes horses by Maryland sires

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Alliance
MATH MAN MARCO

Baltimore Bob
BELTWAY BOB

Bandbox
COCONUT CAKE
DANCIN AT MIDNIGHT
LEADER OF THE BAND
THE WOLFMAN
Artful Splatter
Showtime Cat
Sweet Gracie
Tea in China
The Poser

Barbados
Island Philo

Blofeld
CHICKIENESS
JOHNYZ FROM ALBANY
Beach Daze
Blome
Crabs N Beer
Strong Willed

Bourbon Courage
BOURBON BON BAY
DOUBLE CROWN
FORTHELUVOFBOURBON
MALIBU MOONSHINE
Courageous Girl
Skylar's Sister

Buffum
MALIBU BEAUTY
Buff Hello
Buff My Boots
Buff's Eye View

Divining Rod
CLIMBER
DIVINE HUNTRESS
LOCAL MOTIVE
Loose Ends
Petition Prayer

Golden Lad
CINNABUNNY
I AM FRED
PAYMENGOLD
Air Token
Golden Tabby

Great Notion
ALWAYSINAHURRY
FILLE D'ESPRIT
HALFINTHEWRAPPER
LUNA BELLE
TWISTED RIDE
WITTY
Awesome Adrian
Breezy Gust
Coastal Mission
Grateful Bred
Heldish
Karan's Notion
Lost Weekend
Rock the Boat
Wildhunch

Holy Boss
FIOLO BOSS
VANCE SCHOLARS
Al Loves Josie
Bosserati
Sol Y Boss

Hoppertunity
MIDNIGHT PARADE
Pachelbel

Imagining
Double Fireball
Quiet Imagination

Madefromlucky
Epic Luck
Lucky Blonde

Mosler
BANDITS HEART
JORDON REIGN'S
WICKED PRANKSTER
Bandits Warrior
Flamingo Faze
Fool Yourself
Full Moon Lover
Mosler's Image

Orientate
MAVILUS
Memory Bouquet
No Fooling Dude
Sherry Oriental

Outflanker
MAMA G'S WISH
NICK PAPAGIORGIO

Petionville
MALDIVES MODEL

Seville (Ger)
MIDNIGHT HAULER
SKY'S NOT FALLING
Amplio Esquema
Downtown Katie
Lacco Ameno
Seville Row

Tritap
TAPPIN CAT

Uncle Lino
LA CASTIGLIONE
TACTICAL PAJAMAS
Center Mid Maddie
Far Mo Power
Lure of Lucy
Marvalous Mike
Uncle Buddy

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2021 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2022.

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Alliance	15	7	7	47
Barbados	23	12	11	48
Blofeld	27	21	20	74
Bourbon Courage	19	11	8	42
Divining Rod	38	31	28	74
Eclipticalspraline	20	16	15	75
Editorial	8	2	2	25
First Mondays	29	15	14	48
Friesan Fire	14	11	10	71

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Golden Lad	77	55	49	64
Great Notion	49	42	39	80
Hangover Kid	4	3	3	75
Holy Boss	65	43	41	63
Hoppertunity	64	47	44	69
Imagining	26	14	13	50
Irish War Cry	56	40	30	54
Kobe's Back	25	13	12	48
Long River	15	7	7	47

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Madefromlucky	45	31	28	62
Mosler	41	34	33	80
No Never No More	2	1	1	50
Outflanker	1	1	1	100
Rainbow Heir	8	5	5	63
Street Magician	31	19	18	58
Super Ninety Nine	11	6	3	27
Uncle Lino	67	44	39	58
STATE TOTALS	**780**	**531**	**481**	**62**

Leading Maryland sires

2022 sires by money won

1)	Great Notion	$4,630,222
2)	Uncle Lino	3,115,303
3)	Golden Lad	3,078,273
4)	Mosler	2,914,832
5)	Divining Rod	2,729,897
6)	Bourbon Courage	2,645,918
7)	Bandbox	1,949,116
8)	Blofeld	1,865,826
9)	Imagining	1,834,013
10)	Holy Boss	1,628,792

2022 sires by number of winners

1)	Great Notion	63
2)	Golden Lad	59
3)	Uncle Lino	50
4)	Mosler	48
5)	Divining Rod	40
6)	Holy Boss	37
	Imagining	37
	Seville (Ger)	37
9)	Bourbon Courage	34
10)	Blofeld	28

2022 sires by number of wins

1)	Great Notion	102
2)	Golden Lad	101
3)	Mosler	92
4)	Uncle Lino	85
5)	Divining Rod	66
6)	Imagining	58
7)	Holy Boss	57
8)	Bourbon Courage	55
9)	Blofeld	52
10)	Seville (Ger)	51

2022 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Blofeld	$648,147
2)	†Hoppertunity	536,965
3)	Great Notion	517,947
4)	Bourbon Courage	392,342
5)	Holy Boss	330,134
6)	Golden Lad	323,625
7)	Mosler	301,700
8)	Divining Rod	300,539
9)	†Irish War Cry	266,120
10)	Friesan Fire	195,737

2022 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Blofeld	11
	Great Notion	11
3)	Golden Lad	8
	†Hoppertunity	8
5)	Divining Rod	7
	Mosler	7
7)	Bourbon Courage	5
	Holy Boss	5
9)	Imagining	4
	†Irish War Cry	4

2022 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Blofeld	14
2)	Great Notion	12
3)	Golden Lad	10
	†Hoppertunity	10
5)	Bourbon Courage	8
	Divining Rod	8
	Holy Boss	8
	Mosler	8
9)	†Irish War Cry	5
10)	Imagining, Uncle Lino	4

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Not For Love	$82,430,575
2)	Orientate	50,524,833
3)	Petionville	46,744,968
4)	Louis Quatorze	38,635,292
5)	Great Notion	32,296,131
6)	Outflanker	30,560,254
7)	Lion Hearted	30,199,006
8)	Friesan Fire	14,856,142
9)	Rock Slide	11,641,905
10)	Golden Lad	7,842,691

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Not For Love	686
2)	Louis Quatorze	577
3)	Orientate	547
4)	Petionville	533
5)	Lion Hearted	389
6)	Outflanker	337
7)	Great Notion	298
8)	Friesan Fire	151
	Rock Slide	151
10)	Seville (Ger)	91

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Not For Love	2,951
2)	Orientate	2,129
3)	Petionville	1,983
4)	Louis Quatorze	1,981
5)	Outflanker	1,361
6)	Lion Hearted	1,335
7)	Great Notion	968
8)	Friesan Fire	483
9)	Rock Slide	444
10)	Seville (Ger)	236

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Not For Love	$6,956,746
2)	Orientate	5,387,100
3)	Petionville	4,910,648
4)	Great Notion	3,850,421
5)	Outflanker	3,549,383
6)	Louis Quatorze	3,509,023
7)	Lion Hearted	3,096,416
8)	Friesan Fire	2,007,226
9)	Golden Lad	1,361,323
10)	Bourbon Courage	1,328,017

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Orientate	143
2)	Not For Love	139
3)	Petionville	124
4)	Louis Quatorze	104
5)	Outflanker	95
6)	Lion Hearted	81
7)	Great Notion	68
8)	Friesan Fire	40
9)	Golden Lad	27
10)	Divining Rod	24

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Not For Love	186
2)	Orientate	185
3)	Petionville	153
4)	Louis Quatorze	130
5)	Outflanker	126
6)	Lion Hearted	111
7)	Great Notion	92
8)	Friesan Fire	44
9)	Rock Slide	35
10)	Golden Lad	34

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey

The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey is an organization dedicated to fostering and promoting the breeding and ownership of Thoroughbred horses in the state of New Jersey. Active since 1945, the association's primary role is to administer a New Jersey-bred incentive program for breeders, stallion owners and racehorse owners.

Benefits to members include a subscription to *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred,* discounted member rates for foal registrations, access to online pedigree reports and manufacturer's discounts for farm equipment through NTRA Advantage and Equine Equipment.

The association also maintains a close alliance with the New Jersey Racing Commission, the New Jersey Department of Agriculture and the Equine Advisory Board, as well as the New Jersey Horse Council.

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey

Officers

Rory Huston
President

Janet Laszlo
Vice President

Lawrence Fleming
Treasurer

Joe Coles
Secretary

Board of Trustees

Judith Batcha
Joe Petrone
Nicholas Sacco

Mike Campbell
Executive Director

265 Hwy. 36, Suite 1R,
West Long Branch,
New Jersey 07764
Phone: (732) 542-8880
Fax: (732) 490-6732
www.njbreds.com
e-mail: njbreds@gmail.com

New Jersey Breeders' Program

Requirements for eligibility to the New Jersey Breeders' Program:

(a) In order to be eligible to enter and start in races exclusively for New Jersey bred foals, each New Jersey bred foal must be registered with the Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey (TBANJ).

(b) To qualify for such registration, the said horse must have been foaled in the State of New Jersey by a resident New Jersey mare or a non-resident New Jersey mare.

(c) A resident New Jersey mare is a mare that resides in New Jersey continuously from Nov. 1 of the year prior to the foaling through the date of foaling. A mare purchased at public auction subsequent to Oct. 17 of the year prior to foaling, is considered a resident New Jersey mare provided that she commences residence in New Jersey within two weeks of her purchase and continuously resides in New Jersey through the date of foaling. For the purpose of this paragraph, public auction is defined as an auction generally regarded as a public auction in the Thoroughbred horse industry and recognized as same by the TBANJ.

2. A non-resident New Jersey mare is a mare that has not returned to New Jersey by Nov. 1 of the year prior to foaling. The resulting foal can still be registered as a New Jersey-bred provided the mare is bred to a registered New Jersey stallion the season of the birth of said foal and remain in New Jersey for a continuous period of 90 days after foaling.

3. A "New Jersey stallion" is a stallion resident and standing in the State of New Jersey the full breeding season, commonly understood to be the period from Feb. 1 through July 1 of the subject year. If a stallion is brought into New Jersey subsequent to the start of the breeding season, he may be approved as a "New Jersey stallion" by the New Jersey Racing Commission upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the TBANJ provided that he stands and is a resident in New Jersey for the remainder of the breeding season. For those stallions brought into New Jersey subsequent to the commencement of the breeding season, approval by the TBANJ as a "New Jersey stallion" is only for the period from the date of approval through the end of the breeding season. All "New Jersey stallions" must be registered with the TBANJ and all appropriate fees paid prior to Feb. 1 of the breeding season or, in the case of a stallion entering the State subsequent to the start of the breeding season, prior to serving the first mare. Failure to meet the above criteria solely by reason of death of the stallion does not disqualify said stallion as a "New Jersey stallion."

Breeders qualify for awards when the owner of a mare registers the foal with the TBANJ. The breeder will receive a percentage based on what that foal earns when finishing first through fourth at a New Jersey track in both open and restricted New Jersey-bred races.

Award percentages for breeders – 35 percent* is paid if the foal is by a registered New Jersey stallion; 25 percent* if the foal is by a stallion standing in a state other than New Jersey.

In order for stallion owners to qualify for awards, the owner must register the stallion annually with the TBANJ. Stallion owners will receive an award equal to 10 percent* of what all foals by said stallion earn when finishing first through fourth at a New Jersey track in both open and restricted New Jersey-bred races.

Owners of New Jersey-bred horses will receive an award equal to 10 percent* when their New Jersey-bred horse finishes first through fourth at a New Jersey track in open races.

**There is a $10,000 maximum for first and $5,000 for second through fourth on each award in each race. Total awards are based on funds generated annually.*

2022 New Jersey-bred stakes winners

More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

ALTA VELOCITA, dk.b./br.m., 2016, Il Postino—Over the Bridge, by Hit the Trail. Bred by Law Legacy Stables LLC; owned by Imaginary Stables and M3 Racing Stable; trained by Andrew L. Simoff. $85,000 **Spruce Fir H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, May 14.

BRAMBLE BAY, b.m., 2016, Bullet Train (GB)—Regal Rose, by Empire Maker. Bred by Ballybrit Stable LLC; owned by Michael Dubb; trained by Michael J. Maker. $85,000 **Jersey Girl H**, 1 mi., turf, registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 9; $85,000 **Pinot Grigio H**, 5 fur., turf, registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, Sept. 18; 3rd **Spruce Fir H**.

GIRL TROUBLE, b.f., 2020, Fast Anna—Adorabella, by Ghostzapper. Bred by Gregory J. Kilka and Bright View Farm; owned by Swilcan Stable LLC and LC Racing; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $75,000 **Future Stars Filly Division S**, 6 fur., 2-year-old fillies, Parx, Nov. 29; 3rd **White Clay Creek S**.

HE'SPUREGOLD, b.g., 2018, Vancouver (Aus)—Smart N Classy, by Smart Strike. Bred and owned by John Bowers Jr.; trained by Kelly J. Breen. $85,000 **Irish War Cry H**, 1 mi., turf, registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 10; $125,000 **Charles Hesse III H**, 1 1/16 mi., registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, Aug. 28.

I CAN RUN, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Tourist—Hana J, by Peaks and Valleys. Bred by Bright View Farm; owned by Robert D. Bone and Magic Stable LLC; trained by Claudio A. Gonzalez. $100,000 **Eleven North H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, Aug. 28.

I'M LISTENING, dk.b./br.m., 2014, Freud—Way With Words, by Sefapiano. Bred by Margaret C. Schwartz and George Schwartz; owned by Magic Stable LLC; trained by Claudio A. Gonzalez. $85,000 **Smart N Classy H**, 1 mi., registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, June 5; 2nd **Spruce Fir H**.

OUR MAN LUKE, ch.g., 2017, Redeemed—Cigno d'Oro, by Tour d'Or. Bred and owned by G.J. Stables; trained by Luis Carvajal Jr. $85,000 **Sunny Ridge H**, 1 mi., registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, June 12.

ROYAL URN, ch.g., 2016, Kantharos—Born to Royalty, by King of Kings (Ire). Bred by John Bowers Jr.; owned by Roseland Farm Stable (Bowers); trained by Kelly J. Breen. $85,000 **John J. Reilly H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, May 15.

SMITHWICK'S SPICE, b.g., 2016, Frost Giant—Spicy McHaggis, by Good and Tough. Bred and owned by New Spice Stable LLC; trained by Douglas Nunn. $85,000 **Joey P. H**, 5 fur., turf, registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, Sept. 18.

SPEAKING, dk.b./br.g., 2019, Mr Speaker—High Noon Nellie, by Silver Deputy. Bred and owned by Holly Crest Farm; trained by Eddie Owens Jr. $100,000 **New Jersey Breeders H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, Aug. 28; 2nd **Sunny Ridge H**; 3rd **Jersey Shore S**.

NEW JERSEY'S TOP 20
EARNERS IN 2022

1.	He'spuregold	$199,000
2.	Smithwick's Spice	178,832
3.	Irish Boolum	173,025
4.	I Can Run	171,590
5.	Girl Trouble	160,500
6.	Bramble Bay	160,170
7.	Speaking	146,675
8.	Last Romance	142,061
9.	Pogi	141,350
10.	Mia's Crusade	133,281
11.	There Are No Words	131,100
12.	Beach Daze	126,350
13.	Dr. Doyle	116,731
14.	Alta Velocita	114,730
15.	Leo Monte	112,431
16.	Get Groovy	108,200
17.	I'm Listening	105,590
18.	Irish Meadow	105,170
19.	Amatteroftime	100,330
20.	Perspicacious	96,457

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS
IN 2022

1.	Beach Daze	4
2.	Bramble Bay	3
	Girl Trouble	3
	He'spuregold	3
	I Can Run	3
	Irish Boolum	3
	Last Romance	3
	Lemon Creek Louie	3
	Leo Monte	3
	Pogi	3
	Smithwick's Spice	3

ALL-TIME NEW JERSEY-BRED MONEY WINNERS

		starts	*1st*	*earnings*
1.	OPEN MIND, 1986, m. (Deputy Minister—Stage Luck, by Stage Door Johnny)	19	12	$1,844,372
2.	SUNNY RIDGE, 2013, g. (Holy Bull—Lignum Vitae, by Songandaprayer)	32	8	1,443,677
3.	IRISH WAR CRY, 2014, c. (Curlin—Irish Sovereign, by Polish Numbers)	13	5	1,257,060
4.	FRIENDLY LOVER, 1988, h. (Cutlass—Glide Along, by Great Above)	66	22	1,247,670
5.	ZOFFANY, 1980, h. (Our Native—Grey Dawn Girl, by *Grey Dawn Ii)	36	15	1,225,569
6.	WILD GAMS, 2003, m. (Forest Wildcat—Diamonds and Legs, by Quiet American)	23	9	1,198,486
7.	GREEN GRATTO, 2010, h. (Here's Zealous—Starship Smokester, by Smokester)	66	9	1,149,702
8.	WHO'S THE COWBOY, 2002, g. (Intensity—Image's Image, by Better Arbitor)	88	20	1,138,867
9.	JOEY P., 2002, g. (Close Up—Luckey Lipco, by Luckey Jin Beau)	48	18	1,081,167
10.	PARK AVENUE BALL, 2002, h. (Citidancer—Road to the Ball, by Cahill Road)	25	7	1,049,360
11.	SEWICKLEY, 1985, h. (Star de Naskra—Surgery, by Dr. Fager)	32	11	1,017,517
12.	HOROLOGIST, 2016, m. (Gemologist—Cinderella Time, by Stephen Got Even)	27	9	962,939
13.	DANCE FLOOR, 1989, h. (Star de Naskra—Dance Troupe, by Native Charger)	16	4	863,299
14.	MISSY'S MIRAGE, 1988, m. (Stop the Music—First Mirage, by Riva Ridge)	28	14	838,894
15.	RAINBOW HEIR, 2010, h. (Wildcat Heir—Rainbow Pride, by Prospectors Gamble)	33	14	837,395
16.	**GOLDEN BROWN**, 2015, g. (Offlee Wild—Suzee Sunrise, by Chester House)	39	10	821,080
17.	GATORS N BEARS, 2000, h. (Stormy Atlantic—I'll Be Along, by Notebook)	32	10	804,393

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2022.
Earnings complete through December 31, 2022.

Breeders of 2022 New Jersey-bred stakes winners

BALLYBRIT STABLE LLC
Bramble Bay

JOHN BOWERS JR.
He'spuregold
Royal Urn

BRIGHT VIEW FARM
I Can Run

G.J. STABLES
Our Man Luke

HOLLY CREST FARM
Speaking

GREGORY J. KILKA AND BRIGHT VIEW FARM
Girl Trouble

LAW LEGACY STABLES LLC
Alta Velocita

NEW SPICE STABLE LLC
Smithwick's Spice

MARGARET C. SCHWARTZ AND GEORGE SCHWARTZ
I'm Listening

Leading breeders of New Jersey-breds in 2022

The top breeders of New Jersey-bred horses based on North American earnings from January 1 to December 31, 2022.

	Breeder				*Earnings*
1.	Holly Crest Farm 71	9	8	9	$614,847
2.	New Farm 42	8	9	7	415,201
3.	John Bowers Jr.. 19	6	1	4	391,957
4.	Bright View Farm 45	7	4	3	316,995
5.	Law Legacy Stable. 52	3	14	9	287,080
6.	Isabelle de Tomaso 22	5	5	3	279,977
7.	Hope H. Jones & Isabelle de Tomaso 19	5	3	3	260,506
8.	New Spice Stable. 12	3	4	2	$178,832
9.	Wes Carter. 46	4	4	9	169,509
10.	Reeve Schley III 20	2	2	3	162,333
11.	Gregory Kilka & Bright View Farm . .6	3	2	1	160,500
12.	Ballybrit Stable LLC 10	3	2	1	160,170
13.	Spring Run Farm LLC. 52	3	2	5	159,634
14.	Hoover Thoroughbred Racing. .13	3	0	1	143,838
15.	Dianne Boyken. 12	2	2	0	134,597

New Jersey-bred runners and stakes horses of 2022

This list represents all 2022 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be complete.

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
ALTA VELOCITA (16, Il Postino)	8	1	4	1	114,730	26	8	435,308
Amatteroftime (15, Eskendereya)	10	2	1	0	100,330	42	9	484,093
Amazing Graces Joy (18)	9	1	1	2	73,241	10	1	73,741
Beach Daze (19, Blofeld)	7	4	1	0	126,350	10	4	131,910
Beatubyachubinose (14, Hey Chub)	8	1	1	1	64,955	67	9	309,219
Bel Pensiero (20)	4	1	0	1	51,562	4	1	51,562
Big Lee's Legacy (18)	6	1	1	1	56,081	11	1	88,144
Bikini Baby (18)	6	1	2	1	83,530	7	1	84,030
BRAMBLE BAY (16, Bullet Train-GB)	10	3	2	1	160,170	34	8	473,893
Brother Chub (12)	2	1	1	0	60,625	64	18	674,611
Caliente Rum (19)	11	2	0	0	93,777	12	2	94,027
Cash Kid (18)	15	2	1	1	81,235	29	2	110,980
Cassation (19)	7	1	1	1	67,214	11	1	76,047
Counterfeitcurency (18)	7	1	2	1	89,562	17	2	180,832
Crafty Don (17)	6	1	2	1	52,650	15	2	136,369
Dr. Doyle (17, Commissioner)	8	2	1	0	116,731	24	5	266,774
Get Groovy (19)	5	2	1	0	108,200	8	3	158,637
GIRL TROUBLE (20, Fast Anna)	6	3	2	1	160,500	6	3	160,500
Golden Brown (15, Offlee Wild)	8	0	3	2	76,460	39	10	821,080
Great Navigator (20, Sea Wizard)	2	1	1	0	83,300	2	1	83,300
Her Name Is Lola (19)	7	2	0	0	91,556	8	2	92,056
HE'SPUREGOLD (18, Vancouver-Aus)	6	3	1	0	199,000	16	5	332,320
Hit Me I'm Lucky (18)	8	1	0	1	59,998	11	2	102,311
I CAN RUN (19, Tourist)	8	3	2	0	171,590	13	3	188,390
I'M LISTENING (14, Freud)	5	2	2	1	105,590	39	8	324,604
Indiantown (19)	3	1	1	1	59,375	4	1	66,025
Irish Boolum (19)	13	3	4	0	173,025	13	3	173,025
Irish Meadow (15, Il Postino)	11	2	1	2	105,170	43	6	341,618
Jersey Gregg (20)	4	0	4	0	53,125	4	0	53,125
Jesters Honor (15, Freud's Honour)	7	1	1	2	77,850	20	2	145,636

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Joy's Pride (16)	10	1	3	0	51,554	30	2	131,332
Kaz Sweet Heist (19)	8	1	4	0	94,888	8	1	94,888
Lassie's Notion (19)	9	1	2	1	75,273	9	1	75,273
Last Romance (19)	7	3	0	1	142,061	10	4	192,861
Lemon Creek Louie (18)	11	3	1	0	75,663	16	3	84,226
Leo Monte (18)	8	3	0	0	112,431	12	4	155,713
Lib's Contento (18)	7	1	1	2	77,499	15	2	121,085
Like What I See (15, Bold Warrior)	9	1	3	0	82,685	41	8	453,177
Magical Jaime (16)	8	1	2	1	53,980	19	2	129,009
Mia's Crusade (19, Greenpointcrusader)	7	2	2	0	133,281	11	3	188,031
Midnight Heiress (20)	7	1	5	0	96,149	7	1	96,149
Morethanaconqueror (17)	4	1	0	0	51,287	13	1	89,610
No Cents (18, Goldencents)	6	1	1	1	65,700	11	5	275,200
Oddsondustymiller (16)	5	1	0	0	55,150	15	3	154,007
Ohana Empire (18)	9	2	0	2	87,606	21	3	113,914
One Time Willard (19)	6	1	1	2	94,000	7	1	101,187
On the Come Up (19)	8	1	1	2	75,770	11	2	133,770
Optic Way (15)	8	2	1	0	79,831	49	8	456,939
OUR MAN LUKE (17, Redeemed)	6	1	0	0	57,895	26	4	202,659
Perspicacious (15)	6	2	0	1	96,457	22	4	238,864
Pianzi (17, Shanghai Bobby)	6	1	2	1	62,745	24	4	207,735
Pickin' Time (18, Stay Thirsty)	3	0	0	2	26,500	16	5	460,825
Pogi (18)	8	3	0	1	141,350	19	3	239,276
Politely Crowned (16)	5	1	0	1	50,635	24	2	114,272
Princess Georgia (15)	10	1	1	1	82,898	42	7	275,659
Proud Mule (20)	4	1	2	0	65,565	4	1	65,565
Riding Pretty (20)	4	1	1	0	60,435	4	1	60,435
Roselba (16, Private Interview)	6	0	1	2	41,231	24	4	246,899
Royal Coup (15)	12	2	1	3	69,090	45	7	171,479
ROYAL URN (16, Kantharos)	4	1	0	1	63,000	30	6	357,920
Sadie Baby (19)	2	1	1	0	57,500	2	1	57,500
Sea Maiden (20)	3	1	0	0	51,375	3	1	51,375
Sherry Oriental (16, Orientate)	7	0	1	2	32,427	27	1	100,528
SMITHWICK'S SPICE (16, Frost Giant)	12	3	4	2	178,832	28	7	380,407
SPEAKING (19, Mr Speaker)	7	2	1	1	146,675	11	4	288,100
Steel Drivin Man (20)	2	1	0	1	50,312	2	1	50,312
Stefano (17)	6	1	2	1	84,175	13	3	190,094
Takeittocomittee (17)	7	1	1	1	77,418	21	2	212,883
The Classy One (20)	4	1	0	0	53,145	4	1	53,145
There Are No Words (19, California Chrome)	7	2	1	2	131,100	12	3	211,794
What's Up Mr. Z (17)	4	1	1	1	67,062	9	1	71,647
Wild Mule (20)	4	2	0	1	88,235	4	2	88,235
Wolfe 'n Hawke (16)	5	1	0	2	61,718	14	2	148,687
Young Gun (19)	5	1	0	1	55,499	5	1	55,499
2022 Starters/Winners: 207/94	**1,159**	**137**	**149**	**148**	**$8,333,116**			

NEW JERSEY-BRED RUNNERS, 2008-2022

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2008	834	5,589	589	16	21	$18,821,989	$3,368	$22,568
2009	830	5,547	524	10	17	16,519,408	2,978	19,903
2010	798	4,982	402	15	20	17,319,532	3,476	21,704
2011	699	4,820	514	13	17	15,099,571	3,133	21,602
2012	646	4,287	409	10	10	11,683,627	2,725	18,086
2013	576	4,034	401	10	14	11,691,568	2,898	20,298
2014	516	3,513	388	9	12	10,833,137	3,084	20,994
2015	462	3,187	353	9	12	10,419,521	3,269	22,553
2016	441	2,911	317	10	14	9,993,715	3,433	22,661
2017	399	2,728	334	9	15	10,642,175	3,901	26,672
2018	331	2,255	288	13	15	8,922,709	3,957	26,957
2019	289	1,924	238	14	21	9,896,923	5,144	34,245
2020	253	1,441	142	12	17	7,091,708	4,921	28,030
2021	219	1,242	132	11	15	7,286,745	5,867	33,273
2022	206	1,152	137	10	12	8,302,670	7,207	40,304

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

2022 New Jersey sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2022. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2022, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2022 Runners									2022 2-Year-Old Runners								
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Cable Boy 04		23	1	8	1	(100.0)	2	79,831	9,979	79,831	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Chips Are Down 02		12	1	5	0	(0.0)	0	2,837	567	2,837	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Don Six 00		97	7	46	3	(42.9)	3	139,814	3,039	19,973	0	2	3	0	(0.0)	0	3,916	1,305	1,958	0
Freud's Honour 08		3	1	7	1	(100.0)	1	77,850	11,121	77,850	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Il Postino 06		21	8	60	4	(50.0)	6	444,361	7,406	55,545	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
King Puma 06		31	6	66	3	(50.0)	4	202,606	3,070	33,768	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
March to Victory 04		9	1	4	0	(0.0)	0	4,020	1,005	4,020	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Private Interview 92		227	2	18	0	(0.0)	0	50,071	2,782	25,036	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Sea Wizard 13		8	6	12	2	(33.3)	2	155,967	12,997	25,995	0	6	12	2	(33.3)	2	155,967	12,997	25,995	0

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2021 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2022.

	2022 Foal Crop					2022 Foal Crop					2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals	Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals	Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Bold Thunder	2	1	1	50	Joevia	23	22	22	96	Sea Wizard	18	14	14	78
Don Six	4	1	1	25	Karl With a K	1	1	1	100	**STATE TOTALS**	**53**	**44**	**43**	**81**
Il Postino	2	2	2	100	King Puma	3	3	2	67					

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF NEW JERSEY-BRED FOALS

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
NJ	48	(38.1)	NJ	23	(28.75)	KY	28	(35.9)	KY	26	(40.0)	KY	27	(33.8)	KY	37	(35.2)	KY	33	(32.7)
KY	28	(22.2)	KY	22	(27.5)	NJ	20	(25.6)	NJ	15	(23.1)	NY	22	(27.5)	NJ	18	(17.1)	NJ	26	(25.7)
NY	16	(12.7)	MD	12	(15.0)	NY	18	(23.1)	NY	14	(21.5)	NJ	12	(15.0)	MD	13	(12.4)	MD	16	(15.8)
PA	16	(12.7)	NY	11	(13.75)	MD	6	(7.7)	PA	5	(7.7)	MD	11	(13.7)	PA	13	(12.4)	NY	11	(11.0)
MD	12	(9.5)	PA	7	(8.75)	OT	6	(7.7)	MD	4	(6.2)	PA	6	(7.5)	OT	24	(22.9)	FL	8	(7.9)
OT	6	(4.8)	OT	5	(6.75)				FL	1	(1.5)	FL	2	(2.5)				PA	7	(6.9)

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
19	350	10	(52.6)	42	1,881,277	5,375	99,015	2	10	32	5	(50.0)	5	132,019	4,126	13,202	0
7	209	5	(71.4)	10	316,372	1,514	45,196	0	3	9	0	(0.0)	0	3,335	371	1,112	0
83	2,002	63	(75.9)	256	6,098,471	3,046	73,476	3	41	149	15	(36.6)	19	574,890	3,858	14,022	0
1	20	1	(100.0)	2	145,636	7,282	145,636	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
14	421	12	(85.7)	46	2,143,986	5,093	153,142	1	9	25	1	(11.1)	1	36,213	1,449	4,024	0
20	308	12	(60.0)	24	1,254,342	4,073	62,717	0	4	11	2	(50.0)	2	104,300	9,482	26,075	0
5	61	2	(40.0)	6	94,825	1,555	18,965	0	2	8	0	(0.0)	0	15,018	1,877	7,509	0
178	3,860	123	(69.1)	332	9,866,579	2,556	55,430	5	70	242	10	(14.3)	10	503,639	2,081	7,195	0
6	12	2	(33.3)	2	155,967	12,997	25,995	0	6	12	2	(33.3)	2	155,967	12,997	25,995	0

2022 Stakes horses by New Jersey sires

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Freud's Honour
Jesters Honor

Il Postino
ALTA VELOCITA
Irish Meadow

Private Interview
Roselba

Sea Wizard
Great Navigator

NEW JERSEY BREEDER REPORTS

Year	New Jersey-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to New Jersey stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in New Jersey (breeding year)	Number of foals by New Jersey stallions
2007	401	392	29	251
2008	303	282	30	216
2009	260	206	24	160
2010	237	159	23	130
2011	193	148	22	92
2012	170	113	23	69
2013	152	72	14	74
2014	121	67	17	38
2015	126	48	11	52
2016	80	35	10	30
2017	78	34	10	23
2018	65	18	8	15
2019	80	38	11	13
2020	105	38	8	21
2021*	101	53	7	26

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Leading New Jersey sires

2022 sires by money won

1) Il Postino $444,361
2) King Puma. 202,606
3) †Sea Wizard 155,967
4) Don Six 139,814
5) Cable Boy 79,831
6) Freud's Honour 77,850
7) Private Interview 50,071

2022 sires by number of winners

1) Il Postino 4
2) Don Six 3
King Puma. 3
4) †Sea Wizard 2
5) Cable Boy 1
Freud's Honour 1

2022 sires by number of wins

1) Il Postino 6
2) King Puma. 4
3) Don Six 3
4) Cable Boy 2
†Sea Wizard 2
6) Freud's Honour 1

Lifetime sires by money won

1) Private Interview $9,866,579
2) Don Six 6,098,471
3) Il Postino 2,143,986
4) Cable Boy 1,881,277
5) King Puma. 1,254,342
6) Chips Are Down. 316,372
7) †Sea Wizard 155,967
8) Freud's Honour 145,636
9) March to Victory 94,825

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1) Private Interview 123
2) Don Six 63
3) Il Postino 12
King Puma. 12
5) Cable Boy 10
6) Chips Are Down. 5
7) March to Victory 2
†Sea Wizard 2
9) Freud's Honour 1

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1) Private Interview 332
2) Don Six 256
3) Il Postino 46
4) Cable Boy 42
5) King Puma. 24
6) Chips Are Down. 10
7) March to Victory 6
8) Freud's Honour 2
†Sea Wizard 2

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1) Don Six $574,890
2) Private Interview 503,639
3) †Sea Wizard 155,967
4) Cable Boy 132,019
5) King Puma. 104,300
6) Il Postino 36,213
7) March to Victory 15,018

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1) Don Six 15
2) Private Interview 10
3) Cable Boy 5
4) King Puma. 2
†Sea Wizard 2
6) Il Postino 1

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

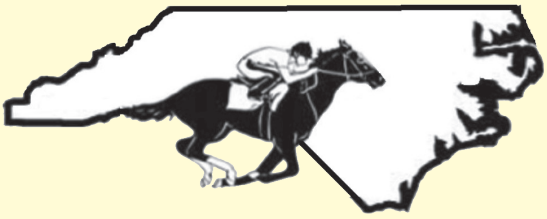
1) Don Six 19
2) Private Interview 10
3) Cable Boy 5
4) King Puma. 2
†Sea Wizard 2
6) Il Postino 1

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF NEW JERSEY SIRES

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
NJ	48	(92.4)	NJ	23	(76.7)	NJ	20	(87.0)	NJ	15	(100)	NJ	12	(92.3)	NJ	18	(85.7)	NJ	26	(100)
PA	2	(3.8)	PA	3	(10.0)	PA	3	(13.0)				PA	1	(7.7)	PA	3	(14.3)			
NY	1	(1.9)	OH	2	(6.7)															
OH	1	(1.9)	NY	1	(3.3)															
			KY	1	(3.3)															

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club



North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

2022 NCTA AWARDS

CAIRO CONSORT ..... Champion graded stakes horse, champion 2-year-old
(gr./ro.f., 2020, Cairo Prince —Absolutely Awesome, by Street Cry-Ire; owned by William Thompson Jr.)

BANK ON SHEA ..... Champion stakes horse
(b.h., 2017, Central Banker—Miss Moultree, by Uncle Mo; owned by Dan Shea)

FLAT OUT FLYING .....Champion allowance male
(ch.g., 2016, Flat Out—She'sa Tough Tiger, by Tiger Ridge; bred by Elizabeth H. Muirhead)

FIRING CAROL ..... Champion allowance female
(dk.b./br.m., 2018, Firing Line—Dynamite Dame, by El Prado-Ire; bred by Nancy Shuford)

CABOT ..... Champion claiming male
(gr./ro.g., 2016, Will Take Charge—Mystic Mama, by Scat Daddy; bred by Nancy C. Shuford)

HONORIFIQUE ..... Champion claiming female
(gr./ro.m., 2018, Honor Code—Doubled, by Exchange Rate; bred by Nancy C. Shuford)

MIRTH 'N MERRIMENT ..... Champion partnership horse
(dk.b./br.f., 2019, Connect—Child Please, by War Front; owned by Caroline Cooper in partnership)

Breeder of the Year .....NANCY SHUFORD

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

Officers

Rebecca Montaldo
President

Jimmy Teal
Treasurer

Board Members

Elizabeth Houck
Vince Mathews
Chris Stiller

P.O. Box 76,
Fayetteville, NC 28302
(910) 261-7595

www.ncthoroughbred.com
ncthoroughbred@gmail.com

Established in late 1979 by a small but dedicated group of Thoroughbred owners and breeders, the North Carolina Thoroughbred Association is a nonprofit, all-volunteer organization governed by an elected board of directors and officers.

The mission statement of the North Carolina Thoroughbred Association reads as follows:

- To promote the Thoroughbred industry in North Carolina;
- To provide educational opportunity to its members in all aspects of the industry;
- To provide its members with the opportunity to develop working relationships, and to meet as friends and colleagues, thereby encouraging excellence and outstanding achievements of members.

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF NORTH CAROLINA-BRED FOALS

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
NC	9	(81.8)	NC	5	(41.8)	NC	6	(54.5)	NC	7	(63.6)	NC	2	(50.0)	KY	2	(33.3)	VA	2	(66.7)
KY	2	(18.2)	KY	4	(33.3)	KY	3	(27.3)	KY	2	(18.2)	MD	1	(25.0)	NC	2	(33.3)	KY	1	(33.3)
			MD	1	(8.3)	MD	2	(18.2)	MD	1	(9.1)	TN	1	(25.0)	NY	1	(16.7)			
			SC	1	(8.3)				WV	1	(9.1)				WV	1	(16.7)			
			TN	1	(8.3)															

Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

North Carolina-bred runners of 2022

This list represents all 2022 starters with earnings of $5,000 or more in all countries as reported to Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners.

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Admonish (18)	10	1	1	4	26,289	18	2	50,335
Auts Revolution (16)	12	2	2	3	37,733	31	8	107,155
Bayou Beaux (18)	11	1	3	2	19,010	17	2	30,300
Boom Boom Girl (17)	7	0	1	1	12,720	25	3	138,970
Ima Daredevil (17)	9	2	1	1	28,566	20	7	84,770
North Cat (16)	11	1	3	0	8,040	44	6	35,448
2022 Starters/Winners: 8/5	**66**	**7**	**11**	**11**	**$132,688**			

NORTH CAROLINA

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2021 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2022.

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Blank Check	1	0	0	0
Blonde Surfer Dude	1	1	1	100
STATE TOTALS	**2**	**1**	**1**	**50**

NORTH CAROLINA'S TOP EARNERS

IN 2022

1. Auts Revolution . . .$37,733
2. Ima Daredevil. 28,566
3. Admonish. 26,289
4. Bayou Beaux 19,010
5. Boom Boom Girl. . . .12,720

2022 North Carolina sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2022. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2022, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

			2022 Runners								2022 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	*Yr.*	*Foals*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
Chelsey Cat 98		157	2	16	1	(50.0)	1	8,180	511	4,090	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

NORTH CAROLINA-BRED RUNNERS, 2008-2022

Year	Runners	Starts	Wins	Stakes winners	Stakes wins	Earnings	Avg./start	Avg./runner
2008	25	195	17	0	0	$244,536	$1,254	$ 9,781
2009	25	134	8	0	0	111,388	831	4,456
2010	22	136	6	0	0	109,027	800	4,956
2011	23	152	12	0	0	244,424	1,608	10,627
2012	26	148	12	0	0	219,649	1,484	8,448
2013	25	159	22	0	0	387,688	2,438	15,508
2014	23	140	10	0	0	209,108	1,494	9,092
2015	25	140	17	0	0	283,056	2,022	11,322
2016	14	86	8	0	0	173,066	2,012	12,362
2017	19	112	19	0	0	247,324	2,208	13,017
2018	16	95	6	0	0	202,386	2,130	12,649
2019	14	77	10	0	0	219,787	2,854	21,979
2020	10	48	11	0	0	145,547	3,032	14,555
2021	8	56	13	0	0	209,445	3,740	26,181
2022	6	50	6	0	0	124,508	2,490	20,751

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

NORTH CAROLINA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	North Carolina-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to North Carolina stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in North Carolina (breeding year)	Number of foals by N.C. stallions
2007	31	42	13	31
2008	31	47	12	23
2009	31	30	6	23
2010	17	32	13	12
2011	27	26	8	20
2012	20	21	5	20
2013	11	16	5	7
2014	14	18	4	8
2015	11	9	4	10
2016	12	9	3	6
2017	11	9	4	6
2018	11	10	5	7
2019	4	5	2	6
2020	6	6	3	5
2021*	3	2	2	2

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF NORTH CAROLINA SIRES

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
NC	9	(90.0)	NC	5	(83.3)	NC	6	(100)	NC	7	(100)	WV	4	(66.7)	WV	3	(60.0)	VA	1	(50.0)
FL	1	(10.0)	SC	1	(16.7)							NC	2	(33.3)	NC	2	(40.0)	WV	1	(50.0)

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners

Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
126	3,115	85 (67.5)	328	3,516,205	1,129	27,906	0

Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners

Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
96	632	45 (46.9)	70	997,969	1,579	10,396	0

PENNSYLVANIA HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association (PHBA), a not-for-profit organization founded in 1948, has as its main priority protection of Pennsylvania's Thoroughbred breeding and racing industries. These industries are important agricultural institutions that play significant roles in the state's economy, generating tremendous tax revenues for the state and making substantial contributions to the state's economy in general, while helping to sustain Pennsylvania's rural character.

Working with other industry leaders over the years, PHBA has attained several goals that have had far-reaching benefits. One such goal was the establishment of the Pennsylvania Breeding Fund, which became a reality in 1974. The fund program, administered by PHBA, has evolved into one of the country's most lucrative incentive programs. ✹

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association

Officers

Gregory C. Newell, PE
President

Douglas Black
Vice-President

Deanna Manfredi
Secretary

Katherine A. Rightmyer O'Brien
Treasurer

Board of Directors

Richard D. Abbott
Elizabeth B. Barr
Glenn Brok
Peter Giangiulio, Esq.
Kathryn Goldenberg
Robert Graham
Roger E. Legg, Esq.
Elizabeth Merryman
Brian Schartz
Roberta L. Schneider MD
Andrew Simoff
Vincenzo Tucciarone Sr.

Brian N. Sanfratello
Executive Secretary

Vicky Schowe
Assistant Executive Secretary

701 E. Baltimore Pike,
Suite E, Kennett Square,
Pennsylvania 19348

Phone: (610) 444-1050;
Fax: (610) 444-1051
www.pabred.com; e-mail:
execsec@pabred.com

Pennsylvania Breeding Fund

Pennsylvania's Breeding Fund program distributes more money, on a per foal basis, than nearly every other state-bred program now in operation. Established in 1974, the Pennsylvania Breeding Fund has grown from a disbursement of $65,000 in its initial year of operation to an average of $28 million in the last 10 years.

Thoroughbred breeding and racing is a high-risk enterprise, but for breeders of PA-Breds, owners of stallions standing in this state, and owners of PA-Breds racing at PARX Racing, Penn National and Presque Isle Downs, the added rewards can be one factor that makes for a winning stable.

The Pennsylvania Breeding Fund is financed by a percentage of the state's racing fund, after expenses, and slot revenues. It provides for individual award payments (breeder and stallion awards), overnight races for PA-Breds, purse bonus supplements, PA-Bred stakes races, and reimbursement of expenses incurred by the Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association (PHBA) in its role as program administrator.

While benefitting owners and breeders with its incentive awards, the Fund serves a wider purpose, helping to support live racing at PARX Racing, Penn National and Presque Isle Downs. By making it worthwhile for owners to race PA-Breds in their native state, the Breeding Fund program channels a steady supply of competitive runners to the Pennsylvania tracks, and makes it less likely that our homegrown product will be lured to competing race tracks within the region.

Pennsylvania's breeding and racing industry contributes approximately $1.6 billion annually to the state's economy, so it is clear that the state has a vested interest in supporting these activities.

By law, PHBA is responsible for administering the Breeding Fund program for the State Horse Racing Commission, and maintaining an up-to-date registry of PA-Breds and Pennsylvania stallions.

A Thoroughbred foal born in the state of Pennsylvania and registered as such with The Jockey Club is eligible for Pennsylvania-bred registration with the PHBA if one of the following conditions is met:

1) The dam of the foal resided continuously in Pennsylvania since Dec. 1 of the year of conception through foaling. Mares not being bred back will fall under this category.
2) The dam of the foal was purchased at a public sale after Dec. 1 of the year of conception and brought into Pennsylvania within 14 days of the date of purchase (60 days if outside the U.S.) and remained continuously through foaling. During the year of foaling, the foal or its dam spent at least ninety (90) days in the state. Private transactions are not eligible for domicile waiver.
3) The dam of the foal arrived after Dec. 1 of the year of conception, foaled in Pennsylvania and was bred back to a registered PA stallion standing in Pennsylvania and the dam of the foal resided sixty (60) consecutive days during which foaling occurred.

There are two distinctions when registering a PA-Bred foal: those sired by registered Pennsylvania stallions and those sired by non-registered stallions.

PA-Breds have preferred starter status within the conditions in most non-restricted overnight races. The preference is claimed by trainers at the time of entry.

RACING INCENTIVES

- Owner bonus of up to 40 percent of purse earned for first, second and third-place finishes on all unrestricted overnight races.
- More than 400 restricted races offered, and 29 restricted stakes which include a PA-Bred, PA-Sired series for 2-year-olds. PA-Sired horses run for 25 percent additional in all PA-Bred stakes races, unless the stakes is for PA-Sired PA-Breds.

BREEDING INCENTIVES

- Breeder awards of 50 percent for first, second and third-place purses earned for registered PA-Sired PA-Breds for all PA maiden classes (40 percent in all other PA races); 25 percent for first, second and third-place purses earned for registered non-PA-Sired PA-Breds for all PA maiden classes (20 percent for all other PA races).
- Stallion awards of 10 percent paid to the owner of a registered Pennsylvania stallion for purses earned by registered Pennsylvania-Breds in all races at Pennsylvania tracks. ✹

PENNSYLVANIA BREEDING FUND DISBURSEMENTS

Year	Overnight "Owner Bonus" Payments	Restricted Races	Restricted Stakes	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Total
2022	$5,412,825	$8,271,100	$3,376,655	$10,577,870	$1,593,562	$29,232,012
2021	4,058,238	6,348,090	2,700,564	8,290,148	1,245,164	22,642,204
2020	3,125,074	5,073,125	800,550	5,755,829	850,563	15,605,141
2019	4,688,305	9,480,104	2,292,198	9,814,655	1,553,295	27,828,557
2018	5,030,992	9,762,286	2,396,900	10,191,194	1,597,471	28,978,843
2017	5,206,364	11,067,800	2,220,000	10,236,331	1,676,993	30,407,488
2016	5,255,421	10,919,313	2,312,750	8,780,942	1,683,420	28,957,846
2015	5,904,197	12,269,800	1,938,400	9,327,230	1,623,852	31,118,949
2014	5,970,018	13,950,000	1,852,000	9,620,515	1,522,711	32,977,844
2013	6,779,359	11,123,000	1,125,000	9,162,709	1,251,598	29,499,086
2012	6,837,751	11,593,455	1,585,545	9,020,753	1,009,705	30,109,859

Year	Overnight Bonuses/ Races	Restricted Stakes	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Owner Awards	Total
2011	$10,635,412	$2,045,539	$7,637,971	$726,459	$ 91,160	$21,136,541
2010	7,538,455	1,685,200	6,154,224	670,952	30,780	16,079,611
2009	5,451,173	3,809,314	6,266,055	767,099	136,038	16,429,679
2008	10,954,662	3,196,750	6,632,330	897,546	21,600	21,702,888
2007	4,929,830	1,958,328	5,285,800	812,123	15,000	13,001,081
2006	2,664,347	735,050	2,931,145	525,904	0	6,856,446
2005	2,730,927	710,000	3,184,329	528,200	54,908	7,208,364
2004	3,098,123	850,000	3,210,477	516,511	0	7,675,111
2003	3,690,909	842,600	3,357,729	577,916	20,490	8,489,644
2002	4,152,001	870,000	3,630,350	626,319	1,500	9,280,170
2001	4,123,239	990,000	3,740,558	638,975	1,800	9,494,572
2000	3,839,710	675,000	3,579,555	643,929	22,119	8,760,313
1999	3,860,912	590,000	3,126,661	526,297	41,961	8,145,831
1998	3,815,404	825,000	3,089,324	536,321	40,095	8,306,144
1997	3,784,575	1,005,000	2,923,596	472,470	5,430	8,191,071
1996	3,485,186	1,005,000	2,605,826	408,056	38,490	7,542,558
1995	3,340,695	960,000	2,232,468	367,941	74,594	6,975,698
1994	3,027,957	695,000	1,825,115	328,839	71,860	5,948,771
1993	2,612,336	504,980	1,714,887	302,907	80,838	5,215,948
1992	2,222,265	495,000	1,565,189	275,082	87,699	4,645,235
1991	2,037,691	555,000	1,434,864	244,204	72,131	4,343,890
1990	1,720,049	387,900	1,154,913	220,295	98,824	3,581,981
1999	1,739,108	347,500	955,166	167,705	155,492	3,364,971
1988	2,209,605	470,875	996,833	168,983	130,042	3,976,338
1987	2,600,326	411,000	1,071,684	174,529	124,872	4,382,411
1986	2,613,639		828,428	159,080	149,156	3,750,303
1985	2,215,696		757,917	165,886	157,982	3,297,481
1984	1,662,241		917,821	208,716	200,290	2,989,068
1983	1,237,400		902,686	234,463	239,649	2,614,198
1982	1,325,565		834,989	206,950	184,784	2,552,288

The Pennsylvania horsemen (PTHA and HBPA) have contributed to the PA breeding program and the above numbers reflect the total contributions from the breeding fund and horsemen.

2022 Pennsylvania-Bred Stakes Winners

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

BAZINGA C, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Exaggerator—Bazinga B, by Lion Hearted. Bred by Joseph Besecker and Exaggerator Syndicate; owned by Joseph E. Besecker; trained by Timothy C. Kreiser. $100,000 **New Start S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 3-year-old fillies, Penn National, June 3; 3rd **Safely Kept S**.

BEREN, b.h., 2018, Weigelia—Silmaril, by Diamond. Bred by Susan C. Quick and Christopher J. Feifarek; owned by St. Omer's Farm and Christopher J. Feifarek; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $150,000 **Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Laurel, July 16; $100,000 **Jump Start S**, 7 fur., turf, registered Pa.-bred and sired, 3 & up, Parx, Oct. 18; 2nd **Chocolate Town S**, **Dave's Friend S**, **Page McKenney H**, **Banjo Picker Sprint S**; 3rd **Let's Give Thanks S**.

BUY LAND AND SEE, gr./ro.h., 2017, Cairo Prince—Twiggles, by Maria's Mon. Bred and owned by Joseph M. Imbesi; trained by Guadalupe Preciado. $100,000 **With Anticipation S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Penn National, June 3; $200,000 **Alphabet Soup H**, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, Sept. 24; $100,000 **M.P. Ballezzi Appreciation Mile S**, 1 mi., 3 & up, Parx, Oct. 18.

CARAVEL, gr./ro.m., 2017, Mizzen Mast—Zeezee Zoomzoom, by Congrats. Bred by Elizabeth M. Merryman; owned by Qatar Racing, Marc Detampel and Madaket Stables LLC; trained by Brad H. Cox. $80,000 **Queen S**, 6 fur., synthetic, fillies and mares, 4 & up, Turfway, March 19; $200,000 **Intercontinental S-G3**, 6 fur., turf, fillies and mares, 4 & up, Belmont, June 10; $150,000 **Smart N Fancy S**, 5½ fur., turf, fillies and mares, 4 & up, Saratoga, Aug. 20; $250,000 **Franklin S-G3**, 5½ fur., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Keeneland, Oct. 16; $1,000,000 **Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-G1**, 5½ fur., turf, 3 & up, Keeneland, Nov. 5.

CHUB WAGON, b.m., 2017, Hey Chub—Takin the Plunge, by Lion Heart. Bred by Joe-Dan Farm and George Chestnut; owned by Daniel J. Lopez and George Chestnut; trained by Guadalupe Preciado. $100,000 **Power by Far S**, 5 fur. (off turf), registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, June 27; $100,000 **Alma North S**, 6½ fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, July 16; 2nd **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**.

CINNABUNNY, ch.m., 2017, Golden Lad—English Mum, by Congrats. Bred by Shooting Star Stable; owned by Runnymoore Racing LLC; trained by Cathal A. Lynch. $100,000 **Unique Bella S**, 7 fur., registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, April 25; $100,000 **Dashing Beauty S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Delaware, July 9; 2nd **Susquehanna Valley S**.

DISCO EBO, b.f., 2019, Weigelia—Katarica Disco, by Disco Rico. Bred by St. Omers Farm; owned by Cash is King LLC and LC Racing LLC; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $100,000 **Youngstown Oaks**, 6 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Mahoning Valley, Nov. 21; 3rd **Garland of Roses S**, **Society Hill S**.

DOLLARIZATION, gr./ro.g., 2018, Last Gunfighter—Hygh Jacque, by Wheaton. Bred by William J. Solomon VMD; owned by James C. Wolf; trained by Timothy C. Kreiser. $50,000 **Fabulous Strike S**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Penn National, Aug. 19.

FLOR DE SOMBRA, gr./ro.f., 2020, Social Inclusion—On a Star, by Talent Search. Bred and owned by Joseph M. Imbesi; trained by Guadalupe Preciado. $100,000 **Miss Blue Tye Dye S**, 5½ fur., registered Pa.-bred and sired 2-year-old fillies, Parx, Aug. 22; $100,000 **Finest City S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 2-year-old fillies, synthetic, Presque Isle, Oct. 24; $200,000 **Shamrock Rose S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 2-year-old fillies, Penn National, Nov. 25; 3rd **Imply S**.

FORTHELUVOFBOURBON, b.g., 2017, Bourbon Courage—Nosubstituteforluv, by Not For Love. Bred by Hidden Acres 4-D Farm; owned by Smart Angle LLP; trained by Michael V. Pino. $100,000 **Page McKenney H**, 7 fur., registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, April 25; $100,000 **Banjo Picker Sprint S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, Aug. 22; $100,000 **Liberty Bell S**, 6½ fur., 3 & up, Parx, Oct. 3; $100,000 **Maryland Million Sprint S**, 6 fur., 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 22.

GORDIAN KNOT, b.g., 2020, Social Inclusion—Mia, by Put It Back. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Joe Imbesi; owned by Joseph M. Imbesi; trained by Guadalupe Preciado. $200,000 **Prince Lucky S**, 6½ fur., registered Pa.-bred and sired 2-year-olds, Parx, Sept. 24; $100,000 **Mark McDermott S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 2-year-olds, synthetic, Presque Isle, Oct. 25; 3rd **Pennsylvania Nursery S**.

HEY MAMALUKE, dk.b./br.m., 2016, Jump Start—Pu Dew, by Lucky Lionel. Bred and owned by Joseph Capriglione; trained by Patricia Farro. $100,000 **Penn's Landing S**, 6½ fur., fillies and mares, 4 & up, Parx, March 7; 2nd **Power by Far S**.

JUST ONE TIME, ch.m., 2018, Not This Time—Ida Clark, by Speightstown. Bred by Warrior's Reward LLC; owned by Warrior's Reward LLC and Commonwealth New Era Racing; trained by Brad H. Cox. $200,000 **Inside Information S-G2**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 4 & up, Gulfstream, Jan. 29; $400,000 **Madison S-G1**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 4 & up, Keeneland, April 9; 3rd **Derby City Distaff S-G1**.

KAYLASAURUS, dk.b./br.m., 2016, Munnings—Five Diamonds, by Flatter. Bred by Arrowwood Farm Inc.; owned by Bush Racing Stable, Liberty House Racing, BlackRidge Stables LLC and George Saufley; trained by Timothy C. Kreiser. $100,000 **Primonetta S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, April 23; 2nd **What a Summer S**; 3rd **Susquehanna Valley S**.

LEADER OF THE BAND, b.m., 2018, Bandbox—Catsuit, by Sir Cat. Bred and owned by Avalon Racing Stables; trained by John C. Servis. $100,000 **Lady's Secret S**, 1⅛ mi., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, June 11; $135,000 **Summer Colony S**, 1⅛ mi., fillies and mares, 4 & up, non-winners of a graded stakes in 2022, Saratoga, Aug. 19; $135,000 **Summer Colony S**, 1⅛ mi., fillies and mares, 4 & up, non-winners of a graded stakes in 2022, Saratoga, Aug. 19; 2nd **Molly Pitcher S-G3**, **Plum Pretty S**.

LOVE IN THE AIR, dk.b./br.m., 2018, Constitution—Lovely Syn, by Freud. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by Main Line Racing Stable; trained by John C. Servis. $100,000 **Mrs. Penny S**, 1⅛ mi. (off turf), registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, Aug. 22; $200,000 **Plum Pretty S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, Sept. 24; 2nd **Lyphard S**; 3rd **Dr. James Penny Memorial S-G3**.

MALDIVES MODEL, b.m., 2018, Petionville—Tahitian Pearl, by El Prado (Ire). Bred by Arrowwood Farm; owned by Tom Coulter; trained by Erin C. McClellan. $100,000

PENNSYLVANIA'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2022

1.	Caravel	$930,983
2.	Just One Time	426,900
3.	Morning Matcha	406,000
4.	Fortheluvofbourbon	361,680
5.	Flor De Sombra	320,000
6.	Leader Of The Band	293,980
7.	Buy Land And See	274,550
8.	Love In The Air	263,400
9.	Gordian Knot	245,800
10.	Beren	233,990
11.	Nimitz Class	232,854
12.	Dilly Dilly Philly	219,704
13.	Divine Miracle	215,412
14.	Philadelphia Belle	208,895
15.	Ruby Bleu	208,016
16.	Nice Ace	205,486
17.	Bazinga C	204,792
18.	Far Mo Power	194,880
19.	Smooth B	185,750
20.	Golden Tabby	185,700

Lyphard S, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Penn National, June 3; 3rd **Princess of Sylmar S**.

MIDNIGHT HAULER, b.g., 2016, Seville (Ger)—Savage Beauty, by Joyeux Danseur. Bred by Elizabeth R. Houghton; owned by Sylmar Farm; trained by T. Bernard Houghton. $50,000 **Lebanon Valley S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3 & up, Penn National, Aug. 19; 2nd **Alphabet Soup H**.

MIDNIGHT PARADE, b.f., 2020, Hoppertunity—Bank'n On Gold, by Banker's Gold. Bred by Elizabeth R. Houghton; owned by Hillman Racing LLC; trained by T. Bernard Houghton. $200,000 **Imply S**, 6½ fur., registered Pa.-bred and sired 2-year-old fillies, Parx, Sept. 24.

MISS YOU ELLA, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Declaration of War—Newstouse, by Unbridled's Song. Bred by Equivine Farm; owned by Wonder Stables, Madaket Stables LLC and Golconda Stable; trained by Saffie A. Joseph Jr. $70,000 **Cellars Shiraz S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., synthetic, 3-year-old fillies, Gulfstream, Nov. 4; 2nd **Miss Gracie S**; 3rd **Sweetest Chant S-G3**.

MORNING MATCHA, b.f., 2019, Central Banker—Home Ice, by Iam the Iceman. Bred by Crane Thoroughbred Services LLC; owned by LC Racing, Cash is King LLC and Gary Barber; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $100,000 **Main Line S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., 3-year-old fillies, Parx, March 8; 2nd **Cotillion S-G1**, **Busanda S**; 3rd **Delaware Oaks-G3**, **Comely S-G3**, **Cathryn Sophia S**.

NICE ACE, b.g., 2018, Noble Mission (GB)—A Lady With an Ace, by First Samurai. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by Robert D. Bone; trained by Tim Girten. $100,000 **Hard Spun S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds.,synthetic, registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Presque Isle, July 26; $75,000 **Dobbins Landing S**, 6½ fur., synthetic, 3 & up, Presque Isle, Sept. 19; 3rd **Peach Street S**.

NIMITZ CLASS, dk.b./br.c., 2019, Munnings—Five Diamonds, by Flatter. Bred by Arrowwood Farm Inc.; owned by Tom Coulter; trained by Bruce M. Kravets. $100,000 **Danzig S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 3-year-olds, Penn National, June 3; $100,000 **Robert T. Manfuso S**, 1⅛ mi., 3 & up, Laurel, Dec. 30; 2nd **Concern S**.

NINETYPRCENTMADDIE, b.c., 2020, Weigelia—Amblin Easy, by Private Interview. Bred and owned by LC Racing LLC; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $100,000 **Whistle Pig S**, 5½ fur., registered Pa.-bred and sired 2-year-olds, Parx, Aug. 22.

OXANA, dk.b./br.m., 2018, Uptowncharlybrown—Its My Town, by Cowtown Cat. Bred by Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC; owned by Tee-N-Jay Farm; trained by Timothy A. Hills. $100,000 **Roamin Rachel S**, 6½ fur, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, Oct. 3; 2nd **Shine Again S**, **Cornucopia S**; 3rd **Regret S**, **Pumpkin Pie S**, **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**.

PHILADELPHIA BELLE, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Jump Start—Cam's Cousin, by Silver Deputy. Bred by Nick Polydoros; owned by Madison Avenue Racing Stable Inc. and Jagger Inc.; trained by Jamie Ness. $100,000 **Tax Free Shopping Distaff S**, 6 fur., Del.-bred or certified fillies and mares, 3 & up, Delaware, Sept. 30.

REMAIN ANONYMOUS, b.m., 2017, Tapiture—Secret Witness, by Tiznow. Bred by Horseshoe Valley Equine Center LLC; owned by Sanford J. Goldfarb; trained by Robert N. Falcone Jr. $100,000 **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, Aug. 22.

ROSES FOR DEBRA, gr./ro.f., 2019, Liam's Map—Essential Rose, by Bernardini. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by John O'Meara; trained by Michelle C. Brafford. $100,000 **Malvern Rose S**, 6½

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2022

1. Dilly Dilly Philly 7
   Fortheluvofbourbon 7
3. Divine Miracle 6
   Nimitz Class. 6
   Ruby Bleu 6
   Six o'Clock Sarah. 6
   Sunshine Max 6

PENNSYLVANIA-BRED MILLIONAIRES

		starts	*1st*	*earnings*
1.	SMARTY JONES, 2001, h. (Elusive Quality—I'll Get Along, by Smile)	9	8	*$7,613,155
2.	NOBO JACK, 1997, h. (French Deputy—Flight of Angels, by Afleet)	43	11	**4,033,400
3.	ALPHABET SOUP, 1991, h. (Cozzene—Illiterate, by Arts and Letters)	24	10	2,990,270
4.	HARD SPUN, 2004, c. (Danzig—Turkish Tryst, by Turkoman)	13	7	2,673,470
5.	WITH ANTICIPATION, 1995, g. (Relaunch—Fran's Valentine, by Saros-GB)	48	15	2,660,543
6.	YANKEE AFFAIR, 1982, g. (Northern Fling—My Malchen, by Debbysman)	55	22	2,282,156
7.	SAHPRESA, 2005, m. (Sahm—Sorpresa, by Pleasant Tap)	22	8	2,032,282
8.	PRINCESS OF SYLMAR, 2010, f. (Majestic Warrior—Storm Dixie, by Catienus)	15	9	2,017,220
9.	PAGE MCKENNEY, 2010, g. (Eavesdropper—Winning Grace, by Yarrow Brae)	58	22	1,905,940
10.	PLUM PRETTY, 2008, f. (Medaglia d'Oro—Liszy, by A.P. Indy)	12	5	1,688,746
11.	MOR SPIRIT, 2013, h. (Eskendereya—Im a Dixie Girl, by Dixie Union)	14	6	1,668,400
12.	TIKKANEN, 1991, h. (Cozzene—Reiko-Fr, by Targowice)	17	4	1,593,884
13.	FABULOUS STRIKE, 2003, g. (Smart Strike—Fabulous Find, by Lost Code)	28	15	1,447,804
14.	LIL E. TEE, 1989, h. (At the Threshold—Eileen's Moment, by For the Moment)	13	7	1,437,506
15.	REAL SOLUTION, 2009, h. (Kitten's Joy—Reachfortheheavens, by Pulpit)	15	5	1,374,175
16.	GO FOR WAND, 1987, m. (Deputy Minister—Obeah, by Cyane)	13	10	1,373,338
17.	**CARAVEL**, 2017, m. (Mizzen Mast—Zeezee Zoomzoom, by Congrats)	20	12	1,331,152
18.	UNIQUE BELLA, 2014, m. (Tapit—Unrivaled Belle, by Unbridled's Song)	12	9	1,272,400
19.	FINEST CITY, 2012, m. (City Zip—Be Envied, by Lemon Drop Kid)	20	5	1,266,394
20.	RUSSIAN RHYTHM, 2000, m. (Kingmambo—Balistroika, by Nijinsky II)	10	7	1,260,634
21.	ROCHESTER, 1996, g. (Green Dancer—Central City-GB, by Midyan)	53	13	1,232,266
22.	MRS. LINDSAY, 2004, m. (Theatrical-Ire—Vole Vole Monamour, by Woodman)	10	4	1,201,621
23.	ARSON SQUAD, 2003, g. (Brahms—Majestic Fire, by Green Dancer)	35	9	1,190,181
24.	NATURE HEALER, 1998, h. (Valiant Nature—Mintullah, by The Minstrel)	39	6	**1,182,749
25.	HIGH YIELD, 1997, h. (Storm Cat—Scoop the Gold, by Forty Niner)	14	4	1,170,196
26.	LUCARNO, 2004, h. (Dynaformer—Vignette, by Diesis-GB)	14	5	1,146,263
27.	MASTER COMMAND, 2002, h. (A.P. Indy—Lady Lochinvar, by Lord At War-Arg)	17	8	1,137,188
28.	TOM'S READY, 2013, h. (More Than Ready—Goodbye Stranger, by Broad Brush)	21	5	1,036,267
29.	BESSARABIAN, 1982, m. (Vice Regent—Tete de Linotte, by *Turn-to)	37	18	1,032,640
30.	FAVORITE TALE, 2011, g. (Tale of the Cat—Tricky Elaine, by Grindstone)	24	9	1,026,300
31.	LORD ADMIRAL, 2001, h. (El Prado-Ire—Lady Ilsley, by Trempolino)	55	6	1,009,530
32.	SMART BID, 2006, h. (Smart Strike—Recording, by Danzig)	26	6	1,008,309

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2022.
Earnings complete through December 31, 2022.
**Includes $5 million Oaklawn Park bonus. **Includes races in Japan.*

fur., synthetic, registered Pa.-bred 3-year-old fillies, Presque Isle, July 18.

SMOOTH B, b.h., 2015, Weigelia—Katarica Disco, by Disco Rico. Bred by St. Omers Farm and Wynoaks Farm LLC; owned by LC Racing LLC; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $100,000 **Marshall Jenney H**, 5 fur. (off turf), registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, Aug. 22; 3rd **Jump Start S**.

TACTICAL PAJAMAS, b.m., 2018, Uncle Lino—Salishan, by Banker's Gold. Bred by Vicky Schowe and Kemal Erkan; owned by James E. Hess; trained by Ron G. Potts. $100,000 **Princess of Sylmar S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., synthetic, registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Presque Isle, July 25.

THE CRITICAL WAY, dk.b./br.g., 2014, Tizway—Critical Factor, by Star de Naskra. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by Monster Racing Stables; trained by Jose H. Delgado. $100,000 **Get Serious S**, 5 fur., turf, 3 & up, Monmouth, May 22.

TITOSCHANGEDMYLUCK, dk.b./br.f., 2020, Social Inclusion—Tiztito, by Tiznow. Bred by James Lee Lawrence II and Matthew Schera; owned by Matthew Schera and Lawrence Stable Inc.; trained by James L. Lawrence II. $100,000 **Keswick S**, 5 fur., registered Va.-bred, sired or certified 2-year-old fillies, Colonial, Aug. 9.

TOO BOSS, gr./ro.h., 2018, El Padrino—Bossy Posse, by Posse. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Michael Joseph Cascio; owned by Michael Joseph Cascio; trained by Todd A. Pletcher. $100,000 **Storm Cat S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, Aug. 22.

TWISTED RIDE, b.g., 2019, Great Notion—Diva's Gold, by Tenpins. Bred by Kasey K Racing Stable; owned by Kasey K Racing Stable LLC, Michael R. Day and Final Turn Racing Stable LLC; trained by Michael M. Moore. $100,000 **City of Brotherly Love S**, 1 1/16 mi., 3-year-olds, Parx, March 8; 2nd **Let's Give Thanks S**.

UNDERCOVER KITTY, b.g., 2019, Kitten's Joy—Judy In Disguise (GB), by Elusive City. Bred by Gregory and Caroline Bentley Breeders; owned by Runnymoore Racing LLC; trained by Cathal A. Lynch. $100,000 **Crowd Pleaser S**, 1 1/16 mi. (off turf), registered Pa.-bred 3-year-olds, Parx, June 27; 2nd **Bald Eagle Derby**.

WINNING TIME, ch.c., 2020, Winchill—Merry's Pegasus, by Fusaichi Pegasus. Bred and owned by Pewter Stable; trained by Kathleen A. DeMasi. $200,000 **Pennsylvania Nursery S**, 7 fur., registered Pa.-bred 2-year-olds, Parx, Nov. 29.

WITTY, gr./ro.g., 2019, Great Notion—Zeezee Zoomzoom, by Congrats. Bred and owned by Elizabeth M. Merryman; trained by McLane Hendriks. $100,000 **Spectacular Bid S**, 7 fur., 3-year-olds, Laurel, Jan. 29; $50,000 **Stanton S**, 6 fur., Del.-bred or certified 3-year-olds, Delaware, June 29; 2nd **Jersey Shore S**.

Breeders of 2022 Pennsylvania-bred stakes winners

ARROWWOOD FARM INC.
Kaylasaurus
Maldives Model
Nimitz Class

AVALON RACING STABLES
Leader of the Band

JOSEPH BESECKER AND EXAGGERATOR SYNDICATE
Bazinga C

BLACKSTONE FARM LLC
Love in the Air
Nice Ace
Roses for Debra
The Critical Way

JOSEPH CAPRIGLIONE
Hey Mamaluke

MR. AND MRS. MICHAEL JOSEPH CASCIO
Too Boss

CRANE THOROUGHBRED SERVICES LLC
Morning Matcha

EQUIVINE FARM
Miss You Ella

GREGORY AND CAROLINE BENTLEY BREEDERS
Undercover Kitty

HIDDEN ACRES 4-D FARM
Fortheluvofbourbon

HORSESHOE VALLEY EQUINE CENTER LLC
Remain Anonymous

ELIZABETH R. HOUGHTON
Midnight Hauler
Midnight Parade

JOSEPH M. IMBESI
Buy Land and See
Flor de Sombra

MR. AND MRS. JOE IMBESI
Gordian Knot

JOE-DAN FARM AND GEORGE CHESTNUT
Chub Wagon

KASEY K RACING STABLE
Twisted Ride

JAMES LEE LAWRENCE II AND MATTHEW SCHERA
Titoschangedmyluck

LC RACING LLC
Ninetyprcentmaddie

ELIZABETH M. MERRYMAN
Caravel
Witty

PEWTER STABLE
Winning Time

NICK POLYDOROS
Philadelphia Belle

SUSAN C. QUICK AND CHRISTOPHER J. FEIFAREK
Beren

VICKY SCHOWE AND KEMAL ERKAN
Tactical Pajamas

SHOOTING STAR STABLE
Cinnabunny

WILLIAM J. SOLOMON VMD
Dollarization

ST. OMERS FARM
Disco Ebo

ST. OMERS FARM AND WYNOAKS FARM LLC
Smooth B

UPTOWNCHARLYBROWN STUD LLC
Oxana

WARRIOR'S REWARD LLC
Just One Time

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF PENNSYLVANIA-BRED FOALS

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
PA	363	(53.0)	PA	311	(49.0)	PA	253	(43.5)	PA	311	(49.0)	PA	301	(45.3)	PA	419	(56.9)	PA	365	(58.9)
KY	212	(31.0)	KY	213	(33.6)	KY	191	(32.9)	KY	223	(35.1)	KY	255	(38.3)	KY	213	(28.9)	KY	184	(29.7)
MD	62	(9.1)	MD	55	(8.7)	MD	73	(12.6)	MD	70	(11.0)	MD	71	(10.7)	MD	61	(8.3)	MD	47	(7.6)
NY	26	(3.8)	NY	36	(5.7)	NY	36	(6.2)	NY	10	(1.6)	NY	13	(1.9)	FL	23	(3.1)	NY	14	(2.2)
FL	9	(1.3)	FL	8	(1.3)	FL	17	(2.9)	FL	9	(1.4)	OT	25	(3.8)	CA	7	(1.0)	FL	6	(1.0)
OT	12	(1.8)	OT	11	(1.7)	OT	11	(1.9)	OT	12	(1.9)				OT	13	(1.8)	OT	4	(0.6)

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Pennsylvania-bred runners and stakes horses of 2022

This list represents all 2022 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
A Bit Bad N Boujee (18)	14	2	4	1	70,190	27	2	95,690
Admiral Abe (16, Midshipman)	7	1	1	1	58,950	36	11	537,242
Advocate Harbor (19)	10	1	2	2	53,956	17	2	112,096
Aegean Sea (18)	13	2	2	4	120,146	30	5	236,836
Allevare (19)	4	2	0	1	66,060	8	3	99,120
All Eyes On You (20)	6	1	2	0	84,090	6	1	84,090
Alpha's Candy Man (18)	15	2	2	1	57,930	24	2	65,730
Always Mia (19)	9	3	2	2	78,388	10	3	79,748
Anginetti (18)	17	2	2	4	61,538	35	5	145,805
Argentina Girl (19)	13	1	3	4	74,250	14	1	76,650
Aruma (19)	12	3	1	1	82,804	12	3	82,804
Asluckwouldhavit (19)	15	5	4	1	64,718	15	5	64,718
BAZINGA C (19, Exaggerator)	10	5	2	1	204,792	14	6	247,024
BEREN (18, Weigelia)	8	2	4	1	233,990	23	9	717,960
Bet the Queen (19)	11	2	3	1	51,659	12	2	54,048
Blinding Light (19)	5	1	3	0	67,930	5	1	67,930
Boat Over the Hill (17)	12	1	2	4	51,633	49	5	167,821
Bonita Lassie (18)	15	5	2	5	90,831	26	8	157,202
Borracho Concho (19)	5	1	2	0	50,960	5	1	50,960
Boss Like Beth (20)	6	1	2	2	71,886	6	1	71,886
Bossman Jones (19)	6	2	2	1	92,248	7	2	92,748
Bourbon Music (19)	9	4	0	1	86,866	12	5	100,857
Breezy Gust (17, Great Notion)	11	3	2	2	125,400	26	8	291,315
Broad Jumper (17)	12	2	2	3	57,292	24	3	74,362
Broadwaycharlyrose (20)	4	1	1	2	54,080	4	1	54,080
Bucks Are Moving (17)	17	1	5	2	83,680	35	2	184,046
Bucks Some (15)	8	2	2	0	84,880	49	6	277,517
Buff Hello (19, Buffum)	5	1	1	0	50,355	10	3	147,030
Bullet Butch (18)	3	1	0	1	50,050	4	2	70,450
Burano (19)	6	2	1	0	71,900	9	2	125,168
BUY LAND AND SEE (17, Cairo Prince)	7	3	3	0	274,550	16	6	444,270
Captain Chazz (19)	13	3	3	0	78,158	16	4	94,308
Capt. Candy (19)	5	1	2	0	56,050	10	2	105,975
CARAVEL (17, Mizzen Mast)	8	5	0	0	930,983	20	12	1,331,152
Cartouche (17)	9	5	0	1	143,018	23	7	223,805
Castilleja (17, Lord Shanakill)	5	1	0	2	49,297	21	2	113,682
Center Mid Maddie (19, Uncle Lino)	11	1	2	3	84,230	17	2	129,023
Chain Reaction (19)	16	3	3	4	84,316	18	3	85,652
Champion by Design (19)	12	2	2	0	50,740	16	3	128,875
Chase the Chaos (20, Astern-Aus)	5	2	2	1	63,000	5	2	63,000
Chelsea Wall (18)	12	3	4	1	147,940	22	4	202,110
CHUB WAGON (17, Hey Chub)	4	2	1	0	135,800	15	12	669,400
CINNABUNNY (17, Golden Lad)	6	2	1	0	153,600	18	8	370,560
Coach Has Six Aces (18)	6	2	0	0	63,040	6	2	63,040
Colonel Juan (14)	7	2	1	0	63,040	52	10	367,234
Commodore Barry (16)	6	2	1	1	52,910	27	4	129,005
Concrete Glory (19)	12	3	2	1	68,484	21	6	129,894
Condescending (20)	6	3	0	0	92,010	6	3	92,010
Confirmed Genius (18)	12	2	2	3	89,158	29	6	213,938
Connoisseur (17)	13	1	4	2	52,796	30	3	107,572
Cool Comedian (18)	12	2	1	2	62,224	18	3	103,458
Corky's Cause (19)	7	1	4	1	75,968	7	1	75,968
Crafty Jack (15)	14	5	1	1	82,324	32	6	155,356
Creative Copy (20)	5	2	0	0	77,820	5	2	77,820
Crisper (19, Tapiture)	8	1	3	1	70,446	9	1	71,466
Crosby Beach (19, Gormley)	4	1	1	1	58,900	7	1	75,460
Cuneo (19, Peace and Justice)	11	2	4	0	89,350	15	3	112,440
Cutefacechubywaist (16)	9	4	1	0	62,643	36	10	214,309
Date Night Kisses (19)	12	3	2	3	106,010	16	3	115,150
Dawgmentality (20, Smarty Jones)	5	1	2	1	64,650	5	1	64,650
Deb's Gunfighter (18)	15	4	2	3	79,430	22	4	91,962
Detroit Tesoro (17)	4	0	1	0	118,034	18	4	709,733
Diesel (18)	11	4	2	0	105,770	22	7	172,750
Dilly Dilly Philly (16)	14	7	5	2	219,704	43	14	419,340
Disco Deja Vu (17)	8	1	2	2	59,796	27	4	135,114
DISCO EBO (19, Weigelia)	7	2	0	2	111,624	13	5	322,084
Divine Miracle (17)	11	6	2	2	215,412	16	8	253,887

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
DOLLARIZATION (18, Last Gunfighter)	14	4	2	3	122,297	27	7	206,191
Dontlookbackatall (20)	3	1	0	0	73,950	3	1	73,950
Don't Losemymoney (18)	7	2	3	1	64,472	19	5	147,063
Downtownchalybrown (19)	12	5	2	1	118,422	14	5	122,412
Dreams Untold (17, Smarty Jones)	3	0	1	0	20,520	19	6	278,610
Dr. Steve (19)	3	2	1	0	59,750	7	3	129,470
Dr Zrada (16)	10	3	0	1	75,068	31	5	179,252
Dweller (19)	10	3	2	2	69,372	11	3	73,452
Eclipticals Elliot (18)	13	5	1	3	98,540	13	5	98,540
Economic Power (18)	13	3	3	2	81,510	19	4	99,820
Eight Danzas (18)	12	3	2	2	126,046	26	3	164,744
Empress Deona (18)	11	0	4	3	60,438	18	2	104,285
Empress Irene (18)	5	3	0	0	62,620	22	6	131,836
Epic Luck (19, Madefromlucky)	12	0	1	1	29,030	15	2	105,530
Espernsita (18)	11	3	1	2	80,636	12	4	99,956
Et's Magic Man (19)	9	3	0	1	52,256	9	3	52,256
Et's Moon Maiden (19)	14	2	2	1	88,250	14	2	88,250
E T's Super Star (18)	19	4	2	2	98,172	28	4	116,226
Excitable Lady (18)	14	1	1	1	50,022	25	3	155,510
Explain (18)	19	1	5	2	63,842	38	2	108,868
Extrasexybigdaddee (18)	9	2	3	2	70,960	21	4	144,210
Far Mo Power (18, Uncle Lino)	9	4	3	0	194,880	11	5	219,020
Fast Intentions (17)	11	4	0	1	78,924	39	12	212,808
Flattering Ruby (14)	5	4	0	0	81,556	39	13	296,839
Fleeterthan (16)	10	3	3	0	118,810	36	8	274,531
FLOR DE SOMBRA (20, Social Inclusion)	5	4	0	1	320,000	5	4	320,000
Fore Harp (18)	9	2	1	4	128,872	16	4	206,392
Forest Fire (15)	13	2	0	1	55,620	43	12	435,848
For the Dreamers (19)	5	1	2	0	64,700	7	2	111,740
FORTHELUVOFBOURBON (17, Bourbon Courage)	9	7	1	0	361,680	23	12	573,120
Gandi (19)	18	2	6	3	82,364	23	2	95,681
Geebert (16)	10	2	0	4	74,492	40	10	263,879
Genevieve's Z Va (16)	8	3	0	1	61,740	25	8	157,700
Gia's Fuego (18)	12	3	2	0	78,436	18	4	158,294
Gingers Wish (18)	16	2	2	3	77,896	31	4	123,485
Golden Law (18)	12	2	2	2	57,636	21	4	95,685
Golden Tabby (19, Golden Lad)	8	5	1	1	185,700	10	6	207,540
Gone Inzane (14, Jump Start)	9	2	0	4	55,207	44	10	276,693
GORDIAN KNOT (20, Social Inclusion)	4	3	0	1	245,800	4	3	245,800
Grit'n'grind (13)	14	3	2	1	99,844	76	9	425,034
Gunfyre Gal (19, Gun Runner)	6	3	2	0	115,530	6	3	115,530
Halligirl (19)	12	2	2	1	56,300	16	3	74,130
Hay Nineteen (18)	14	3	1	1	60,236	23	6	131,986
Heartyconstitution (19, Constitution)	5	1	2	1	111,700	5	1	111,700
Helosthismarbles (18)	7	3	2	1	84,504	8	3	86,544
He's a Mess (18)	9	4	2	1	103,525	9	4	103,525
Hesfiredup (20)	7	1	3	0	50,872	7	1	50,872
HEY MAMALUKE (16, Jump Start)	8	2	1	0	139,260	30	9	511,779
Hidden Cache (19)	7	2	3	2	84,948	7	2	84,948
Hipnotizada (18)	12	2	3	1	59,522	19	4	131,015
Hold Me Closer (19)	11	2	1	2	63,328	14	2	69,398
Huntingcoco (20)	3	1	0	0	50,500	3	1	50,500
I Am Redeemed (18, Redeemed)	3	1	1	1	62,980	12	5	253,480
Ice (20, Peace and Justice)	2	0	1	1	21,560	2	0	21,560
Ilknur (18)	5	1	2	1	55,230	11	2	78,130
I'm the Talent (16)	4	1	1	1	57,758	25	7	324,763
I'm Very Busy (20, Cloud Computing)	3	1	1	0	107,750	3	1	107,750
Inanna's Quest (18)	8	3	0	1	53,285	15	4	81,800
In a Spin (18)	6	3	1	0	66,090	7	3	66,390
Irie Empress (19, Shackleford)	15	1	5	3	105,224	17	1	113,504
Jakarta (15, Bustin Stones)	3	0	2	1	88,200	30	9	513,983
Jayjaydee (17)	11	5	3	1	95,893	34	11	211,875
Jezebel Jade (19)	6	2	2	1	72,950	6	2	72,950
Jo Jo Hans (19)	9	2	0	4	67,640	15	2	89,799
Jumpmaster (15)	10	5	0	0	83,184	38	13	352,916
JUST ONE TIME (18, Not This Time)	3	2	0	1	426,900	8	6	583,995
Jw's Third Mischie (16)	19	3	3	1	114,872	59	7	290,554
Katy the Cat (17)	14	3	1	2	53,452	30	6	117,310
KAYLASAURUS (16, Munnings)	6	1	3	1	134,750	25	8	350,683
Keithsendshelloooo (20, Uptowncharlybrown)	9	1	3	4	111,662	9	1	111,662
Keystone Hank (19)	11	2	1	4	66,000	11	2	66,000
King Kumbalay (18)	8	3	1	1	135,340	13	5	192,140
Kissin Cousin (19)	8	2	3	0	53,840	11	3	74,615
Knock Out Kid (16)	17	3	2	2	89,634	68	10	297,608
Lacco Ameno (17, Seville-Ger)	6	1	1	0	35,586	16	2	92,388
La Regalada (18)	9	1	3	2	73,012	11	1	81,762
Late Frost (20, Frosted)	3	2	1	0	96,200	3	2	96,200

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Lawn Dart (16)	14	5	2	2	70,597	41	13	235,766
LEADER OF THE BAND (18, Bandbox)	8	3	2	1	293,980	17	6	602,820
Leaky Cauldron (17)	6	2	3	0	54,512	29	8	187,455
Legend of Charlie (20, Uptowncharlybrown)	5	1	2	0	62,750	5	1	62,750
Like a Saltshaker (18)	8	4	3	0	125,200	19	7	275,310
Lil Miss Hotshot (14)	16	3	4	4	65,751	89	15	412,960
Liltonytwophones (19, Freedom Child)	9	1	3	3	46,617	9	1	46,617
Lindalovesgold (20, Bolt d'Oro)	4	1	1	1	85,920	4	1	85,920
Lingfield Park (19)	9	2	2	0	52,844	9	2	52,844
Live Fire (17)	5	3	1	0	61,940	17	5	148,121
Loose Ends (19, Divining Rod)	11	3	6	1	156,868	13	3	169,168
Lord Uhtred (20)	7	1	2	2	57,434	7	1	57,434
Lost in Newyork (19)	5	3	0	0	57,432	7	4	68,882
LOVE IN THE AIR (18, Constitution)	7	3	2	1	263,400	13	4	313,331
Lovely Ever After (18)	7	2	3	1	72,035	8	2	72,035
Love On Fire (14)	10	3	0	1	106,452	63	16	588,332
Lula's Roadrunner (17)	14	1	3	1	64,874	37	5	254,696
Luscious Lola (17)	16	3	2	4	50,703	35	7	149,013
Magicnthemoonlight (19)	8	1	2	1	63,790	8	1	63,790
MALDIVES MODEL (18, Petionville)	5	1	1	1	79,776	16	3	187,360
Margin of Air (19)	13	2	2	3	68,320	16	2	71,620
Marion Grace (20, Uptowncharlybrown)	5	0	2	1	38,696	5	0	38,696
Market Maven (18)	4	2	0	1	64,718	9	4	141,608
Marvalous Mike (18, Uncle Lino)	6	1	2	1	45,288	20	4	212,168
Mary Q (20)	2	1	1	0	61,600	2	1	61,600
Maythehorsebwithu (18)	15	2	6	1	82,776	27	5	265,371
Memory Bouquet (18, Orientate)	10	3	2	2	91,305	18	5	156,290
Memphis Mafia (17)	17	4	1	3	92,390	23	5	135,356
Mia Tosca (19, Animal Kingdom)	6	2	1	2	79,100	7	2	81,620
MIDNIGHT HAULER (16, Seville-Ger)	6	2	2	1	100,254	20	6	188,908
Midnight Obsession (18, Overanalyze)	9	1	4	1	102,428	14	3	278,228
MIDNIGHT PARADE (20, Hoppertunity)	3	2	0	0	135,938	3	2	135,938
Mischievous Jones (19)	9	2	2	3	73,294	10	2	75,094
Miss Dillingham (16)	12	4	3	1	145,538	45	13	387,115
MISS YOU ELLA (19, Declaration of War)	8	3	2	1	143,555	10	3	152,555
More Ransom (19)	8	2	2	2	53,390	8	2	53,390
Morgans Melody (17)	6	4	2	0	51,480	17	7	98,982
MORNING MATCHA (19, Central Banker)	10	2	2	3	406,000	17	4	653,390
Mr Sandman (19)	9	1	3	3	107,102	13	2	156,787
Ms Strong Heart (18)	8	3	1	1	74,046	9	3	74,859
Muttley (19)	9	1	3	2	63,720	11	1	69,115
My Beautiful Belle (18, Munnings)	8	2	2	1	83,376	18	4	175,870
My Dixie Lass (19)	13	2	4	3	89,306	14	2	89,306
Mystic Twist (19)	6	2	1	0	54,710	6	2	54,710
My Train (14)	17	4	2	4	120,578	74	12	284,362
New Hire (19, Lookin At Lucky)	9	4	1	3	115,840	9	4	115,840
Newstome (17, Goldencents)	9	1	1	4	52,248	26	5	287,430
NICE ACE (18, Noble Mission-GB)	9	4	2	1	205,486	21	8	329,907
Nice Weather (19)	11	3	2	2	75,466	15	3	83,783
Nimitz (19)	6	2	1	0	54,768	9	3	75,310
NIMITZ CLASS (19, Munnings)	11	6	1	0	232,854	12	6	234,480
Nine Toe Johnny (18)	16	2	0	5	61,294	27	4	126,634
Ninetypercentbrynn (18, Weigelia)	6	0	2	2	67,060	18	3	228,776
NINETYPRCENTMADDIE (20, Weigelia)	4	3	0	0	138,480	4	3	138,480
No Easy Answer (19)	10	2	0	2	52,712	10	2	52,712
Nostalgic Run (19)	7	1	3	0	53,860	9	2	74,632
O'Brien (18)	9	1	3	0	63,900	21	1	102,900
One More Kelly (19)	11	3	3	1	100,662	11	3	100,662
One More Scoop (19)	3	2	0	0	67,320	3	2	67,320
Oui Madame (17)	16	2	1	2	52,992	34	3	90,892
Our Shot (19)	3	2	0	0	81,500	4	2	82,700
Our Strong Vows (18)	7	2	0	1	66,600	13	3	100,890
Outline (18)	12	2	2	4	69,538	14	2	75,736
OXANA (18, Uptowncharlybrown)	10	2	2	3	173,110	16	5	293,010
Pachelbel (20, Hoppertunity)	5	1	1	0	68,500	5	1	68,500
Pageant Princess (19)	8	3	0	1	55,287	8	3	55,287
Palace Supernova (18)	13	3	0	5	74,446	18	3	87,242
Parsimony (16)	9	2	1	1	68,650	41	4	449,244
Peach Perfect (19)	10	2	4	3	130,666	10	2	130,666
Pegasus in Flight (17)	7	2	1	3	50,081	17	2	90,356
Phancy Philly (19)	12	3	0	5	78,716	15	3	89,506
PHILADELPHIA BELLE (17, Jump Start)	9	4	2	0	208,895	18	7	312,975
Pictor (16)	10	5	0	0	78,829	33	14	250,696
Picture This (20)	4	2	0	0	55,150	4	2	55,150
Plane Drunk (18)	8	1	3	2	76,075	23	4	231,152
Porsupuesto (19)	14	1	4	4	57,710	19	1	64,054
Prince of Rain (17, El Padrino)	9	1	1	1	77,987	21	5	222,289

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Proposition (16)	8	2	0	2	52,473	26	9	212,391
Puttheglassdown (16)	12	2	2	2	78,158	44	9	370,752
Pylon (18)	11	2	3	1	76,390	26	3	128,750
Qpidscarizmatkqtee (19)	9	2	1	1	74,808	9	2	74,808
Quarterflash (18)	9	2	2	0	51,845	10	2	54,220
Queen Lucky (19)	14	1	5	2	64,174	14	1	64,174
Queen Rosemary (17)	14	3	5	4	113,448	30	7	184,493
Queen's Dream (18)	12	2	3	3	57,481	21	4	96,949
Quiet Please (17)	17	2	3	1	58,312	44	5	151,462
Radieux (19)	10	3	1	1	82,102	11	3	85,842
Refund Rigler (19)	12	2	2	0	52,275	12	2	52,275
REMAIN ANONYMOUS (17, Tapiture)	10	2	3	2	151,765	24	5	316,315
Rio Abajo (17)	10	3	1	0	78,205	34	11	229,817
Risque Rebel (14)	15	5	2	1	121,742	58	9	336,249
Risque's Jewel (17)	20	3	1	3	74,025	51	4	154,891
Robby's Ransom (19)	14	3	2	6	95,630	14	3	95,630
Ron Don Scorese (17)	13	4	4	3	118,161	27	8	213,013
Rookery (18)	11	1	1	1	55,132	23	2	161,890
Rose Legacy (19)	13	1	2	0	50,100	14	1	52,140
ROSES FOR DEBRA (19, Liam's Map)	5	3	1	0	117,780	5	3	117,780
Rosie's Alibi (20, Justify)	3	1	0	1	79,575	3	1	79,575
Ruby Bleu (14, Messner)	11	6	2	3	208,016	87	22	879,698
Sailor Again (17)	15	2	3	1	63,762	41	3	131,029
Saketumi (17)	6	2	1	1	73,536	6	2	73,536
Santo (17)	7	2	1	0	52,052	17	2	67,332
Sassy Lad (19)	11	2	4	1	54,538	12	2	54,538
Schnuer Will (19)	7	3	0	2	76,820	9	3	79,590
Scoop Dawg (17)	13	2	2	4	75,358	22	3	113,384
Scottish Symphony (20, Mendelssohn)	2	1	1	0	52,273	2	1	52,273
Screen Saver (16)	9	1	4	1	70,570	36	4	232,535
Shackle Cat (18)	9	3	2	1	72,186	13	4	95,816
Shetalkstomuch (18)	15	1	3	5	57,610	25	2	93,202
Shoot Your Cuffs (17)	11	0	6	1	52,300	24	2	84,050
Shoshanah (19)	7	2	1	0	51,471	7	2	51,471
Six o'Clock Sarah (19)	16	6	1	6	171,627	21	8	214,057
SMOOTH B (15, Weigelia)	9	2	2	3	185,750	48	10	714,038
Snappy Ride (19)	11	1	3	3	58,346	14	1	60,226
Sofia's Secret (19)	5	2	2	1	91,400	7	3	120,840
Solid Gold Dancer (17)	14	1	2	0	55,550	27	2	122,220
Soul Story (18)	12	2	3	2	52,041	20	2	67,143
Sour Mash (17)	12	5	1	1	110,730	27	8	187,286
Spartak (16)	15	1	3	4	65,341	42	2	153,104
Splicethemainbrace (16, Poseidon's Warrior)	11	2	2	1	98,380	44	9	443,574
Splitzville (16)	14	2	1	0	60,460	23	3	104,596
Stay Hydrated (17)	10	3	1	0	70,380	33	5	168,216
Stonegate (15)	9	1	2	1	60,550	36	4	218,884
Stormy Bonnie (19)	14	3	0	3	59,499	18	4	78,444
Summary Judgment (18)	12	4	1	1	99,440	15	5	118,670
Sunshine Max (18)	15	6	3	3	120,946	18	7	142,750
Swan Point (18, Oxbow)	9	3	3	2	95,230	19	4	143,599
TACTICAL PAJAMAS (18, Uncle Lino)	9	3	1	0	130,640	20	7	222,591
Talented Man (19)	10	3	1	0	89,290	10	3	89,290
Tappin Josie (20)	7	2	2	1	91,300	7	2	91,300
Tequilamademedoit (18)	11	0	4	3	59,817	26	0	100,761
THE CRITICAL WAY (14, Tizway)	4	1	0	0	70,250	32	10	618,418
Thegoddessofsnakes (18)	12	2	2	2	106,761	18	3	141,636
Titanic Rose (19)	14	1	5	3	100,010	26	2	132,484
TITOSCHANGEDMYLUCK (20, Social Inclusion)	5	1	1	0	72,275	5	1	72,275
Tomarie (16)	16	3	1	4	116,908	57	11	333,264
TOO BOSS (18, El Padrino)	7	2	2	0	132,680	12	4	254,420
Touring Maryanne (19)	13	2	0	3	57,654	13	2	57,654
Trending Up (18)	14	4	6	1	118,150	24	6	176,258
T Rex (18)	13	2	1	1	53,216	17	2	57,851
Triple A. Plus (17)	11	2	2	3	61,779	31	5	169,256
Triple R Rated (19)	5	2	1	0	54,870	8	2	57,320
Trolley Ride (15, Flashy Bull)	7	2	0	1	55,788	39	11	429,442
True Success (19)	10	3	0	2	71,452	10	3	71,452
Tudox Rue Majestic (17)	12	3	0	1	52,738	19	4	80,208
Tuff Constitution (19)	6	1	2	2	60,853	6	1	60,853
Turnpike Bob (19)	10	2	3	1	69,302	14	3	93,442
TWISTED RIDE (19, Great Notion)	9	3	2	2	165,138	9	3	165,138
Uncle Buddy (19, Uncle Lino)	10	3	5	0	121,354	14	5	201,026
Uncle Ernie (18, Talent Search)	5	2	0	1	119,195	11	5	207,265
Uncle Gary G (19)	11	2	0	3	52,730	13	2	58,543
Uncle Yudi (19)	14	3	1	2	62,943	14	3	62,943
UNDERCOVER KITTY (19, Kitten's Joy)	9	3	2	0	153,700	11	3	161,030
Upstate and Back (20, Uptowncharlybrown)	6	1	0	3	40,933	6	1	40,933

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Valentine Bug (17)	7	3	2	1	94,250	23	5	163,067
Veeson (20, Il Villano)	5	0	1	2	76,520	5	0	76,520
Venomous State (14)	12	5	1	2	89,112	67	21	357,464
Vine Jet (19)	9	4	1	0	136,290	15	5	247,420
Wait for It (15, Uptowncharlybrown)	8	0	1	0	42,860	40	12	726,593
Warrior's Ransom (20, Warrior's Reward)	7	1	0	2	45,958	7	1	45,958
Wildcat Cartridge (14, Messner)	8	0	2	5	50,470	56	9	367,738
WINNING TIME (20, Winchill)	2	2	0	0	162,000	2	2	162,000
WITTY (19, Great Notion)	6	2	1	0	131,900	9	4	275,900
Xenatown (18)	8	2	1	0	62,350	12	2	85,438
Yo Nessroundonkern (19)	19	1	7	4	88,541	24	2	127,231
You Look Cold (19, Frosted)	6	0	1	0	33,670	10	2	133,570
Youmustbea Weasley (19)	11	1	3	5	66,900	16	1	90,510
You Must Chill (16, Winchill)	9	4	3	1	172,050	29	10	448,972
Zillion (18)	16	2	8	3	87,193	21	3	101,294
2022 Starters/Winners: 1,509/812	**9,921**	**1,387**	**1,396**	**1,409**	**$48,140,599**			

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2021 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2022.

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Airoforce	16	8	7	44
Biblical	7	5	5	71
Boisterous	24	15	9	38
Broad Rule	2	1	1	50
Command Post	3	0	0	0
Coronet of a Baron	1	1	1	100
Crown of Thorns	3	2	0	0
Eastwood	9	6	6	67
Emperor Tiberius	3	2	2	67
Flying Pegasus	2	0	0	0
Galapagos	3	0	0	0
Golddigger's Boy	5	2	2	40
Got the Last Laugh	2	2	2	100
Greatbullsoffire	3	3	3	100

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Hey Chub	9	2	2	22
Il Villano	2	2	2	100
Lord Shanakill	15	9	8	53
Medallist	4	2	2	50
Pat On the Back	32	19	17	53
Peace and Justice	28	16	16	57
Poseidon's Warrior	4	2	2	50
Red Vine	2	0	0	0
Rimrod	1	1	1	100
Rowayton	46	31	29	63
Runnintothealter	1	1	1	100
Smarty Jones	22	9	9	41
Social Inclusion	19	17	18	95
Sunny Sivils	2	0	0	0

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Talent Search	8	6	6	75
The Way Home	2	0	0	0
Tight Ten	13	9	9	69
Uncle Benny	6	6	6	100
Uncle Vinny	8	4	4	50
Uptowncharlybrown	47	41	39	83
Warrior's Reward	67	43	41	61
Weigelia	33	21	20	61
Well Spelled	27	17	17	63
Wicked Strong	45	25	22	49
Winchill	41	29	29	71
Xixixi	3	2	2	67
STATE TOTALS	**570**	**361**	**340**	**60**

PENNSYLVANIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2008-2022

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2008	2,066	13,072	1,306	48	68	$40,293,358	$3,082	$19,503
2009	2,237	14,251	1,334	35	46	39,049,113	2,740	17,456
2010	2,322	14,636	1,461	35	51	40,472,769	2,765	17,430
2011	2,420	15,199	1,658	49	67	50,561,817	3,327	20,893
2012	2,605	17,408	1,937	52	62	58,551,330	3,363	22,477
2013	2,729	18,526	2,159	49	68	63,707,216	3,439	23,345
2014	2,673	18,456	2,230	54	66	62,180,604	3,369	23,263
2015	2,491	17,021	1,924	44	61	57,562,086	3,382	23,108
2016	2,277	15,226	1,720	51	64	53,616,693	3,521	23,547
2017	2,041	14,545	1,729	43	64	51,553,741	3,544	25,259
2018	1,831	12,691	1,548	42	59	48,502,305	3,822	26,490
2019	1,605	11,471	1,367	36	51	44,351,833	3,866	27,634
2020	1,448	7,952	928	17	20	26,683,509	3,356	18,428
2021	1,410	9,071	1,171	33	48	38,315,139	4,224	27,174
2022	1,471	9,606	1,361	37	58	47,819,908	4,978	32,508

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

2022 Pennsylvania sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2022. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2022 and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2022 Runners									2022 2-Year-Old Runners								
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Activist 94		188	1	7	1	(100)	2	28,689	4,098	28,689	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Albert the Great 97		413	11	74	4	(36.4)	9	253,608	3,427	23,055	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Andiron 06		54	4	20	2	(50.0)	2	28,703	1,435	7,176	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Black Cry (Fr) 09		15	2	27	1	(50.0)	1	53,177	1,970	26,589	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Rule 08		10	2	9	0	(0.0)	0	10,130	1,126	5,065	0	1	7	0	(0.0)	0	7,565	1,081	7,565	0
Brody's Cause 13		172	107	690	50	(46.7)	81	2,435,148	3,529	22,758	2	21	55	5	(23.8)	5	220,589	4,011	10,504	0
City Sharpster 99		76	10	112	6	(60.0)	9	91,966	821	9,197	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Coastal Storm 99		175	8	29	3	(37.5)	4	28,945	998	3,618	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Comedy Show 00		40	1	7	1	(100)	1	17,853	2,550	17,853	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cozar 94		60	3	24	2	(66.7)	4	116,390	4,850	38,797	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Crown of Thorns 05		60	12	62	4	(33.3)	6	115,441	1,862	9,620	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Doubles Partner 07		35	9	36	4	(44.4)	4	16,353	454	1,817	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Drinkwiththedevil 04		56	3	24	1	(33.3)	1	25,569	1,065	8,523	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Eastwood 10		10	6	14	3	(50.0)	3	136,541	9,753	22,757	0	6	14	3	(50.0)	3	136,541	9,753	22,757	0
El Padrino 09		190	44	315	24	(54.5)	45	1,664,415	5,284	37,828	2	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Emperor Tiberius 04		46	13	96	7	(53.8)	16	494,752	5,154	38,058	0	1	2	1	(100)	1	47,778	23,889	47,778	0
Fairbanks 03		230	7	63	5	(71.4)	12	272,620	4,327	38,946	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Golddigger's Boy 07		32	12	79	4	(33.3)	6	171,050	2,165	14,254	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	400	400	400	0
Got the Last Laugh 04		62	5	27	2	(40.0)	2	97,595	3,615	19,519	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	1,400	700	1,400	0
Hey Chub 00		58	7	44	5	(71.4)	11	445,282	10,120	63,612	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Ice Box 07		302	24	164	9	(37.5)	13	304,174	1,855	12,674	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Il Villano 09		16	8	75	5	(62.5)	11	399,621	5,328	49,953	0	1	5	0	(0.0)	0	76,520	15,304	76,520	0
Jump Start 99		1,517	104	776	61	(58.7)	111	3,392,014	4,371	32,616	3	5	15	0	(0.0)	0	18,429	1,229	3,686	0
Last Gunfighter 09		39	16	171	13	(81.3)	26	696,218	4,071	43,514	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Lite the Fuse 91		549	2	7	0	(0.0)	0	5,375	768	2,688	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Lord Shanakill 06		240	30	210	15	(50.0)	17	440,204	2,096	14,673	0	3	17	1	(33.3)	1	50,864	2,992	16,955	0
Mad Flatter 05		48	11	91	7	(63.6)	12	247,603	2,721	22,509	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Medallist 01		216	10	77	4	(40.0)	6	221,605	2,878	22,161	0	1	5	0	(0.0)	0	25,407	5,081	25,407	0
Misbah 95		32	1	15	1	(100)	1	47,916	3,194	47,916	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
More Smoke 02		63	1	12	0	(0.0)	0	18,720	1,560	18,720	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
National Anthem (GB) 96		13	2	9	0	(0.0)	0	11,050	1,228	5,525	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Partner's Hero 94		466	3	24	2	(66.7)	3	68,673	2,861	22,891	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Peace and Justice 10		97	51	332	28	(54.9)	56	1,688,086	5,085	33,100	0	11	26	3	(27.3)	3	178,838	6,878	16,258	0
Power by Far 95		117	2	10	1	(50.0)	1	27,448	2,745	13,724	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Red Vine 10		29	17	102	6	(35.3)	12	408,906	4,009	24,053	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	7,875	3,938	7,875	0
Reflect Times (JPN) 05		27	2	9	0	(0.0)	0	6,973	775	3,487	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rimrod 00		115	4	24	3	(75.0)	3	80,451	3,352	20,113	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Road to Knowledge 06		8	2	21	1	(50.0)	3	48,372	2,303	24,186	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport Harbor 02		472	5	42	3	(60.0)	7	101,400	2,414	20,280	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rule by Night 07		21	9	46	4	(44.4)	5	156,761	3,408	17,418	0	4	7	1	(25.0)	1	42,615	6,088	10,654	0
Show Tune 04		67	4	22	1	(25.0)	1	50,729	2,306	12,682	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Train 02		543	6	66	3	(50.0)	7	189,307	2,868	31,551	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Sir Shackleton 01		108	2	18	1	(50.0)	1	33,510	1,862	16,755	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Smarty Jones 01		892	71	338	24	(33.8)	29	808,549	2,392	11,388	0	2	7	1	(50.0)	1	74,900	10,700	37,450	0
Southern Success 03		72	1	3	0	(0.0)	0	1,639	546	1,639	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Super Ninety Nine 10		94	35	270	19	(54.3)	38	1,033,865	3,829	29,539	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Unfettered 10		3	1	2	1	(100)	1	22,090	11,045	22,090	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Uptowncharlybrown 07		142	64	421	26	(40.6)	34	1,680,651	3,992	26,260	1	24	82	6	(25.0)	6	475,394	5,797	19,808	0
Warrior's Reward 06		722	125	744	57	(45.6)	101	2,398,531	3,224	19,188	1	22	61	6	(27.3)	7	231,224	3,791	10,510	0
Weigelia 01		202	63	459	42	(66.7)	72	2,488,292	5,421	39,497	4	13	39	6	(46.2)	8	264,563	6,784	20,351	1
Well Spelled 09		55	17	94	16	(94.1)	22	404,739	4,306	23,808	0	4	13	4	(100)	5	118,917	9,147	29,729	0
Wicked Strong 11		341	161	1,151	82	(50.9)	143	3,592,366	3,121	22,313	4	24	79	3	(12.5)	3	147,699	1,870	6,154	1
Wildcat Brief 06		19	2	11	1	(50.0)	1	27,297	2,482	13,649	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Winchill 08		38	10	45	3	(30.0)	7	405,521	9,012	40,552	1	5	14	1	(20.0)	2	194,404	13,886	38,881	1
Wiseman's Ferry 99		308	1	4	0	(0.0)	0	13,910	3,478	13,910	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Xixixi 11		26	5	30	2	(40.0)	3	107,082	3,569	21,416	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
127	2,293	74	(58.3)	245	5,500,648	2,399	43,312	3	53	168	14	(26.4)	16	446,645	2,659	8,427	1
326	6,343	235	(72.1)	835	18,914,310	2,982	58,019	10	138	392	32	(23.2)	39	1,264,643	3,226	9,164	2
40	653	24	(60.0)	72	1,674,261	2,564	41,857	1	12	31	3	(25.0)	3	70,930	2,288	5,911	0
6	65	3	(50.0)	4	137,715	2,119	22,953	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
2	11	0	(0.0)	0	11,970	1,088	5,985	0	1	7	0	(0.0)	0	7,565	1,081	7,565	0
126	1,170	71	(56.3)	140	4,803,722	4,106	38,125	4	86	240	23	(26.7)	25	1,296,871	5,404	15,080	3
57	1,535	43	(75.4)	98	2,373,265	1,546	41,636	0	20	54	2	(10.0)	2	57,629	1,067	2,881	0
107	1,368	61	(57.0)	158	3,777,532	2,761	35,304	3	27	109	12	(44.4)	18	491,696	4,511	18,211	2
26	422	18	(69.2)	50	572,760	1,357	22,029	0	6	18	0	(0.0)	0	6,171	343	1,029	0
43	1,065	32	(74.4)	99	2,362,891	2,219	54,951	1	3	6	0	(0.0)	0	4,875	813	1,625	0
49	1,091	37	(75.5)	131	3,064,739	2,809	62,546	2	34	106	9	(26.5)	12	463,756	4,375	13,640	1
21	213	10	(47.6)	11	165,087	775	7,861	0	4	9	0	(0.0)	0	7,715	857	1,929	0
48	856	33	(68.8)	102	1,728,016	2,019	36,000	5	15	51	5	(33.3)	7	274,072	5,374	18,271	2
6	14	3	(50.0)	3	136,541	9,753	22,757	0	6	14	3	(50.0)	3	136,541	9,753	22,757	0
140	2,044	96	(68.6)	292	11,056,116	5,409	78,972	8	61	176	32	(52.5)	36	1,416,672	8,049	23,224	3
27	403	14	(51.9)	49	1,650,874	4,096	61,143	1	6	12	1	(16.7)	1	53,183	4,432	8,864	0
182	3,765	133	(73.1)	411	12,152,484	3,228	66,772	3	85	280	26	(30.6)	33	1,222,681	4,367	14,384	1
16	194	7	(43.8)	21	584,631	3,014	36,539	0	3	5	0	(0.0)	0	11,300	2,260	3,767	0
39	860	31	(79.5)	140	3,068,094	3,568	78,669	1	22	76	8	(36.4)	11	318,675	4,193	14,485	0
45	1,039	40	(88.9)	184	6,020,549	5,795	133,790	5	8	25	3	(37.5)	3	109,884	4,395	13,736	0
232	3,593	147	(63.4)	426	7,513,879	2,091	32,387	3	111	319	25	(22.5)	25	633,123	1,985	5,704	1
13	203	8	(61.5)	27	807,664	3,979	62,128	0	6	22	1	(16.7)	1	125,396	5,700	20,899	0
1,157	21,142	816	(70.5)	2,989	78,188,598	3,698	67,579	79	552	1,688	180	(32.6)	232	7,725,826	4,577	13,996	15
26	396	18	(69.2)	47	1,252,309	3,162	48,166	1	10	27	2	(20.0)	2	57,976	2,147	5,798	0
429	9,055	327	(76.2)	1,214	26,745,419	2,954	62,344	23	178	566	69	(38.8)	85	2,554,005	4,512	14,348	7
178	3,290	103	(57.9)	368	7,213,975	2,193	40,528	3	101	382	37	(36.6)	50	733,131	1,919	7,259	0
40	886	31	(77.5)	106	2,493,132	2,814	62,328	0	15	67	6	(40.0)	9	247,304	3,691	16,487	0
169	3,551	133	(78.7)	547	12,762,404	3,594	75,517	9	83	259	39	(47.0)	48	1,745,335	6,739	21,028	3
24	404	13	(54.2)	32	782,987	1,938	32,624	0	4	8	2	(50.0)	2	53,723	6,715	13,431	0
45	629	27	(60.0)	79	2,083,387	3,312	46,297	2	12	37	4	(33.3)	5	222,021	6,001	18,502	0
6	64	2	(33.3)	7	173,261	2,707	28,877	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
381	7,789	259	(68.0)	879	22,604,274	2,902	59,329	22	142	464	50	(35.2)	65	1,619,718	3,491	11,406	3
59	510	37	(62.7)	81	2,521,511	4,944	42,737	1	42	121	16	(38.1)	18	704,770	5,825	16,780	1
77	1,508	41	(53.2)	137	4,592,437	3,045	59,642	2	12	25	2	(16.7)	2	45,337	1,813	3,778	0
18	131	6	(33.3)	13	534,356	4,079	29,686	0	2	8	1	(50.0)	1	119,005	14,876	59,503	0
17	337	14	(82.4)	41	978,055	2,902	57,533	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	2,299	2,299	2,299	0
79	1,736	51	(64.6)	194	6,065,168	3,494	76,774	2	17	47	5	(29.4)	5	171,276	3,644	10,075	0
3	45	1	(33.3)	3	64,856	1,441	21,619	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
403	9,636	324	(80.4)	1,396	36,019,954	3,738	89,380	38	265	829	89	(33.6)	118	5,864,744	7,074	22,131	11
15	148	7	(46.7)	17	440,870	2,979	29,391	0	9	23	2	(22.2)	2	79,090	3,439	8,788	0
36	624	17	(47.2)	47	1,211,658	1,942	33,657	0	10	33	2	(20.0)	3	107,183	3,248	10,718	0
450	9,927	331	(73.6)	1,336	23,265,334	2,344	51,701	21	248	884	94	(37.9)	112	2,603,895	2,946	10,500	7
75	1,567	50	(66.7)	178	2,818,450	1,799	37,579	3	26	82	4	(15.4)	6	163,389	1,993	6,284	0
653	11,294	473	(72.4)	1,602	43,234,889	3,828	66,210	37	246	642	77	(31.3)	101	3,507,137	5,463	14,257	9
47	720	32	(68.1)	82	2,057,671	2,858	43,780	1	16	39	3	(18.8)	3	104,140	2,670	6,509	0
78	1,213	52	(66.7)	172	4,697,867	3,873	60,229	1	38	142	15	(39.5)	20	651,201	4,586	17,137	0
1	3	1	(100)	1	22,870	7,623	22,870	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	780	780	780	0
94	1,036	45	(47.9)	122	5,809,416	5,608	61,802	5	64	199	21	(32.8)	21	1,155,266	5,805	18,051	0
562	8,952	370	(65.8)	1,225	30,546,770	3,412	54,354	29	314	989	98	(31.2)	114	4,208,547	4,255	13,403	10
162	3,321	119	(73.5)	457	14,409,223	4,339	88,946	10	92	355	33	(35.9)	48	1,902,568	5,359	20,680	5
39	448	30	(76.9)	76	1,709,119	3,815	43,824	2	22	66	11	(50.0)	14	486,054	7,364	22,093	2
258	3,377	159	(61.6)	426	11,061,214	3,275	42,873	10	168	556	50	(29.8)	68	2,218,552	3,990	13,206	3
14	156	6	(42.9)	15	393,551	2,523	28,111	0	3	9	1	(33.3)	1	11,800	1,311	3,933	0
20	193	12	(60.0)	35	1,260,727	6,532	63,036	2	8	20	1	(12.5)	2	207,834	10,392	25,979	1
244	6,248	186	(76.2)	815	22,492,210	3,600	92,181	6	109	434	36	(33.0)	49	1,590,270	3,664	14,590	3
7	97	4	(57.1)	10	257,246	2,652	36,749	0	2	5	1	(50.0)	1	27,140	5,428	13,570	0

2022 stakes horses by Pennsylvania sires

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Brody's Cause
BRODY'S STREAK
KALYPSO
Brody's Jessica

Coastal Storm
Mr Memphis

El Padrino
TOO BOSS
WHERESHETOLDMETOGO
Prince of Rain

Hey Chub
CHUB WAGON
Beatubyachubinose

Il Villano
Veeson

Jump Start
GALERIO
HEY MAMALUKE
PHILADELPHIA BELLE
Gone Inzane
Hammerin Aamer
Startwithabang

Last Gunfighter
DOLLARIZATION

Lord Shanakill
Castilleja

Peace and Justice
Cuneo
Ice

Rule by Night
New Cut Road

Silver Train
Carlot Cowboy

Smarty Jones
Dawgmentality
Dreams Untold
Smart Play

Super Ninety Nine
BREVIARY

Uptowncharlybrown
OXANA
Keithsendshelloooo
Legend of Charlie
Marion Grace
Upstate and Back
Wait for It

Warrior's Reward
STOWE ANGEL
Battle Station
Fluid Situation
Grand Prize
Gypsy Reward
Pretti Xtreme
She's My Warrior
Warrior's Ransom
Wellington Wonder

Weigelia
BEREN
DISCO EBO
NINETYPRCENTMADDIE
SMOOTH B
Ninetypercentbrynn

Wicked Strong
JILTED BRIDE
SHOOGER RAY TOO
SIMPLY WICKED
WICKED CRANE
Brooklyn Strong
Shastawin
Wicked Groove
Wicked Warrior
Wickedblackbullet

Winchill
WINNING TIME
You Must Chill

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF PENNSYLVANIA SIRES

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
PA	363	(76.7)	PA	311	(77.6)	PA	253	(79.8)	PA	311	(80.2)	PA	301	(84.3)	PA	419	(80.1)	PA	365	(80.4)
MD	55	(11.7)	MD	57	(14.2)	MD	26	(8.2)	MD	41	(10.6)	MD	26	(7.3)	MD	40	(7.7)	MD	43	(9.5)
NJ	16	(3.4)	NY	8	(2.0)	FL	8	(2.5)	WV	18	(4.6)	WV	12	(3.4)	WV	20	(3.8)	WV	12	(2.6)
WV	10	(2.1)	NJ	7	(1.7)	WV	8	(2.5)	FL	6	(1.5)	NJ	6	(1.7)	NJ	13	(2.5)	NY	8	(1.8)
OT	29	(6.1)	WV	4	(1.0)	OT	22	(7.0)	NJ	5	(1.3)	OH	3	(0.8)	KY	7	(1.3)	NJ	7	(1.5)
			OT	14	(3.5)				OT	7	(1.8)	OT	9	(2.5)	OT	24	(4.6)	OT	19	(4.2)

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

PENNSYLVANIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Pennsylvania-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Pennsylvania stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Pennsylvania (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Pennsylvania stallions*
2007	1,281	1,173	106	591
2008	1,432	1,414	120	604
2009	1,540	1,753	128	749
2010	1,534	1,650	126	938
2011	1,197	1,313	95	841
2012	946	1,118	94	675
2013	897	1,017	76	655
2014	840	907	78	564
2015	684	708	60	473
2016	634	554	55	401
2017	581	681	52	317
2018	635	684	48	388
2019	667	868	49	357
2020	742	796	50	523
2021*	623	571	41	454

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2022 sires by money won

1) Wicked Strong $3,592,366
2) Jump Start 3,392,014
3) Weigelia 2,488,292
4) Brody's Cause 2,435,148
5) Warrior's Reward 2,398,531
6) Peace and Justice 1,688,086
7) Uptowncharlybrown 1,680,651
8) El Padrino 1,664,415
9) Super Ninety Nine 1,033,865
10) Smarty Jones 808,549

2022 sires by number of winners

1) Wicked Strong 82
2) Jump Start 61
3) Warrior's Reward 57
4) Brody's Cause 50
5) Weigelia 42
6) Peace and Justice 28
7) Uptowncharlybrown 26
8) El Padrino 24
Smarty Jones 24
10) Super Ninety Nine 19

2022 sires by number of wins

1) Wicked Strong 143
2) Jump Start 111
3) Warrior's Reward 101
4) Brody's Cause 81
5) Weigelia 72
6) Peace and Justice 56
7) El Padrino 45
8) Super Ninety Nine 38
9) Uptowncharlybrown 34
10) Smarty Jones 29

2022 2-year-old sires by money won

1) Uptowncharlybrown $475,394
2) Weigelia 264,563
3) Warrior's Reward 231,224
4) Brody's Cause 220,589
5) Winchill 194,404
6) Peace and Justice 178,838
7) Wicked Strong 147,699
8) Eastwood 136,541
9) Well Spelled 118,917
10) Il Villano 76,520

2022 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1) Uptowncharlybrown 6
Warrior's Reward 6
Weigelia 6
4) Brody's Cause 5
5) Well Spelled 4
6) Eastwood 3
Peace and Justice 3
Wicked Strong 3
9) Emperor Tiberius, Lord Shanakill, Rule by Night, Smarty Jones, Winchill . . . 1

2022 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1) Weigelia 8
2) Warrior's Reward 7
3) Uptowncharlybrown 6
4) Brody's Cause 5
Well Spelled 5
6) Eastwood 3
Peace and Justice 3
Wicked Strong 3
9) Winchill 2
10) Emperor Tiberius, Lord Shanakill, Rule by Night, Smarty Jones 1

Lifetime sires by money won

1) Jump Start $78,188,598
2) Smarty Jones 43,234,889
3) Rockport Harbor 36,019,954
4) Warrior's Reward 30,546,770
5) Lite the Fuse 26,745,419
6) Silver Train 23,265,334
7) Partner's Hero 22,604,274
8) Wiseman's Ferry 22,492,210
9) Albert the Great 18,914,310
10) Weigelia 14,409,223

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1) Jump Start 816
2) Smarty Jones 473
3) Warrior's Reward 370
4) Silver Train 331
5) Lite the Fuse 327
6) Rockport Harbor 324
7) Partner's Hero 259
8) Albert the Great 235
9) Wiseman's Ferry 186
10) Wicked Strong 159

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1) Jump Start 2,989
2) Smarty Jones 1,602
3) Rockport Harbor 1,396
4) Silver Train 1,336
5) Warrior's Reward 1,225
6) Lite the Fuse 1,214
7) Partner's Hero 879
8) Albert the Great 835
9) Wiseman's Ferry 815
10) Medallist 547

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1) Jump Start $7,725,826
2) Rockport Harbor 5,864,744
3) Warrior's Reward 4,208,547
4) Smarty Jones 3,507,137
5) Silver Train 2,603,895
6) Lite the Fuse 2,554,005
7) Wicked Strong 2,218,552
8) Weigelia 1,902,568
9) Medallist 1,745,335
10) Partner's Hero 1,619,718

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1) Jump Start 180
2) Warrior's Reward 98
3) Silver Train 94
4) Rockport Harbor 89
5) Smarty Jones 77
6) Lite the Fuse 69
7) Partner's Hero 50
8) Wicked Strong 50
9) Medallist 39
10) Lord Shanakill 37

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1) Jump Start 232
2) Rockport Harbor 118
3) Warrior's Reward 114
4) Silver Train 112
5) Smarty Jones 101
6) Lite the Fuse 85
7) Wicked Strong 68
8) Partner's Hero 65
9) Lord Shanakill 50
10) Wiseman's Ferry 49

South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

The mission of the South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (SCTOBA) is to promote the Thoroughbred horse industry in the state and throughout the region.

The SCTOBA works to create awareness of the tremendous economic impact the Thoroughbred horse industry has in the state. The organization is a blend of members who have interest in the various aspects of the Thoroughbred business – breeding, training and racing.

The organization reaches out to partner with sister organizations such as the Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation of South Carolina and other regional state associations. In doing so, the SCTOBA looks to provide leadership and solutions to the challenges presented by the Thoroughbred business.

Our farms and training centers represent our state across the country with graduates continuously winning stakes events. ✹

South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association

Officers

Jack Sadler, *President*
Debbie McCutchen, *Vice-President*
Wylie Perkins, *Secretary*
Susan Sadler, *Treasurer*

Directors

Dr. Doug Barry
Kip Elser
Marsha Hewitt
Ted Hoover
Dean Keller
Wilhelmina McEwan
Mary Quarles
Rich Scelfo
Franklin G. (Goree) Smith
Madelon Wallace

101 Ellenton Street SE
Aiken, S.C. 29803
(803) 920-9005
www.sctoba.org
e-mail: sctoba@frontier.com

2022 SCTOBA AWARDS

DIXIE DRAWL ..... Older male of the year
(dk.b./br.g., 2016, Done Talking—Golden Pleasant, by Touch Gold; bred by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.; owned by Mopo Racing)

SWEET HOME DIXIE ..... Older mare of the year
(b.m., 2016, Done Talking - Overdue Slew, by Slew City Slew; bred and owned by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.)

LOW COUNTRY DUDE ..... Three-year-old colt/gelding of the year
(b.g., 2019, Done Talking - Low Country Babe, by Grand Reward; bred and owned by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.)

SWAYIN TO AND FRO ..... Three-year-old filly of the year
(dk.b./br.f., 2019, Straight Talking - Jungle Lady, by Warrior's Reward; bred by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.; owned by Baxter Racing Stable)

ALAS AND ALACK ..... Two-year-old of the year
(b.f., 2020, Done Talking - Havin' a Moan, by Ride the Storm; bred and owned by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.)

South Carolina Breeder of the Year Award ..... FRANKLIN "GOREE" SMITH SR.

2022 South Carolina sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2022. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2022, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2022 Runners									2022 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Done Talking	09	42	24	153	14 (58.3)	23	641,977	4,196	26,749	0	6	20	3 (50.0)	4	126,020	6,301	21,003	0
Straight Talking	06	30	6	40	2 (33.3)	9	353,203	8,830	58,867	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Wicked Rich	06	22	4	48	2 (50.0)	2	108,683	2,264	27,171	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2022 South Carolina-bred stakes winner

SWAYIN TO AND FRO, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Straight Talking—Jungle Lady, by Warrior's Reward. Bred by Franklin G. Smith Sr.; owned by Baxter Racing Stable; trained by Mario Serey Jr. $75,000 **Shine Again S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, non-winners of a sweepstakes, Pimlico, Sept. 10; $100,000 **Safely Kept S**, 7 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, Nov. 26; $100,000 **Willa On the Move S**, 6½ fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, Dec. 30.

More details about the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2021 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2022.

	2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Big Mike	1	1	1	100
Done Talking	26	8	8	31
Just Howard	7	3	3	43
STATE TOTALS	**34**	**12**	**12**	**35**

SOUTH CAROLINA'S TOP EARNERS

IN 2022

1. Swayin to and Fro $304,000
2. Dixie Drawl 79,819
3. Drive by Layover . . . 75,581
4. Alas and Alack. 53,750
5. Sweet Home Dixie . . 52,800
6. Nana's Shoes. 51,148
7. Miss Fussy Pants. . . 44,720
8. Hummin' the Funk . . 38,816
9. Harper's Do 35,935
10. Dizzy Gillespie 35,440

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2022

1. Swayin to and Fro 8
2. Drive by Layover 4
3. Three Ball 3
4. Alas and Alack. 2
   El Pecado. 2
   Mister Ransom. 2
   Nana's Shoes. 2
   Southern Rules 2
   What a Tart 2

2022 stakes horses by South Carolina sires

Straight Talking
SWAYIN TO AND FRO

SOUTH CAROLINA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	South Carolina-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to South Carolina stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in South Carolina (breeding year)	Number of foals by S.C. stallions
2007	54	136	26	57
2008	49	147	29	42
2009	53	86	20	50
2010	38	91	24	33
2011	22	68	20	23
2012	16	65	19	14
2013	22	59	18	32
2014	14	77	15	17
2015	26	72	16	30
2016	29	45	9	26
2017	16	43	10	15
2018	19	32	6	19
2019	18	28	6	16
2020	15	27	4	13
2021*	6	34	3	5

*Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF SOUTH CAROLINA SIRES

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
SC	23	(76.7)	SC	20	(76.8)	SC	10	(66.7)	SC	17	(89.6)	SC	14	(87.5)	SC	12	(92.3)	SC	4	(80.0)
NJ	4	(13.3)	NJ	3	(11.5)	NY	3	(20.1)	MD	1	(5.2)	MD	1	(6.25)	NY	1	(7.7)	WV	1	(20.0)
WV	2	(6.7)	FL	1	(3.9)	MA	1	(6.6)	WV	1	(5.2)	WV	1	(6.25)						
ME	1	(3.3)	MD	1	(3.9)	NJ	1	(6.6)												
			NC	1	(3.9)															

*Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
34	504	22 (64.7)	97	2,080,014	4,127	61,177	0	15	57	9 (60.0)	10	260,144	4,564	17,343	0
26	308	18 (69.2)	53	1,262,161	4,098	48,545	1	12	30	2 (16.7)	3	139,639	4,655	11,637	0
18	401	14 (77.8)	43	1,036,226	2,584	57,568	0	10	34	3 (30.0)	3	106,858	3,143	10,686	0

South Carolina-bred runners and stakes horses of 2022

This list represents all 2022 starters with earnings of $5,000 or more in all countries as reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be complete.

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings	Starts	1st	Earnings
Alas and Alack (20)	6	2	1	2	53,750	6	2	53,750
Dixie Drawl (16)	13	1	3	3	79,819	37	9	332,669
Dizzy Gillespie (14)	14	1	1	3	35,440	64	13	218,647
Drive by Layover (18)	11	4	1	1	75,581	13	4	82,571
El Pecado (18)	5	2	0	2	27,660	12	2	49,190
Harper's Do (19)	16	1	2	3	35,935	16	1	35,935
Hummin' the Funk (18)	11	1	3	4	38,816	19	1	51,121
Izzybella (17)	6	1	0	0	19,925	16	4	83,519
Low Country Dude (19)	3	1	0	0	32,296	3	1	32,296
Miss Fussy Pants (20)	7	1	3	0	44,720	7	1	44,720
Mister Ransom (17)	9	2	0	2	13,555	15	2	19,600
Nana's Shoes (16)	14	2	2	3	51,148	54	8	199,658
Performanceanxiety (19)	6	0	1	1	11,050	6	0	11,050
Roll Me Over (19)	5	0	0	1	5,590	5	0	5,590
She'ssodonetalking (20)	2	1	0	0	10,570	2	1	10,570
Silent Swinger (20)	3	0	1	0	15,650	3	0	15,650
Southern Rules (16)	5	2	1	1	10,769	36	7	66,527
Southern Saviour (16)	12	1	2	0	13,529	39	5	84,339
SWAYIN TO AND FRO (19, Straight Talking)	12	8	0	1	304,000	14	8	306,537
Sweet Home Dixie (16)	3	1	1	1	52,800	26	7	192,559
Three Ball (18)	11	3	1	1	21,828	27	5	41,181
Tilted Tiara (19)	9	1	0	3	29,009	9	1	29,009
Walk Away Joe (17)	7	0	3	2	34,800	33	7	198,167
What a Tart (17)	9	2	1	2	13,151	25	5	50,002
2022 Starters/Winners: 39/20	**233**	**38**	**29**	**37**	**$1,050,283**			

SOUTH CAROLINA-BRED RUNNERS, 2008-2022

Year	Runners	Starts	Wins	Stakes winners	Stakes wins	Earnings	Avg./start	Avg./runner
2008	80	419	44	0	0	$ 622,446	$1,486	$ 7,781
2009	72	360	35	0	0	541,936	1,505	7,527
2010	70	357	45	0	0	592,199	1,659	8,460
2011	52	305	29	0	0	489,061	1,603	9,405
2012	44	233	23	0	0	370,153	1,589	8,413
2013	45	232	29	0	0	498,714	2,150	11,082
2014	31	165	17	0	0	396,936	2,406	12,804
2015	28	163	18	0	0	424,409	2,604	15,158
2016	27	156	12	0	0	322,424	2,067	11,942
2017	26	181	29	0	0	472,192	2,609	18,161
2018	31	159	29	0	0	552,660	3,476	17,828
2019	34	251	41	0	0	831,090	3,311	24,444
2020	28	175	23	0	0	452,887	2,588	16,174
2021	28	189	28	0	0	609,519	3,225	21,769
2022	39	230	38	1	3	1,049,581	4,563	26,912

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF SOUTH CAROLINA-BRED FOALS

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
SC	23	(88.5)	SC	20	(69.0)	SC	10	(62.5)	SC	17	(89.5)	SC	14	(77.8)	SC	12	(80.0)	SC	4	(66.6)
NY	2	(7.7)	KY	4	(13.9)	KY	6	(37.5)	KY	2	(10.5)	FL	2	(11.0)	FL	2	(13.3)	FL	1	(16.7)
MD	1	(3.8)	PA	2	(6.9)							KY	1	(5.6)	NY	1	(6.7)	KY	1	(16.7)
			AL	1	(3.4)							WV	1	(5.6)						
			FL	1	(3.4)															
			NC	1	(3.4)															

*Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

The Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA) was organized in 1942 to cultivate further development of the Commonwealth's heritage as a producer of quality Thoroughbred horses.

With the passage of parimutuel racing legislation, the VTA has vastly expanded the scope of its operations, both to assist in developing rules under which a parimutuel breeders' fund is administered by the Virginia Racing Commission, and to address the opportunities racing holds forth to strengthen and enhance Virginia's standing as one of the world's important centers for Thoroughbred nurseries.

Above all, the VTA is a service organization whose main goal is to assist members in achieving success with Thoroughbreds. ✹

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

Officers

Amy Moore
President

Wayne VanSant
Vice-President

Turner Kobayashi
Treasurer

Past President
Susan Cooney

Board of Directors

Christine Applegate
Wayne Chatfield-Taylor
Janet de Teran
Donna Dennehy
Alan Hutchison
Larry Johnson
Chris Kuhn
Diane Manning
Diana McClure
Sara Miller
Patricia Ramey
Brooke Royster
Pat Shepherd
Laura Smith

Debbie Easter
Executive Director

250 West Main Street, Suite 100,
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Phone: (434) 977-3716
Fax: (434) 979-2439

www.vabred.org
E-mail: debbie.easter@easterassociates.com

Virginia Breeders' Fund

Rules for registering with the Virginia Breeders' Fund:

A Virginia-bred horse is a Thoroughbred horse registered by The Jockey Club, foaled in Virginia and registered with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association. A breeders award is earned when a registered Virginia-bred wins a race at a sanctioned meet in North America. Virginia-breds are eligible for Virginia restricted races.

A Virginia-sired horse is a horse registered with the Jockey Club, conceived in Virginia, foaled outside of Virginia and sired by a stallion registered with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA). Breeders of Virginia-sired horses are not eligible for Virginia Breeders' awards. Virginia-sired horses are eligible for all Virginia restricted races.

Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired foal registration:

Foals of 2023 are eligible for registration with the Virginia Breeders' Fund. A 2023 foal born in Virginia can be registered as a Virginia-bred by Dec. 31, 2023, for $25 (VTA member fee) or $125 (non-member fee). If the foal is not registered by Dec. 31 of its foaling year, it can be registered as a yearling for $50 (VTA member fee) or $150 (non-member fee) or as a 2-year-old or older at a fee of $200 (VTA member fee) or $300 (non-member fee).

Foals dropped outside of Virginia but sired by a Virginia registered stallion may be registered as a Virginia-sired foal. The fee to register a Virginia-sired horse is $25 (VTA member fee) or $125 (non-member fee).

Stallion registration:

Virginia stallions must register with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association annually by Dec. 31. The annual registration makes a Virginia stallion owner eligible to receive stallion awards based on the performance of the resulting foal crop from the breeding season in which the stallion is registered (for example Virginia stallions registered in 2023 are eligible for awards based on the performance of their 2024 foal crop). The fee to register a stallion is $100 (VTA member fee) or $200 (non-member fee).

Fund distribution:

The Virginia Breeders' Fund is generated by 1 percent of every dollar wagered on live racing, OTBs and ADW in Virginia. The Fund also receives .025 percent from the gross proceeds of Historic Horse Racing. Each year the Virginia Racing Commission approves how the money in the fund is allocated.

A large portion of the fund ($975,000 for 2022) is set aside for payments to breeders of registered Virginia-breds that win races at any race track in North America. There is a $25,000 cap on any single award. In 2022 Breeders' awards averaged 32% of each winning purse.

A smaller portion ($75,000 for 2022) is set aside for payments to owners of registered Virginia stallions whose offspring win at any racetrack in North America.

Monies are also set aside to supplement purses for races restricted to registered Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired horses. ✹

2022 Virginia-bred stakes winners

More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

BOLDOR, b.g., 2016, Munnings—Senate Caucus, by Siphon (Brz). Bred by Carlos S.E. Moore and Gillian Gordon-Moore; owned by Ed Orr and Susie Orr; trained by Steven M. Asmussen. $150,000 **Meadow Stable S** (includes $50,000 from VA Bred Fund), 5½ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred, sired or certified, 3 & up, Colonial, Sept. 7; 3rd **Speightstown Sprint S**, **Punch Line S**.

CHAMBEAU, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Karakontie (Jpn)—If Not for Lust, by Not For Love. Bred and owned by Sam E. English II; trained by Anthony Aguirre Jr. $125,000 **Tyson Gilpin S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Colonial, July 11.

DETERMINED KINGDOM, b.g., 2019, Animal Kingdom—Filia, by Fastnet Rock. Bred by Audley Farm Equine LLC; owned by D Hatman Thoroughbreds and Kingdom Bloodstock Inc.; trained by Phil Schoenthal. $125,000 **Punch Line S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Colonial, July 11; 2nd **Turfway Prevue S**; 3rd **Animal Kingdom S**, **Mahony S**.

EXECUTIVE CHEF, gr./ro.g., 2019, Cairo Prince—Cynisca, by Munnings. Bred by Chance Farm; owned by John Maryanski, Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Stable; trained by Blaine D. Wright. $50,000 **Auburn S**, 6 fur., 3-year-old colts and geldings, Emerald, June 19; 2nd **Irish Day S**.

GIGANTE, b.c., 2020, Not This Time—Summertime Green, by Empire Maker. Bred by Ann Mudge Backer and Smitten Farm; owned by Iapetus Racing and Diamond T Racing; trained by Steven M. Asmussen. $125,000 **Kitten's Joy S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 2-year-olds, Colonial, Sept. 6.

GREEN UP, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Upstart—Green Punch, by Two Punch. Bred by Althea Richards; owned by Team Valor International LLC;

VIRGINIA'S TOP 20 EARNERS IN 2022

1.	Green Up	$264,600
2.	Repo Rocks	222,100
3.	Gigante	174,500
4.	Determined Kingdom	163,133
5.	Shaaz	149,907
6.	Glowsity	149,548
7.	Mo Clare's	134,200
8.	Boldor	133,311
9.	Alex Joon	130,073
10.	Chambeau	125,300
11.	Largent	111,850
12.	Chess Chief	108,461
13.	Sendero	95,438
14.	Surya	95,040
15.	Tango Charlie	93,244
16.	Continentalcongres	92,860
17.	Tolaga Bay	90,500
18.	Goodluckchuck	81,520
19.	Spritzer	80,895
20.	Boondoggle	80,466

VIRGINIA-BRED MILLIONAIRES

		starts	1st	earnings
1.	SEEKING THE PEARL, 1994, m. (Seeking the Gold—Page Proof, by Seattle Slew)	21	8	*$4,021,716
2.	PARADISE CREEK, 1989, h. (Irish River-Fr—North of Eden-Ire, by Northfields)	25	14	*3,401,416
3.	EISHIN GUYMON, 1993, h. (Seattle Dancer—Meadow Mist, by Irish River-Fr)	44	7	*3,168,821
4.	HANSEL, 1988, h. (Woodman—Count On Bonnie, by Dancing Count)	14	7	2,936,586
5.	SEA HERO, 1990, h. (Polish Navy—Glowing Tribute, by Graustark)	24	6	2,929,869
6.	STELLAR WIND, 2012, m. (Curlin—Evening Star, by Malibu Moon)	17	10	2,903,200
7.	PLEASANT TAP, 1987, h. (Pleasant Colony—Never Knock, by Stage Door Johnny)	32	9	2,721,169
8.	QUALITY ROAD, 2006, h. (Elusive Quality—Kobla, by Strawberry Road-Aus)	13	8	2,232,830
9.	TOKIO PERFECT, 1995, h. (Rahy—Perfect Probe, by Mr. Prospector)	97	19	*2,119,528
10.	MAJESTY'S PRINCE, 1979, h. (His Majesty—Pied Princess, by Tom Fool)	43	12	2,077,796
11.	JAVA GOLD, 1984, h. (Key to the Mint—Javamine, by Nijinsky II)	15	9	1,908,832
12.	EISHIN BOSTON, 2002, h. (Cat Thief—Mather Miss, by Black Tie Affair-Ire)	52	7	*1,791,165
13.	SIMPLY MAJESTIC, 1984, h. (Majestic Light—Beaming Bride-Ire, by King Emperor)	44	18	1,667,713
14.	COLONIAL AFFAIR, 1990, h. (Pleasant Colony—Snuggle, by Nijinsky II)	20	7	1,635,228
15.	WINCHESTER, 2005, h. (Theatrical-Ire—Rum Charger-Ire, by Spectrum)	30	6	1,607,774
16.	ITSARAHYTUNE, 1995, g. (Rahy—Tuscan Tune, by Fappiano)	35	9	*1,428,216
17.	RESEARCHER, 2004, g. (Two Smart—Wild Magnolia, by Apalachee)	35	13	$1,396,079
18.	MACHIKANE HOKUSHIN, 1997, h. (Runaway Groom—Hula Colony, by Cherokee Colony)	40	2	*1,339,760
19.	SECRETARIAT, 1970, h. (Bold Ruler—Somethingroyal, by *Princequillo)	21	16	1,316,808
20.	FUSAICHI AUSTER, 2002, h. (Stormin Fever—Gender War, by Green Dancer)	127	6	*1,311,359
21.	BODEMEISTER, 2009, c. (Empire Maker—Untouched Talent, by Storm Cat)	6	2	1,304,800
22.	CHIEF HONCHO, 1987, h. (Chief's Crown—Expressive Dance, by Riva Ridge)	34	10	1,265,719
23.	RUBIANO, 1987, h. (Fappiano—Ruby Slippers, by Nijinsky II)	28	13	1,252,817
24.	SIR BEAUFORT, 1987, h. (Pleasant Colony—Carolina Saga, by Caro-Ire)	34	10	1,149,130
25.	LONG ON VALUE, 2011, h. (Value Plus—Long Message, by Orientate)	32	9	1,136,253
26.	FORT MARCY, 1964, g. (*Amerigo—Key Bridge, by *Princequillo)	75	21	1,109,791
27.	VALID, 2010, g. (Medaglia d'Oro—Grand Prayer, by Grand Slam)	40	12	1,104,647
28.	SABIN, 1980, m. (Lyphard—Beaconaire, by *Vaguely Noble)	25	18	1,098,341
29.	FRUITS OF LOVE, 1995, h. (Hansel—Vallee Secrete, by Secretariat)	23	5	1,089,543
30.	MANDY'S GOLD, 1998, m. (Gilded Time—Manduria, by Aloma's Ruler)	24	11	1,081,743
31.	ALWUHUSH, 1985, h. (Nureyev—Beaming Bride-Ire, by King Emperor)	22	5	1,012,423
32.	MISS OCEANA, 1981, m. (Alydar—Kittiwake, by *Sea-Bird)	19	11	1,010,385

*Earnings complete through December 31, 2022. *Includes races in Japan.*

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2022

1. Determined Love 6
2. Boondoggle 5
   Seaside Dancer 5
4. Goodluckchuck 4
   Green Up 4
   Princess Kaira 4
   Virginia Fulla 4

trained by Todd A. Pletcher. $100,000 **Boiling Springs S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., 3-year-old fillies, Monmouth, July 3; $150,000 **Cathryn Sophia S**, 1 mi. and 70 yds., 3-year-old fillies, Parx, Aug. 23.

LARGENT, b.g., 2016, Into Mischief—Life in Seattle, by Unbridled. Bred by Lazy Lane Farms Inc.; owned by Twin Creeks Racing Stables LLC and Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners; trained by Todd A. Pletcher. $125,000 **Edward P. Evans S**, 1 mi., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Colonial, July 11; 2nd **Bert Allen S**.

MO CLARE'S, b.m., 2017, Uncle Mo—Claire's Song, by Unbridled's Song. Bred by Jim FitzGerald and Katie FitzGerald; owned by Lothenbach Stables Inc. (Bob Lothenbach); trained by Chris M. Block. $125,000 **Brookmeade S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Colonial, July 11.

REPO ROCKS, dk.b./br.g., 2018, Tapiture—Hawaiian Love, by Not For Love. Bred by Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III; owned by Double B Racing Stables; trained by Jamie Ness. $75,000 **Let's Give Thanks S**, 6½ fur., 3 & up, Parx, Nov. 23; 2nd **Toboggan S-G3**, **Tale of the Cat S**, **Blitzen S**; 3rd **John A. Nerud S-G2**, **Tom Fool H-G3**.

SENDERO, b.c., 2020, City of Light—Trishas Even, by Even the Score. Bred by Knockgriffin Farm; owned by Harrell Ventures, LLC; trained by Todd A. Pletcher. $125,000 **Jamestown S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired 2-year-olds, Colonial, Sept. 7.

Breeders of 2022 Virginia-bred stakes winners

AUDLEY FARM EQUINE LLC
Determined Kingdom

ANN MUDGE BACKER AND SMITTEN FARM
Gigante

CHANCE FARM
Executive Chef

SAM E. ENGLISH II
Chambeau

JIM FITZGERALD AND KATIE FITZGERALD
Mo Clare's

MRS. C. OLIVER ISELIN III
Repo Rocks

KNOCKGRIFFIN FARM
Sendero

LAZY LANE FARMS INC.
Largent

CARLOS S.E. MOORE AND GILLIAN GORDON-MOORE
Boldor

ALTHEA RICHARDS
Green Up

Virginia-bred runners and stakes horses of 2022

This list represents all 2022 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Alex Joon (17, Flatter)	7	2	1	2	130,073	23	4	219,799
Bee Mountain (20, Street Sense)	5	0	1	0	36,300	5	0	36,300
BOLDOR (16, Munnings)	9	1	0	2	133,311	31	7	560,183
Boondoggle (14)	17	5	2	1	80,466	45	6	129,924
Buddy Buddy (19)	11	2	1	2	62,177	11	2	62,177
Carolina Sun (19, Summer Front)	6	1	2	1	67,640	9	1	71,480
Centurion (17)	10	1	1	2	62,978	21	1	107,083
CHAMBEAU (17, Karakontie-Jpn)	5	2	1	0	125,300	5	2	125,300
Chess Chief (16, Into Mischief)	8	0	0	1	108,461	38	5	930,319
Continentalcongres (19)	9	1	3	2	92,860	14	1	125,860
DETERMINED KINGDOM (19, Animal Kingdom)	8	2	1	2	163,133	13	4	248,949
E J's Revenge (15)	19	2	3	2	68,767	80	10	279,812
Elusive Mischief (15, Into Mischief)	4	0	0	1	23,550	22	4	259,648
Embolden (17, The Factor)	11	0	2	2	56,525	29	4	341,741
EXECUTIVE CHEF (19, Cairo Prince)	7	2	3	1	75,800	7	2	75,800
Foretell (19, Fed Biz)	6	0	0	1	20,432	6	0	20,432
Forloveofcountry (16)	9	1	0	3	53,055	33	6	256,058
Galilei (19)	6	1	0	1	50,353	6	1	50,353
Gettin'downonit (20, Anchor Down)	5	0	1	2	23,112	5	0	23,112
GIGANTE (20, Not This Time)	5	2	0	0	174,500	5	2	174,500
Glowsity (19, Bodemeister)	16	3	3	4	149,548	16	3	149,548
Goodluckchuck (16)	10	4	0	0	81,520	33	10	211,423
GREEN UP (19, Upstart)	5	4	0	0	264,600	6	4	277,160

		2022				Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Jane Mast (19)	2	1	0	1	68,550	2	1	68,550
Kendama (17, Uncle Mo)	8	0	1	2	52,630	15	3	117,280
Kenny Had a Notion (18)	8	2	0	0	56,863	23	7	331,178
LARGENT (16, Into Mischief)	5	1	1	0	111,850	15	7	609,320
MO CLARE'S (17, Uncle Mo)	6	2	1	1	134,200	19	4	199,224
My Boss Lady (18)	14	1	4	1	56,711	22	3	101,872
Oviatt Class (19, Bernardini)	1	0	0	1	12,000	6	1	149,620
Passion Play (16)	5	1	0	0	53,550	26	5	311,497
Princess Kaira (19)	18	4	1	4	74,480	21	5	89,230
REPO ROCKS (18, Tapiture)	11	2	2	2	222,100	30	5	444,571
Seaside Dancer (16)	8	5	1	1	51,010	36	12	231,733
SENDERO (20, City of Light)	4	1	1	0	95,438	4	1	95,438
Shaaz (18, Uncle Mo)	4	2	0	1	149,907	5	3	190,107
Spritzer (18)	19	2	2	4	80,895	30	2	97,545
Surya (19)	7	2	1	1	95,040	8	2	104,240
Tango Charlie (18)	12	2	1	2	93,244	21	5	177,957
Tea in China (16, Bandbox)	5	1	1	1	49,350	20	2	132,020
Tolaga Bay (16)	4	2	1	0	90,500	25	3	184,666
Unbridled Sass (20, Cross Traffic)	5	1	0	2	42,525	5	1	42,525
Urban Fairytale (17, Distorted Humor)	6	0	1	0	32,165	20	2	193,744
Virginia Fulla (19)	16	4	0	2	76,612	17	4	79,112
Whichwaze (20, Cross Traffic)	2	1	1	0	63,818	2	1	63,818
2022 Starters/Winners: 211/112	**1,250**	**181**	**134**	**150**	**$6,493,909**			

VIRGINIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2008-2022

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2008	724	3,950	478	16	19	$11,860,684	$3,005	$16,382
2009	692	3,836	508	20	24	13,292,984	3,465	19,209
2010	684	3,811	507	25	34	14,306,512	3,752	20,916
2011	624	3,728	456	24	31	11,729,485	3,146	18,797
2012	588	3,560	455	19	23	12,411,864	3,487	21,109
2013	587	3,334	401	24	29	11,650,697	3,495	19,848
2014	527	2,952	399	19	23	11,642,340	3,944	22,092
2015	457	2,804	341	15	22	9,901,151	3,531	21,666
2016	390	2,332	323	20	29	9,314,994	3,994	23,885
2017	343	2,078	267	18	26	8,030,625	3,865	23,413
2018	302	1,846	217	15	21	7,112,328	3,853	23,551
2019	273	1,546	169	14	14	6,465,253	4,182	23,682
2020	240	1,174	137	8	12	4,186,897	3,566	17,445
2021	214	1,171	161	9	13	5,769,148	4,927	26,959
2022	205	1,220	179	10	11	6,444,581	5,282	31,437

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

VIRGINIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Virginia-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Virginia stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Virginia (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Virginia stallions*
2007	410	147	50	119
2008	377	141	52	71
2009	331	133	42	66
2010	283	87	30	59
2011	260	72	33	40
2012	188	55	31	40
2013	150	58	20	34
2014	132	45	23	40
2015	123	47	17	26
2016	126	52	14	28
2017	122	38	16	32
2018	108	29	10	22
2019	116	31	14	18
2020	104	23	6	15
2021*	115	20	8	16

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2022 Virginia Breeder and Stallion Awards*

Award recipient	Breeder Award
Knockgriffin Farm Inc.	$94,630.14
Audley Farm Equine LLC	94,290.24
Morgan's Ford Farm	86,846.55
Althea D. Richards	75,647.88
Chance Farm	56,342.87
Ann Mudge Backer & Smitten Farm	47,296.00
Lazy Lane Farms LLC	46,852.78
Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III	31,037.69
William M. Backer Revocable Trust	29,981.10
Sam E. English II	29,903.92
Susan S. Cooney	24,166.99
Carlos S. E. Moore & Gillian Gordon-Moore	23,387.41
Susan Halsey Minor	22,919.66
Mr. & Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III	20,422.67
Heidi Overfelt	19,395.18
Eric A. Rizer & Nancy M. Rizer	18,498.40
Quest Realty	18,055.08
Daybreak Stables Inc.	17,684.26
Morgan's Ford Farm & Godolphin	16,090.54

Award recipient	Breeder Award
Leanne Hester	$16,012.58
Becky Lavin	15,981.40
R. Larry Johnson	13,970.08
Old Chapel Farm LLC	13,823.26
C. Leanne Hester	12,711.84
Robert Bachelor	10,391.55
Chance Farm & Distorted Humor Syndicate	9,985.13
James Sumter Carter	9,354.96
Quest Realty & Lee Ann Smith	9,354.96
Knockgriffin Farm Inc. & Manganaro LLC	7,172.14
Morgan's Ford Farm & Tiznow Syndicate	7,016.22
Corner Farm & John Behrendt	6,684.90
Eagle Point Farm & Michael Overfelt	6,548.47
On Your Left Racing LLC	6,548.47
Douglas Kent Daniels	6,236.64
Patricia L. Ramey & Maciej Szwarc	6,236.64
Michael A. Pearson	6,028.75
Nancy L. Terhune & Ernest C. Frohboese	5,320.38
Mr. & Mrs. John Dale Thomas	4,802.21

Award recipient	Breeder Award
S. Bruce Smart Jr.	$4,802.21
Nancy L. Terhune & W.S. Farish	4,670.99
William B. Thompson Jr.	4,366.69
Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC	3,897.90
Roland P. Clement III	3,184.07
Matthew Cahir	2,245.19
Christopher Marshall Harry	2,157.10
Julie I. Diehl	2,045.88
Total	**$975,000.00**

Award recipient	Stallion Award
Gone Clubbing (Leanne Hester)	$37,514.93
Fierce Wind (Susan Minor-Ruxton Farm)	29,933.75
Cosa Vera (Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC)	5,090.77
Fiend or Foe (Smallwood Farm)	2,460.54
Total	**$75,000.00**

2022 Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired Owners' Bonus Awards*

In 2016 the VHBPA and the VTA implemented a new owners bonus program that awards owners of registered Virginia-bred and Virginia-sired horses that win at Mid-Atlantic region racetracks. The owner of a registered Virginia-bred or sired horse earns 25 percent more for a win at a Maryland, West Virginia, Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania or Virginia track. The 25 percent Virginia-bred or sired owner's bonus is also earned for wins at National Steeplechase Association sanctioned meets in the Mid-Atlantic region. There is a $10,000 cap on any single award. Wins in Virginia-bred or Virginia restricted races are not eligible for owner's bonuses. ***PLEASE SEE VABRED.ORG FOR IMPORTANT 2023 PROGRAM RULE CHANGES AND UPDATES.**

Owner	Bonus
Double B Racing Stables	$20,000.00
Team Valor International LLC	20,000.00
Michael L. Overfelt	18,659.25
Quest Realty	16,650.00
J R Sanchez Racing Stable	13,500.00
On Your Left Racing	13,350.00
Susan S. Cooney	11,325.00
Arlee Griffin Jr.	11,250.00
Sean Gardner & MIH Affiliates	11,250.00
DARRS Inc.	10,950.00
Team Gaudet	10,620.00
Eric A Rizer	10,380.00
Ingordo Bloodstock, Manganaro Bloodstock & LBD Stable LLC	10,000.00
Sam English	9,999.00
Timothy M. Collins	9,997.25
Three M's Racing	9,000.00
ABL Stable, Dominic Bossone, Peter Donnelly & W. Oberdorff	8,625.00
Reilley McDonald	8,550.00
Nicholas Cammarano Jr.	8,400.00
Kingdom Bloodstock & D Hatman Thoroughbreds	7,800.00
Rudy R. Rodriguez & Michael Imperio	7,700.00
Joseph E. Besecker	7,590.00

Owner	Bonus
Javier Contreras	$7,233.25
Madison Avenue Racing Stable Inc. & Jagger Inc.	6,600.00
Repole Stable & St. Elias Stables	6,462.50
Medallion Racing, Monkey Horse Racing & Masterpiece Tb Racing	6,300.00
Leanne Hester	6,034.50
Donald Colantonio	6,000.00
Trending Stable	6,000.00
Hume Stables	5,801.00
Richard Levy	5,362.50
Virginia Demczk	5,163.50
Ray M. Pennington	4,844.25
Charles Blanford & Belair Stable	4,620.00
Michael Schmidt	4,125.00
Super C Racing Inc.	3,963.75
Allen Jackson	3,810.00
Audley Farm Stables	3,750.00
Lady Olivia at Northcliff LLC	3,750.00
Morgan's Ford	3,750.00
Stormyvale Farm	3,750.00
Cesar Nambo Perlaska	3,600.00
Miguel A. Rodriguez	3,600.00
Plod Boy Stables LLC	3,600.00
Warwick Stable	3,465.00

Owner	Bonus
Lynwood Napier	$3,300.00
Roland Clement III	3,063.25
Uncle Joe Racing Stable	3,000.00
Ruperto A. Perez	2,700.00
William S. Meister	2,550.00
Our Blue Streak Stable	2,460.00
Daniel Joseph Wukich	2,400.00
Dennis Behrmann	2,392.50
Imaginary Stables & Ancel Stables	2,310.00
Nazario Racing Stable LLC	2,250.00
Shagbark Farm LLC	2,250.00
Michael Scheffres	2,145.00
Gelfenstein Farm	2,100.00
Ovando Melvin Moises	2,100.00
Bruno Schickedanz	2,040.00
La Mercedes Stable	2,040.00
Marshall Ann Meadows LLC	1,995.00
Vina Del Mar Thoroughbreds LLC	1,995.00
Jonathaniel Badillo	1,968.25
Woodlands Farm	1,965.00
David Lawrence Wooster	1,770.00
Total	**$415,974.75**

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF VIRGINIA-BRED FOALS

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
KY	80	(65.1)	KY	82	(65.6)	KY	69	(56.6)	KY	78	(72.2)	KY	70	(60.3)	KY	71	(68.3)	KY	79	(68.7)
VA	22	(17.9)	VA	21	(16.8)	VA	22	(18.0)	VA	15	(13.9)	MD	20	(17.2)	VA	13	(12.5)	MD	14	(12.2)
MD	11	(8.9)	WV	14	(11.2)	MD	12	(9.8)	MD	6	(5.6)	VA	15	(12.9)	MD	10	(9.6)	WV	11	(9.6)
WV	7	(5.7)	MD	6	(4.8)	PA	6	(4.9)	OT	9	(8.3)	WV	7	(6.1)	WV	6	(5.8)	VA	8	(6.9)
NY	2	(1.6)	NY	2	(1.6)	WV	5	(4.1)				OT	4	(3.5)	OT	4	(3.8)	PA	2	(1.7)
PA	1	(0.8)				OT	8	(6.6)										NC	1	(0.9)

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

VIRGINIA

2022 Virginia-Certified Developer Bonuses*

Developers of Virginia-certified horses earn a bonus of 25% of the winning purse when a certified horse wins at a Mid-Atlantic racetrack. A Developer is defined as the person or entity listed on the chart as owner when the Virginia-certified horse makes its first start. Developers earn 10% of the winning purse in West Virginia restricted races. Bonuses are paid for wins in NY, NJ, PA, DE, MD, WV and VA and all NSA sanctioned meets in the Mid-Atlantic region. Wins in Virginia restricted races are not eligible for Developer bonuses. There is a $10,000 cap on any single award. ***PLEASE SEE VABRED.ORG FOR IMPORTANT 2023 PROGRAM RULE CHANGES AND UPDATES.**

A Virginia-certified horse is a horse registered by The Jockey Club, conceived, and foaled outside of Virginia but that maintains residency in Virginia for at least six (6) consecutive months prior to December 31 of its 2-year-old year. The horse must reside at a listed Virginia facility, where the horse is available for inspection by a VACTP official.

Developer	*Bonus*
R. Larry Johnson	$139,616.75
Taylor Mountain Farm LLC	117,286.40
O'Sullivan Farms LLC	86,802.05
Ronney W. Brown & Nichole Brown	76,599.85
No Guts No Glory Farm	73,954.75
John E. Salzman Jr. & Fred Wasserloos	61,669.50
Albert Fried Jr.	57,812.50
John A. Casey	57,248.95
Hamilton A. Smith & Deborah S. Greene	50,000.00
A.R.D. Racing Stables	49,936.00
DARRS Inc.	49,569.75
D Hatman Thoroughbreds	48,894.50
Country Life Farm	45,471.00
Bird Mobberley LLC	43,750.00
Warwick Stable	41,565.00
Robert G. Klimasewski & Tammy Klimasewski	37,995.00
David M. Raim	36,617.95
Ascendant Farms	36,500.00
Tom Coulter	36,435.00
Big Lick Farm	35,850.00
Maria M. Haire	32,460.00
Nick Polydoros	31,000.00
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc. & Charles J. Reed	30,720.00
Eddie F's Racing	30,000.00
Maxis Stable	30,000.00
Robert L. Cole Jr.	28,393.80
Nick Trakadas & Rosemary Trakadas	28,125.00
Clarke Ohrstrom	27,810.00
Coleswood Farm Inc.	26,568.90
Five Hellions Farm	26,423.50
Niall Saville	26,325.00
Centennial Farms	26,085.00
Leo S. Nechamkin II	26,040.00
Matthew Schera	25,440.00
Bonuccelli Racing, Matt Spencer & Kelly Jo Cox	25,266.00
Hoover Thoroughbred Racing LLC	25,225.00
HnR Nothhaft Horse Racing LLC	25,215.00
Woodslane Farm	25,125.00
Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC	24,585.00
Peekaboo Stable	24,450.00
R. Larry Johnson & R.D.M. Racing Stable	24,220.00
Javier Contreras	24,098.40
Joanne P Krishack	23,859.00
Gregory K. Quick & Club Risque Stable	23,700.00
Jon A. Marshall	23,400.00
No Guts No Glory Farm & C J I Phoenix Group	23,364.00
Down the Stretch Racing LLC	23,250.00
Eric A. Rizer	22,805.00
TLC Thoroughbreds	22,740.00
Pewter Stable	22,240.00
Thomas G. McClay	22,200.00
Newman Racing	21,912.50
Charles J. Reed	21,688.75
Brian C. Schartz	21,330.00
John D. Stuart, Charles Noel & Jeffrey S. Amling	21,285.00
Kristy Petty	20,857.00
William K. Dove	20,820.00
Lady Olivia at Northcliff LLC	20,445.00
Hillwood Stable LLC	20,370.00
Patricia V. Haun Beck	20,338.50
Warrior's Reward LLC	20,175.00
Larry E. Rabold	20,025.00
John Fanelli & Leonard Liberto	20,000.00
WellSpring Stables	20,000.00
Diana L. McClure	19,815.00
Lawrence Stable Inc.	19,752.00
Old Tavern Farm LLC	19,625.00
Vincent Stanzione	19,625.00
Jeannette Reck	19,590.00
Mary Slade	$19,447.50
Sunrise Stables	19,407.50
Paladin of PA & Fox Tale Racing Stable	19,350.00
Bloodlines Racing Partnerships	18,895.00
Christine B. Applegate	18,750.00
Nancy B. Heil	18,660.00
Chrissy K. Brill	18,345.00
Jill Daniel	18,319.90
Tag Stables LLC	18,120.00
C.R. Valeri	18,002.50
Super C Racing Inc.	17,897.25
Stormy Stable LLC	17,700.00
Jose B. Aguilar	17,640.00
Richard Trechak	17,520.00
Jean L. Rofe	17,498.10
David B. Bloom	17,362.65
James Chandley	17,115.00
SF Racing LLC, Starlight Racing, Madaket Stables LLC, Frederick Hertrich III, John D. Fielding	16,950.00
Robert D. Rosenthal, Martin Greenberg & Peter Rosenthal	16,875.00
Bonuccelli Racing	16,800.00
LBR Racing Stable	16,533.60
Lewis Family Racing Stable	16,467.00
Michael E. Anderson	16,218.25
Jan Durrschmidt	16,187.50
R. Larry Johnson, R.D.M. Racing Stable, Thomas Bowman & Milton P. Higgins III	15,922.50
Cleil W. Albrite Jr.	15,881.70
John E. Salzman Jr., Fred Wasserloos & Anthony Geruso	15,850.00
Everest Stables Inc.	15,615.00
Djuric Sporthorses & Anna Simms	15,600.00
Germania Farms Inc.	15,061.30
Justin J. Nixon	15,000.00
Waldorf Racing Stables LLC	15,000.00
Team Gaudet	14,580.00
Elizabeth E .Meehan	14,538.90
Conroy Thoroughbreds LLC	14,483.55
Melissa Cantacuzene	14,220.00
Matt Nestor & Joseph E. Coffey	14,100.00
PA Warriors II	13,815.00
John Julia	13,800.00
Team Gaudet & Now Or Never Stable	13,594.50
A. Delaperriere Stables LLC	13,301.75
Donald L. Brown Jr.	13,290.00
Laura M. McKinney	12,885.00
Lugamo Racing Stable LLC	12,810.00
Michael Dini	12,640.00
Richard L. Golden	12,270.00
Timothy M. Collins	12,104.80
Hamilton A. Smith	12,000.00
Judith M. Barrett & Z and Z Stables	11,925.00
Hi-Rock Stable	11,759.75
North and South Stable	11,430.00
Silhouette LLC	11,250.00
Louis P. Ferrari	11,205.00
ELM Stable	11,190.00
Jersey Shore Racing II LLC	10,998.50
One n One A Stable & Walter Vieser II	10,950.00
Joel Politi	10,650.00
Uptown Girl Racing & Michael Upton	10,575.00
James McIngvale	10,568.50
Windhorse Thoroughbreds LLC	10,562.50
Huntertown Farm LLC	10,530.00
Diane Manning	10,500.00
Not The 1 Stable Inc.	10,350.00
Smart Angle LLP	10,343.50
James C. Smith Jr. & Hassan Elamri	10,200.00
Bruce R. Grossman & Four Tags Racing	$10,162.50
Jeremy Brooks	10,000.00
Jonathan Hardoon	10,000.00
JP Racing Stable	10,000.00
Laney Racing LLC	10,000.00
Sean Feld	10,000.00
Seidman Stables LLC	10,000.00
Tee N Jay Stable & J. Kent Sweezey	10,000.00
Michele Fascelli	9,990.00
Ronald Salerno	9,840.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC	9,765.00
Crystal G. Pickett	9,674.10
Jay A. Reese	9,664.50
Turks Head Turf	9,630.00
Dream Maker Racing	9,625.00
Dream Maker Racing & Bruce Lunsford	9,625.00
Susan S. Cooney	9,600.00
Mark E. Russell	9,503.95
FTF Racing LLC	9,287.90
Phyllis Dixon & Paula Dixon	9,222.00
Ray M. Pennington, III	9,095.90
Teresa Beste	8,935.00
Pinochle Partners LLC	8,850.00
Linda Merritt	8,783.00
Robert D. Rosenthal & Bradford H. Bernstein	8,662.50
Lothenbach Stables Inc. (Bob Lothenbach)	8,625.00
T.E. Munyak	8,625.00
Rolling Hills Racing Stable LLC	8,541.60
No Guts No Glory Farm, Julie & David Lamaster Stable	8,475.00
R N R Stable	8,314.50
Hardesty Stables	8,250.00
John D. Stuart	8,250.00
Michael Lewis	8,250.00
Team Millennium	8,250.00
Marjorie Strieter & Kelly Lynn Deiter	8,168.50
The Posse	8,130.00
Chauncey D. Cole III	8,070.00
Sterbenz Racing LLC & O'Sullivan Farms LLC	8,061.40
James A. Boyer	8,056.50
Roger B. Sterling	7,950.00
Sky Racing	7,950.00
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc. & D Hatman Thoroughbreds	7,920.00
Michael Dini & Peter M. Rinato	7,812.50
AJ Will Win Stables LLC	7,800.00
Audley Farm Stable	7,800.00
Louis J. Ulman	7,800.00
Mike Butts LLC	7,800.00
Lela G. Hanagan	7,509.80
Tacky Partners	7,425.00
Daniel J. Conklin & Marie Conklin	7,395.00
Cre Run Enterprises LLC	7,350.00
I R Racing Stable	7,216.50
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc. & Rashid's Thoroughbred Racing	7,200.00
Lucky 7 Stables	6,900.00
M3 Racing Stable	6,900.00
Nick Zavolas	6,882.00
Phoenix Stable Inc.	6,875.00
Charles Reed & Mike Zanella	6,847.00
PathFinder Racing	6,840.00
Lisa Beige	6,750.00
BB Horses	6,600.00
Greg Tatum Racing LLC	6,600.00
ItsTheJHo LLC	6,600.00
Mens Grille Racing	6,600.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Rocky Top Stables & Vandelay Stables	6,600.00

2022 Virginia-Certified Developer Bonuses continued

Developer	Bonus
Wagon Wheel Farm & Jason Statler	$6,510.00
Dewayne C Johnson	6,451.30
Tyler Rogers	6,450.00
Ronney W. Brown & Law Legacy Stables LLC	6,417.95
Sterling Farm WV LLC	6,376.30
Magalen O. Bryant	6,330.00
H P I Stable	6,300.00
SAB Stable Inc.	6,300.00
Breeze Partners	6,187.50
Epona Racing Stable	6,187.50
John R. Murrell	6,187.50
Kristen L. Esler & Matt Esler	6,187.50
Mosaic Racing Stable	6,187.50
Green Flash Racing LLC	6,105.00
Lee H. Vosters	6,075.00
Larry F. Curtis	6,064.40
Daniel McConnell	6,060.00
Gregory T. Martin	6,042.70
Carrington Holdings LLC	6,000.00
Lizbeth Dodd, John Cocce, Peter Donnelly & Reginald Hyde	6,000.00
Richard H. Bosshard Jr.	5,925.00
Matthew T. McGuire, Michael L. Hoover, Terry Wayne Rulapaugh Jr. & James Wade McGuire	5,912.50
LakeView Stables	5,880.00
Ballybrit Stable LLC	5,850.00
Red Barn Farm LLC	5,835.00
Robert E. Hafer	5,760.00
Rolling Meadows Farm	5,670.00
Bebe Racing Stable Inc.	5,490.00
Thomas G. McClay, Dennis Sweigart & Salvatore Cullari	5,460.00
Bonnie Rye Stable & Stonelea Stable LLC	5,400.00
Christopher W. Melton	5,400.00
Gordon C. Keys	5,400.00
Jerry L. Campbell	5,400.00
LBR Racing Stable & Sterling Road Stables	5,400.00
Uptown Girls Racing	5,400.00
Ann Bernecker	5,250.00
Commonwealth New Era Racing	5,250.00
Needle In A Haystack LLC	5,250.00
Warrior's Reward LLC & Muirfield Farm	5,250.00
Fairview Farm (E. H. Walters)	5,224.20
H.N. Glasser	5,211.60
Mark Becraft	5,178.90
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc., Rashid's Thoroughbred Racing, Linda Walls & Rick Wallace	5,175.00
Kathy Richison & James E. Burkle	5,133.00
Dennis Johnson	5,100.00
MCA Racing Stable LLC	5,100.00
Copper Penny Stables	4,950.00
Fox Tale Racing Stable & A P Stable	4,950.00
Breeze Easy LLC	4,911.00
MCA Racing Stable LLC & Robert D. Bone	4,898.50
Grace Run Farm LLC	4,884.75
Quest Realty	4,864.50
RTL Castleton Farm LLC	4,858.00
Dutchess Views Farm & Gina Bentivegna	4,815.00
Jesse J. Englehart, Flower City Racing LLC & Christopher J. Meyer	4,815.00
Ochre House Stable & Boston Boyz Racing LLC	4,812.50
Pinnacle Farms Racing LLC	4,812.50
Ernest M. Haynes	4,770.00
Michael J. Miller	4,745.40
Andrew L.. Simoff & Craig Siedler	4,740.00
Michael W. Salvaggio Jr.	4,740.00
Wagon Wheel Farm	4,740.00
Bradley Thoroughbreds	4,725.00
Daybreak Stables Inc.	4,710.00
David J. Rose	4,680.00
Chester Stable LLC	$4,631.85
JAH Racing LLC	4,575.00
S D Trading	4,500.00
Harry Nye	4,470.00
John Fanelli	4,470.00
M and D Stable	4,470.00
Ruth Von Wiesenthal	4,425.00
Shore Point Stable	4,400.00
Cristina V. Mosby	4,362.00
Corrales Racing LLC	4,350.00
Gelfenstein Farm & J Stables LLC	4,350.00
Mike Dalton	4,350.00
Respect the Valleys LLC & Brian Turman	4,350.00
Respect the Valleys LLC & Designated Hitters Racing LLC	4,350.00
Everything's Cricket Racing	4,290.00
Hobby Horse Stables LLC & Life Is Good Stables	4,290.00
On The Bit Racing LLC	4,233.75
Kevin L. Anderson	4,219.70
Old Coach Farm & Armon Stable	4,200.00
Steven A. Stuhr	4,137.40
James S. Binder	4,125.00
Nancy M. Camp	4,121.20
Aliene Laws	4,096.25
Alisa Sarson	4,065.00
Peter Wainwright	4,059.90
Royal Victory Thoroughbreds LLC	4,050.00
Ocean Breeze Racing Stable	3,930.00
Thoroughbred Associates	3,930.00
Emerald Racing Stable LLC	3,900.00
Lilli Kurtinecz & Renzo A. Bontempo	3,900.00
Naomi R. Long	3,847.60
Anthony K. Grigsby	3,805.60
Bird Mobberley LLC & Grady Griffin	3,780.00
Jose M. Gallegos	3,780.00
Magic Carpet Racing	3,780.00
Rafael Lopez	3,780.00
Reggetts Racing Stable	3,776.40
Melinda B. Golden	3,763.80
Bergen Stables LLC	3,750.00
Designated Hitters Racing LLC	3,750.00
Gerald E. Brooks	3,750.00
Make Family First Stable LLC & Horseplay Racing	3,750.00
Randy Ridgely	3,750.00
Law Legacy Stables LLC	3,739.50
Corrales Racing LLC & Silvino Velasquez	3,720.00
Cal MacWilliam & Neil Teitelbaum	3,711.75
Jane E. White	3,600.00
Riverview Farms LLC	3,575.50
ABL Stable, Dominic Bossone, Peter Donnelly & W. Oberdorff	3,450.00
Bucket of Luck Racing	3,450.00
Gene Gould Jr.	3,450.00
Sky Racing & Steven A. Glessner	3,450.00
To Believe Is All U Need LLC	3,450.00
Michael L. Weeks	3,433.00
Henry Hinkle	3,390.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC & Jeff Musgrove	3,390.00
Carlisle Horse Company	3,388.65
Gatsas Stables	3,300.00
Sterbenz Racing LLC	3,243.10
Mikahla Insalaco & Orphen Horses LLC	3,225.00
Gary L. Williams Jr.	3,216.20
Flamingo Run LLC	3,216.00
Clovis Crane	3,150.00
Horace M. Parker	3,150.00
Schnably Stable LLC	3,090.00
Martin M. Carmichael	3,069.75
Hall Stables LLC	3,060.00
Marjorie Strieter	3,060.00
Ronney W. Brown & Kenneth G. Campbell	$3,049.50
Chick Ridge LLC	3,000.00
David L. Neilson	3,000.00
Ten Strike Racing & Kueber Racing LLC	3,000.00
Newborne Farm	2,905.40
Ultra Championship Racing LLC	2,850.00
William J. Hogan Jr. & B L Transport	2,850.00
Caraway Racing LLC	2,726.00
Marblehead Management One LLC	2,726.00
A P Stable & Fox Tale Racing Stable	2,715.00
Alexander Gordon-Watson	2,715.00
Hickory Made Stables	2,715.00
Vento Equine LLC	2,715.00
Andrew Simoff	2,700.00
Corrib Racing LLC	2,700.00
IBB Thoroughbred	2,700.00
JP Racing Stable, Glenn Hutner & Edward Hine	2,640.00
Rudy R. Rodriguez	2,640.00
Franklin Ave Equine LLC, Wendy Michaels & Leah Gyarmati	2,580.00
Hasty Rebel Stables	2,517.10
Thomas J. Priola	2,400.00
Robyn Lynch & Shannon E. Casey	2,322.00
Twenty-Two Stable	2,250.00
Patricia P. Pennington	2,178.00
James A. Boyer & Coleswood Farm Inc.	2,175.40
Wildcard Stable	2,160.00
Ronald Clark	2,100.00
Green Bottle Racing Stable	2,040.00
P I A Stables LLC	2,040.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Rocky Top Stables & Stephen Sedmak	2,040.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Six Pack Summer Stables LLC & Connie Black	2,040.00
John C. Funkhouser & Raymond J. Funkhouser III	2,034.00
James M. Casey	2,022.00
Karen M. Benshoff	1,995.00
Alex Kazdan	1,959.40
Joanne P. Krishack & Stephen E. Krishack	1,951.30
John Fanelli & Nikki Horses Racing	1,951.30
Ronald G. Sigler	1,929.60
Irie Thoroughbred LLC	1,922.40
Steven Friedfertig	1,914.00
Edward C. Behringer	1,890.00
TSP Enterprises	1,890.00
Joseph E. Besecker	1,860.00
Burning Daylight Farms Inc.	1,770.00
Double Bogey Racing	1,770.00
Nicolby Racing Stable LLC	1,770.00
Robert E. Curley	1,770.00
Valora A. Testerman	1,770.00
Wagon Wheel Farm & Brenda Farrell	1,620.00
Laughing Rabbit Stable LLC	1,571.70
Greenflash Racing LLC & Kenneth Saul	1,500.00
Sun Burst Stable	1,500.00
Dennis P. Finger	1,236.00
O'Sullivan Partnership 2	1,236.00
Copperville Farm	1,233.40
Nancy Staples	1,233.40
Hubel Farms LLC (E.J. Hubel)	1,227.90
Linda Conn	1,164.00
Roland P. Clement III	1,155.90
Mountain View Racing LLC	1,116.50
Andrew J. Murtaugh	1,114.20
Hume Stables	1,090.40
S.E.A. Industries LLC	870.00
Schiano Racing Inc.	795.40
Shade Tree Farm LLC	781.80
Terri T. Catlett	768.60
Total	**$4,608,272.45**

2022 Virginia sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2022. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2022, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

			2022 Runners								2022 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Big Picture 02		8	1	10	1 (100)	4	81,520	8,152	81,520	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cosa Vera 05		43	2	12	1 (50.0)	1	30,083	2,507	15,042	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Fierce Wind 05		33	5	30	2 (40.0)	3	122,064	4,069	24,413	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Friend Or Foe 07		32	2	15	1 (50.0)	2	12,124	808	6,062	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Gone Clubbing 07		11	4	50	2 (50.0)	7	181,678	3,634	45,420	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Hello Broadway 06		43	9	48	5 (55.6)	11	215,988	4,500	23,999	0	3	10	2 (66.7)	2	37,600	3,760	12,533	0
J J's Lucky Train 08		7	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,785	893	1,785	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,785	893	1,785	0
Mr. Sidney 04		140	15	92	5 (33.3)	8	166,769	1,813	11,118	0	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	2,800	700	2,800	0
Pivot 97		14	1	8	0 (0.0)	0	3,365	421	3,365	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Snapy Halo (Arg) 04		54	8	65	5 (62.5)	9	191,521	2,946	23,940	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Street Magician 04		171	24	155	9 (37.5)	18	753,212	4,859	31,384	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	7,490	3,745	7,490	0
Weave It to Me 08		19	7	51	2 (28.6)	4	129,181	2,533	18,454	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Xenodon 98		13	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,000	500	1,000	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2022 stakes horses by Virginia sires

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes.

Snapy Halo (Arg)
SNAPY GAL

Street Magician
Somekindofmagician
Street Copper
Street Lute

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2021 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2022. Figures in parentheses next to the stallion's name indicates the number of mares bred to the stallion on Southern Hemisphere time.

Stallion	2022 Foal Crop Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Achilleslaststand	1	1	1	100
Friend Or Foe (1)	10	4	4	40
Grey Swallow (Ire)	1	0	0	0
Hollywood Handsome	2	0	0	0
Raven Sky	1	1	1	100
Southern Phantom	3	2	2	67
Speeding Again	1	0	0	0
Vinyards Dream	1	1	1	100
STATE TOTALS	**20**	**9**	**9**	**45**

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF VIRGINIA SIRES

2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021*	
foals	*(%)*	*foals*	*(%)*	*foals*	*(%)*	*foals*	*(%)*	*foals*	*(%)*	*foals*	*(%)*	*foals*	*(%)*
VA 22	(84.6)	VA 21	(75.0)	VA 22	(68.8)	VA 15	(68.2)	VA 15	(83.5)	VA 13	(86.6)	VA 8	(50.0)
NY 2	(7.8)	NY 4	(14.3)	MD 5	(15.6)	MD 3	(13.7)	MD 1	(5.5)	MD 1	(6.7)	WV 5	(31.3)
MD 1	(3.8)	WV 2	(7.1)	NY 4	(12.5)	NY 2	(9.1)	NY 1	(5.5)	WV 1	(6.7)	NC 2	(12.5)
WV 1	(3.8)	FL 1	(3.6)	PA 1	(3.1)	PA 1	(4.5)	WV 1	(5.5)			MD 1	(6.2)
						WV 1	(4.5)						

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
4	48	2 (50.0)	11	232,644	4,847	58,161	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
31	374	15 (48.4)	27	879,200	2,351	28,361	0	21	80	5 (23.8)	5	185,854	2,323	8,850	0
21	217	11 (52.4)	24	570,020	2,627	27,144	0	8	22	3 (37.5)	3	85,075	3,867	10,634	0
16	192	11 (68.8)	37	1,922,111	10,011	120,132	1	12	32	5 (41.7)	5	208,272	6,509	17,356	0
6	127	4 (66.7)	10	303,526	2,390	50,588	0	2	4	0 (0.0)	0	880	220	440	0
33	733	25 (75.8)	114	2,213,941	3,020	67,089	2	22	68	9 (40.9)	11	360,462	5,301	16,385	1
3	25	1 (33.3)	2	45,282	1,811	15,094	0	2	5	0 (0.0)	0	2,085	417	1,043	0
96	2,235	65 (67.7)	237	5,694,840	2,548	59,321	2	51	181	14 (27.5)	17	434,971	2,403	8,529	0
3	37	2 (66.7)	2	32,344	874	10,781	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
45	782	25 (55.6)	81	1,627,123	2,081	36,158	3	26	112	9 (34.6)	10	261,030	2,331	10,040	1
135	2,326	93 (68.9)	287	9,482,776	4,077	70,243	8	67	251	22 (32.8)	31	1,469,890	5,856	21,939	4
8	87	4 (50.0)	7	193,451	2,224	24,181	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	130	130	130	0
5	50	3 (60.0)	7	239,626	4,793	47,925	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2022 sires by money won

1) Street Magician $753,212
2) Hello Broadway 215,988
3) Snapy Halo (Arg) 191,521
4) Gone Clubbing 181,678
5) Mr. Sidney 166,769
6) Weave It to Me 129,181
7) Fierce Wind 122,064
8) Big Picture 81,520
9) Cosa Vera 30,083
10) Friend Or Foe 12,124

2022 sires by number of winners

1) Street Magician 9
2) Hello Broadway 5
3) Mr. Sidney 5
Snapy Halo (Arg) 5
5) Fierce Wind 2
Gone Clubbing 2
Weave It to Me 2
8) Big Picture 1
Cosa Vera 1
Friend Or Foe 1

2022 sires by number of wins

1) Street Magician 18
2) Hello Broadway 11
3) Snapy Halo (Arg) 9
4) Mr. Sidney 8
5) Gone Clubbing 7
6) Big Picture 4
Weave It to Me 4
8) Fierce Wind 3
9) Friend Or Foe 2
10) Cosa Vera 1

Lifetime sires by money won

1) Street Magician $9,482,776
2) Mr. Sidney 5,694,840
3) Hello Broadway 2,213,941
4) Friend Or Foe 1,922,111
5) Snapy Halo (Arg) 1,627,123
6) Cosa Vera 879,200
7) Fierce Wind 570,020
8) Gone Clubbing 303,526
9) Xenodon 239,626
10) Big Picture 232,644

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1) Street Magician 93
2) Mr. Sidney 65
3) Hello Broadway 25
Snapy Halo (Arg) 25
5) Cosa Vera 15
6) Fierce Wind 11
Friend Or Foe 11
8) Gone Clubbing 4
Weave It to Me 4
10) Xenodon 3

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1) Street Magician 287
2) Mr. Sidney 237
3) Hello Broadway 114
4) Snapy Halo (ARG) 81
5) Friend Or Foe 37
6) Cosa Vera 27
7) Fierce Wind 24
8) Big Picture 11
9) Gone Clubbing 10
10) Weave It to Me, Xenodon 7

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1) Street Magician $1,469,890
2) Mr. Sidney 434,971
3) Hello Broadway 360,462
4) Snapy Halo (Arg) 261,030
5) Friend Or Foe 208,272
6) Cosa Vera 185,854
7) Fierce Wind 85,075

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1) Street Magician 22
2) Mr. Sidney 14
3) Hello Broadway 9
Snapy Halo (Arg) 9
5) Cosa Vera 5
Friend Or Foe 5
7) Fierce Wind 3

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1) Street Magician 31
2) Mr. Sidney 17
3) Hello Broadway 11
4) Snapy Halo (Arg) 10
5) Cosa Vera 5
Friend Or Foe 5
7) Fierce Wind 3

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

The West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association promotes the Thoroughbred breeding and racing industries in West Virginia through the financial incentives of breeders' awards programs.

The WVTBA sponsors races and activities throughout the year. An annual West Virginia-bred and/or sired horse show offers classes with cash awards and trophies. Additional activities include seminars and an annual awards dinner in late February/early March. The WVTBA is part of the West Virginia Fest in June in Charles Town, and hosts an annual meeting in November.

In 1968, when the West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association was started, the West Virginia foal crop numbered less than 70. The numbers didn't increase much above 100 until the Development Fund was begun in 1984. Now several hundred West Virginia-bred and/or sired foals are born each year.

Please contact the WVTBA for registration rules and fees.

Membership dues are $100 per year. If paid by June 30, members receive reduced registration rates for West Virginia-bred and/or sired horses. Please see the WVTBA website for other benefits and check out our Facebook page for news.

Call or write the WVTBA for information on how you may participate and benefit from our outstanding program. Office hours are 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., Tuesday through Saturday. ✹

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

Officers

Dennis Finger
President

Cynthia McKee
Vice-President

Judith Grams
Secretary

Nicole Brown
Treasurer

Board of Directors

Tim Collins
Javier Contreras
Leslie Cromer
Karen Freer
John Funkhouser
Mary Sell
David Walters

Office location:
202 East Liberty Street,
Charles Town,
West Virginia 25414

Mailing address:
P.O. Box 626
Charles Town,
West Virginia 25414

Phone: (304) 728-6868
Fax (304) 724-7870
www.wvtba.com
E-mail:
WVBreeders@gmail.com

It PAYS to have a West Virginia-Bred and/or -Sired Horse!

WV BREEDERS PROGRAMS OFFER SOME OF THE BEST INCENTIVES IN THE NATION:

- A minimum of **three** accredited races are written **every day** at Charles Town exclusively for registered WV-bred and/or -sired horses.
- West Virginia has the only program in the country that permits horses to win state-bred races that do not count against the horse's lifetime open conditions.
- The WV Thoroughbred Development Fund distributes over $4.5 million to breeders, owners, and sire owners of accredited WV-bred and/or -sired horses based the horse's annual earnings at Charles Town and Mountaineer Park racetracks.
- **The West Virginia Breeders Classics** pays out almost $1 million in purses for WV-bred and/or -sired horses. It is held annually on the 2nd Saturday in October.
- $800,000 in purses are allocated for up to sixteen WV accredited stakes races during the year.
- Supplemental Purse Awards of up to 10% of the winner's share of the purse to the owner, breeder, and/or sire owner of the accredited WV-bred and/or -sired winner.
- West Virginia offers year-round racing with approximately 300 race days per year.

2022 West Virginia-bred stakes winners

More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

ALPINE MOON, ch.m., 2016, Swiss Yodeler—Splendiferous Moon, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Heinz J. Steinmann; owned by Bearowitz LLC; trained by Russell E. Davis. $40,000 **Autumn WVB Overnight S**, 4½ fur., W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Sept. 16; 2nd **Blue and Gold S**, **Fancy Buckles S**.

BOUNDTOBEBAD, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Windsor Castle—Bound To, by Boundary. Bred by Taylor Mountain Farm LLC; owned and trained by John A. Casey. $75,000 **Original Gold S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, April 23.

C R'S MANDATE, dk.b./br.g., 2018, Strong Mandate—Malibu Baby, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Maurice F. Casey III; owned by Antonio Scotto DiCarlo; trained by Raimondo Schiano-Dicola. $75,000 **WVTBA "Onion Juice" Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired colts and geldings, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 8; 2nd **Randy Funkhouser Memorial S**.

FANCY CONCHO, gr./ro.g., 2017, Fiber Sonde—Shes Pretty Fancy, by My Boy Adam. Bred by Tim Grams and Judith Grams; owned by Grams Racing Stable LLC; trained by Timothy C. Grams. $75,000 **Frank Gall Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles Town, Aug. 26; 2nd **WVTBA "Onion Juice" Breeders Classic S**.

FREE SAILIN, b.g., 2019, Freedom Child—Kela's Pride, by Kela. Bred by Susan Wantz; owned and trained by Jason DaCosta. $75,000 **Robert G. Leavitt S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-olds, Charles Town, July 23; $75,000 **W.Va. Lottery Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired 3-year-olds, Charles Town, Oct. 8.

GOODNESS GRACIOUS, b.f., 2019, Golden Years—Alleglory, by Algorithms. Bred and owned by O'Sullivan Farms LLC; trained by Javier Contreras. $50,000 **Shenandoah S**, 4½ fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Aug. 26.

HESSICA, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Juba—Stefani's Surprise, by Stephen Got Even. Bred, owned and trained by Kristy Lynn Petty. $125,000 **W.Va. "Cavada" Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W. Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 8; 2nd **Sylvia Bishop Memorial S**.

HYPOTHESIS, b.g., 2017, Algorithms—Ideal Thoughts, by Not For Love. Bred by Francis W. Daniel III; owned by Jill Daniel; trained by Crystal G. Pickett. $75,000 **It's Only Money S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles Town, June 11; $50,000 **Potomac S**, 4½ fur., 3 & up, Charles Town, Aug. 26; 3rd **W.Va. Dash for Cash Breeders Classic S**, **Last Enchantment WV Overnight S**.

JUBA'S NOTION, dk.b./br.g., 2020, Juba—Jacky's Notion, by Great Notion. Bred, owned and trained by John A. Casey. $75,000 **W.Va. Vincent Moscarelli Memorial Breeders Classic S**, 6½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired 2-year-olds, Charles Town, Oct. 8; 3rd **Henry Mercer Memorial S**.

LIGHTNIN RUNNER, b.f., 2020, Battalion Runner—My Lightnin Strike, by Mineshaft. Bred by Ronney Brown and Nicole Brown; owned by George Nyren; trained by Angel M. Rodriguez. $75,000 **Rachel's Turn S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 2-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Sept. 17.

MARZ EXPRESS, b.f., 2020, West Coast—Mantekilla, by Lemon Drop Kid. Bred by James Franklin Miller; owned by Ultra Championship Racing LLC; trained by Anthony Farrior. $75,000 **W.Va. Triple Crown Nutrition Breeders Classic S**, 6½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired 2-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 8; $75,000 **Eleanor Casey Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 2-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 29.

MATH MAN MARCO, ch.g., 2019, Alliance—Euro Indian Girl, by Eurosilver. Bred and owned by Robert L. Cole Jr.; trained by Irving Velez.

ALL-TIME WEST VIRGINIA-BRED MONEY WINNERS

		starts	1st	earnings
1.	SOUL OF THE MATTER, 1991, c. (Private Terms—Soul Light, by T. V. Commercial)	16	7	$2,302,818
2.	RUSSELL ROAD, 2006, g. (Wheaton—Roberta Grump, by Verification)	62	31	2,001,586
3.	**RUNNIN'TOLUVYA**, 2014, g. (Fiber Sonde—Lov'emnrun, by Not For Love)	30	16	1,101,975
4.	AFTERNOON DEELITES, 1992, c. (Private Terms—Intimate Girl, by Medaille d'Or)	12	7	1,061,193
5.	CONFUCIUS SAY, 1998, g. (Eastover Court—Mo Chun, by Feel the Power)	42	19	1,037,555
6.	DOWN TOWN ALLEN, 2007, m. (Windsor Castle—Like Down Town, by Roy)	42	25	1,029,387
7.	LUCY'S BOB BOY, 2009, g. (Flatter—Love for Lucy, by Not For Love)	50	26	1,028,843
8.	JULIE B, 2003, f. (Eastover Court—Ashby Inn, by Feel the Power)	33	15	890,030
9.	CHARITABLE ANNUITY, 2012, g. (Charitable Man—Early Annuity, by Luftikus)	34	15	866,955
10.	ANNA'S BANDIT, 2014, m. (Great Notion—Onearmedbandit, by No Armistice)	39	17	806,655
10.	**MUAD'DIB**, 2017, g. (Fiber Sonde—Holy Pow Wow, by Indian Charlie)	14	12	743,175
11.	NORTH ATLANTIC, 2013, g. (Ghostzapper—Capricha, by Pleasant Colony)	55	19	719,454
12.	LATE NIGHT POW WOW, 2015, m. (Fiber Sonde—Holy Pow Wow, by Indian Charlie)	15	12	700,400
13.	SPEED WHIZ, 2001, g. (Weshaam—Whiz Quiz, by *Slady Castle)	46	7	615,474
14.	SILVER HEART, 2005, m. (Lion Hearted—Holy Princess, by Holy Bull)	40	15	596,824
15.	GHOSTLY THUNDER, 2005, g. (Ghostly Minister—Expressive Feather, by Chief Honcho)	43	13	588,878

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2022.
Earnings complete through December 31, 2022.

WEST VIRGINIA'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2022

1.	Muad'dib	$410,014
2.	Silky Serena	203,622
3.	Full Moon Lover	170,321
4.	No Change	166,042
5.	Late in the Game	154,332
6.	Math Man Marco	153,558
7.	Free Sailin	140,513
8.	Jungle Beast	139,684
9.	The Sky Is Falling	136,670
10.	Hessica	131,131
11.	Candy Invasion	128,088
12.	Seneca Rocks	127,898
13.	Tiz the Reason	123,490
14.	C R's Mandate	122,724
15.	Fancy Concho	121,137
16.	Martin Man	120,564
17.	Penguin Power	119,994
18.	Goodness Gracious	114,076
19.	Alpine Moon	111,220
20.	Auburn Mill	111,073

$75,000 **Coin Collector S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-olds, Charles Town, May 14.

MUAD'DIB, gr./ro.g., 2017, Fiber Sonde—Holy Pow Wow, by Indian Charlie. Bred by John McKee; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $300,000 **Sam Huff West Virginia Breeders Classic S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 8; $75,000 **Randy Funkhouser Memorial S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles Town, Nov. 12; 2nd **Charles Town Classic S-G2**.

NAVY SWORD, b.m., 2017, Bodemeister—Wooden Nickel, by Divine Park. Bred and owned by Coleswood Farm Inc.; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **My Sister Pearl S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Nov. 5; 2nd **W.Va. Roger Ramey Breeders Classic Distaff S**.

NO CHANGE, gr./ro.g., 2018, Fiber Sonde—Looks Like Trouble, by Indian Charlie. Bred, owned and trained by John D. McKee. $75,000 **Confucius Say S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles Town, April 23.

NO LOVE FOR JUBA, dk.b./br.g., 2020, Juba—Not Even for Love, by Not For Love. Bred and owned by Taylor Mountain Farm; trained by James W. Casey. $75,000 **West Virginia Futurity**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 2-year-olds, Charles Town, Nov. 19.

PAYMENGOLD, dk.b./br.g., 2020, Golden Lad—Loves to Glance, by Not For Love. Bred, owned and trained by Dewayne C. Johnson. $75,000 **Henry Mercer Memorial S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 2-year-olds, Charles Town, Sept. 17; 3rd **W.Va. Vincent Moscarelli Memorial Breeders Classic S**.

PENGUIN POWER, ch.g., 2015, Fiber Sonde—Aye Robbin, by Robb. Bred by John D. McKee; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $40,000 **Last Enchantment WV Overnight S**, 4½ fur., W.Va.-bred, 3 & up, Charles Town, Sept. 17; $75,000 **W.Va. Dash for Cash Breeders Classic S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 8; 2nd Confucius Say S, It's Only Money S.

SENECA ROCKS, b.f., 2019, Summer Front—Cleft in the Rock, by Arch. Bred and owned by O'Sullivan Farms LLC; trained by Javier Contreras. $75,000 **W.Va. Department of Tourism Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired 3-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 8; 2nd **My Sister Pearl S**; 3rd **Sylvia Bishop Memorial S**.

SILKY SERENA, gr./ro.f., 2019, Fiber Sonde—Safe At First, by Honour and Glory. Bred by Cynthia O'Bannon; owned by Cynthia E. McKee; trained by John D. McKee. $75,000 **Its Binn Too Long S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-old fillies, Charles Town, May 1; $75,000 **Fancy Buckles S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, June 18; $50,000 **Blue and Gold S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 8; 2nd **Shenandoah S**; 3rd **Autumn WVB Overnight S**.

STOWE ANGEL, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Warrior's Reward—Lido Lady, by Lido Palace (Chi). Bred by Newborne Farm; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **W.Va. Roger Ramey Breeders Classic Distaff S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 8.

THE SKY IS FALLING, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Cupid—Miss Henny Penny, by Half Ours. Bred by Catherine K. Jennings and Scott Mallory; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **Sylvia Bishop Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-old fillies, Charles Town, July 23; $75,000 **Sadie Hawkins S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Aug. 26.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS
IN 2022

1. Auburn Mill 7
   Full Moon Lover 7
   Tiz the Reason 7
4. No Change 6
   Silky Serena 6
   Thunder Punch 6

Breeders of 2022 West Virginia-bred stakes winners

RONNEY BROWN AND NICOLE BROWN
Lightnin Runner

MAURICE F. CASEY III
C R's Mandate

JOHN A. CASEY
Juba's Notion

ROBERT L. COLE JR.
Math Man Marco

COLESWOOD FARM INC.
Navy Sword

FRANCIS W. DANIEL III
Hypothesis

TIM GRAMS AND JUDITH GRAMS
Fancy Concho

CATHERINE K. JENNINGS AND SCOTT MALLORY
The Sky Is Falling

DEWAYNE C. JOHNSON
Paymengold

JOHN D. MCKEE
Muad'dib
No Change
Penguin Power

JAMES FRANKLIN MILLER
Marz Express

NEWBORNE FARM
Stowe Angel

CYNTHIA O'BANNON
Silky Serena

O'SULLIVAN FARMS LLC
Goodness Gracious
Seneca Rocks

KRISTY LYNN PETTY
Hessica

HEINZ J. STEINMANN
Alpine Moon

TAYLOR MOUNTAIN FARM LLC
Boundtobebad
No Love for Juba

SUSAN WANTZ
Free Sailin

West Virginia-bred runners and stakes horses of 2022

This list represents all 2022 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Aim's Jubilee (19)	13	2	4	2	78,603	18	2	110,278
All Caps (19)	5	2	1	1	50,729	5	2	50,729
ALPINE MOON (16, Swiss Yodeler)	11	3	4	3	111,220	50	15	311,840
Angela's Romeo (19)	11	2	2	4	69,693	13	2	71,214
Auburn Mill (17)	13	7	2	2	111,073	31	13	198,763
Azzurra (16, Capo Bastone)	10	3	1	3	109,883	45	11	279,303
Bays Castle (19)	15	2	3	2	67,031	23	2	87,092
Be Be Bop (17)	8	4	1	2	64,267	27	12	166,199
Boaster (16, Creative Cause)	10	0	2	5	38,433	38	9	258,391
BOUNDTOBEBAD (17, Windsor Castle)	5	1	3	1	67,803	27	5	282,942
Breadman's Rosebud (19)	12	3	3	2	93,801	14	3	94,061
Bubba Grump (16, Successful Appeal)	8	2	0	2	62,068	19	8	186,045
Buff's Eye View (15, Buffum)	7	2	2	2	71,242	36	7	275,430
Bull Meechum (17)	8	5	0	1	90,662	15	7	125,523
Candy Invasion (18)	12	4	0	4	128,088	29	7	229,923
Castle Lights (19)	12	2	1	3	57,115	19	3	88,299
Cats Diamond Boy (19)	16	1	5	0	56,882	17	1	57,012
Cedar's Wish (19)	15	2	1	3	62,564	16	2	63,451
Change the World (19, Overanalyze)	10	3	5	1	111,035	11	4	128,543
Charitable Visit (16)	12	3	3	2	59,712	48	9	148,157
Cheese Louise (17)	15	4	2	1	50,516	41	9	142,542
Coach Rube (17)	13	2	3	2	62,773	35	8	210,121
Coastal Mission (19, Great Notion)	4	2	2	0	90,628	7	3	138,448
College Kid (17, Windsor Castle)	10	2	1	1	47,243	29	8	198,024
Command the Cat (17)	15	3	2	2	66,701	43	11	239,341
Cousin Winnie (19, Firing Line)	13	3	1	6	97,308	18	4	127,407
C R's Uncle Lino (19)	10	3	2	1	86,820	10	3	86,820
C R'S MANDATE (18, Strong Mandate)	11	4	1	1	122,724	25	5	172,738
Cruz in the Castle (17)	11	5	2	0	68,595	29	7	110,015
Derby Day Dreams (17)	8	2	1	2	62,661	22	5	137,611
Dixie Yodeler (19)	11	2	3	2	67,204	11	2	67,204
Drinkwiththestars (19)	7	3	3	0	83,561	7	3	83,561
Emberly (19)	8	2	1	2	56,247	9	2	59,191
Epic Time (19)	7	3	1	1	73,101	7	3	73,101
Excuses Excuses (19)	18	4	1	2	51,211	23	4	54,398
FANCY CONCHO (17, Fiber Sonde)	9	3	2	1	121,137	28	9	310,008
Fancy Her Up (19, Juba)	9	1	3	2	60,981	15	4	155,358
Feel the Love (18)	12	2	0	7	57,030	21	3	81,823
Fiber Strong (18)	11	1	4	3	62,264	21	4	122,523
Freedom Rider (18)	9	2	4	1	63,217	22	4	147,903
FREE SAILIN (19, Freedom Child)	9	5	0	0	140,513	13	7	172,338
Froggy the Gremlin (18)	8	2	1	1	50,887	10	3	69,689
Full Moon Lover (19, Mosler)	12	7	4	0	170,321	12	7	170,321
Golden Key (18)	8	3	0	2	67,990	19	8	216,838
Good Karma (17)	11	1	4	2	58,989	29	6	176,512
GOODNESS GRACIOUS (19, Golden Years)	8	5	0	0	114,076	8	5	114,076
HESSICA (19, Juba)	8	3	1	1	131,131	14	4	171,312
Honeyquist (20, Nyquist)	4	2	2	0	75,073	4	2	75,073
Hot Fudge Sonde (18)	8	2	3	0	65,045	12	4	113,055
Humpty Grumpty (17)	9	3	1	1	74,737	13	4	93,780
HYPOTHESIS (17, Algorithms)	5	2	1	2	95,165	28	13	427,910
I'm the Money Man (20, Windsor Castle)	3	1	0	2	32,052	3	1	32,052
Indian Empire (19)	11	5	2	1	65,766	11	5	65,766
Jamestown Road (18)	14	3	3	1	73,438	33	6	169,658
Jefferson Native (19, Officer Rocket-GB)	12	4	2	1	109,504	12	4	109,504
Juba Bound (19)	9	2	1	2	58,424	9	2	58,424
JUBA'S NOTION (20, Juba)	7	2	3	1	86,510	7	2	86,510
Juba's Parade (20, Juba)	5	0	2	0	27,298	5	0	27,298
Jungle Beast (19, Golden Years)	9	4	2	1	139,684	13	6	222,691
Karpathian Dream (19)	9	4	2	2	66,353	9	4	66,353
Katalima (17)	15	3	6	2	80,866	40	5	167,446
Keep On Spurrin (20, Juba)	5	1	0	2	32,442	5	1	32,442
Lady Storm (16, Stormy's Majesty)	11	1	4	2	64,920	24	7	187,714
Late in the Game (19, Denis of Cork)	15	5	5	3	154,332	19	5	181,225
Lemonsondesurprise (19)	9	2	1	4	62,207	9	2	62,207
LIGHTNIN RUNNER (20, Battalion Runner)	3	2	0	0	64,911	3	2	64,911
Lime After Lime (19)	12	4	3	1	50,202	12	4	50,202

	2022					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Livana (20, Aldrin)	4	0	1	2	27,318	4	0	27,318
Love to Zoom (18)	15	3	3	3	64,898	21	4	94,187
Lucky Blonde (20, Madefromlucky)	6	1	0	1	36,586	6	1	36,586
Lucylou Who (19, Sky Mesa)	8	4	2	1	108,187	8	4	108,187
Manarola (17, Flat Out)	10	1	1	1	36,813	27	6	180,569
Manhattan Weave (19)	15	3	3	4	79,075	16	3	79,205
Martin Man (15, Charitable Man)	13	2	4	1	120,564	57	8	287,469
MARZ EXPRESS (20, West Coast)	5	3	0	0	100,061	5	3	100,061
MATH MAN MARCO (19, Alliance)	12	5	3	2	153,558	12	5	153,558
May Mays Castle (19)	12	1	6	2	62,679	17	1	73,094
Midnight Brass (19)	6	3	2	1	78,472	6	3	78,472
Missionsninetynine (18)	12	4	3	3	88,715	24	7	159,814
Miss Wave (17)	13	5	2	3	87,636	36	8	187,319
Moonlit Shadow (18, Fiber Sonde)	11	3	3	3	108,228	24	6	206,926
MUAD'DIB (17, Fiber Sonde)	5	3	1	1	410,014	14	12	743,175
Music Lass (20, Declan's Warrior)	4	2	1	0	60,299	4	2	60,299
My Juba (19)	10	2	2	2	62,803	18	3	106,043
My Pretty Eyes (18)	8	2	2	1	56,504	24	4	125,094
Mystic O'Shaunesie (18)	10	2	4	1	73,472	10	2	73,472
NAVY SWORD (17, Bodemeister)	6	2	2	1	91,503	24	6	179,179
Never Compromise (17)	10	5	0	1	55,111	22	9	133,455
Nice n' Broad (16)	13	2	3	2	67,443	38	7	193,212
Nico (17, Trappe Shot)	9	1	5	1	75,710	20	6	209,077
Noballstwostrikes (19)	11	3	0	1	63,702	12	3	69,564
NO CHANGE (18, Fiber Sonde)	11	6	1	1	166,042	26	11	314,614
Noid (18)	8	3	0	2	74,417	15	4	106,053
NO LOVE FOR JUBA (20, Juba)	7	2	0	2	86,437	7	2	86,437
Northern Ridge (17)	9	2	1	2	51,413	31	7	151,577
One Night Mike (19)	8	3	2	2	80,059	9	3	83,029
PAYMENGOLD (20, Golden Lad)	5	2	0	1	74,696	5	2	74,696
Penguin Parade (19)	11	2	5	0	72,883	14	3	95,190
PENGUIN POWER (15, Fiber Sonde)	7	3	2	0	119,994	30	17	491,141
Personable (19)	6	2	2	1	57,970	6	2	57,970
Pistol P (18)	12	4	0	5	65,517	32	7	144,817
Primetime Jet (19)	11	3	2	1	76,087	11	3	76,087
Real Appeal (18)	15	1	6	4	59,300	31	1	75,162
Red Hot Toddy (18)	9	1	5	1	56,804	11	1	61,221
Remys Gunsmoke (19)	17	2	4	2	78,045	19	2	84,467
Rescue Five (15)	12	4	3	3	68,362	52	10	231,858
Rey O Reyes (18)	17	4	4	1	52,260	20	4	53,405
River Rewards Rvf (18)	8	2	1	1	54,266	10	3	71,438
Road Party (19)	7	2	3	1	63,263	7	2	63,263
Road Slew (19)	9	2	1	2	56,356	9	2	56,356
Royal Pain (19, Golden Years)	5	2	0	1	48,892	5	2	48,892
Sail On Breeze (20, Street Boss)	4	1	0	1	32,655	4	1	32,655
Sayyestothelady (19)	9	2	5	1	77,760	10	2	78,647
Secret Castle (17)	14	5	1	2	75,494	41	11	198,464
SENECA ROCKS (19, Summer Front)	9	4	2	1	127,898	10	5	145,718
Settlement Date (19)	13	3	5	0	97,314	13	3	97,314
Shameless Risk (17)	13	2	5	2	90,598	24	5	160,048
Sherwood Lady (16)	10	2	2	2	50,043	66	15	308,077
Showtime Cat (16, Bandbox)	7	1	0	2	40,229	29	4	150,122
Shy Guy (16, Machen)	13	2	1	4	63,547	41	10	215,385
SILKY SERENA (19, Fiber Sonde)	9	6	2	1	203,622	10	6	205,101
Slewing (18)	8	2	2	2	56,990	10	2	61,380
Snowy Juba Cat (18)	8	4	2	1	101,858	11	5	128,892
Social Chic (18, Upstart)	7	2	3	1	80,402	18	8	258,699
Someday Is Today (18, Carpe Diem)	9	3	1	1	75,469	11	4	101,614
Spanglish (18)	8	2	1	0	50,794	16	3	83,674
Spectaculo (19)	14	2	3	2	60,346	17	2	63,446
Spunman (17)	11	1	4	2	60,982	26	4	131,253
Star of Night (17, Creative Cause)	2	1	1	0	38,045	15	12	403,546
Stormin Rocket (19, Officer Rocket-GB)	13	2	0	4	60,941	19	3	83,078
STOWE ANGEL (17, Warrior's Reward)	6	2	1	1	69,805	21	9	255,017
Strong Fiber (19)	6	4	0	1	87,464	10	5	117,182
Strong Willed (20, Blofeld)	6	1	2	0	51,557	6	1	51,557
The Better One (17)	6	2	3	0	64,651	29	5	184,880
Theladyistrue (18)	11	2	2	1	65,585	26	4	155,274
THE SKY IS FALLING (19, Cupid)	7	4	0	1	136,670	11	7	236,037
Thunder Punch (17)	10	6	2	1	90,779	24	7	125,774
Timetogetup (19)	14	2	2	2	57,623	17	2	58,474
Tizbit (18, Bullsbay)	13	1	0	3	27,093	24	4	91,773
Tiz the Reason (18)	14	7	5	0	123,490	19	9	151,689
Unison (19)	6	3	1	2	73,820	6	3	73,820
Unruly Julie (16, The Factor)	7	0	2	1	58,275	32	6	155,589

Vacation Secret (18)	11	5	2	1	72,901	27	7	115,083
Well Equipped (19)	13	2	1	2	60,345	13	2	60,345
Whale of a Time (19)	11	2	2	1	68,633	13	3	92,599
Windsor's Play (19)	15	1	4	0	57,927	20	2	82,001
With Secret Energy (19)	11	2	3	2	68,587	15	2	81,532
Xcellent Start (20, Upstart)	3	1	1	0	35,448	3	1	35,448
Yessirofficer (19)	11	2	3	2	56,500	11	2	56,500
Yolo Charlotte (18, Liam's Map)	13	2	4	2	88,346	13	2	88,346
Youthinkthatsfunny (18, Fiber Sonde)	8	2	1	2	61,680	23	7	244,989
2022 Starters/Winners: 838/444	**5,821**	**805**	**830**	**840**	**$22,091,318**			

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2021 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. Figures in parentheses next to Mares Bred indicate the number of mares bred to the stallion on Southern Hemisphere time. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2022.

	2022 Foal Crop					2022 Foal Crop					2022 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**	**Stallion**	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**	**Stallion**	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Aaron's Way	3	0	0	0	Fiber Sonde	33	20	19	58	Monster Mash	4	1	1	25
Aldrin	25	20	19	76	Gattopardo	7	3	2	29	Mr. Prankster	5	2	2	40
Baggins	3	1	1	33	Golden Years	19	11	10	53	Our Entourage	6	4	4	67
Ballado's Gold	6	2	2	33	Hello Broadway	6	0	0	0	Redirect	14	8	8	57
Bullsbay	43	20	18	42	I'm Steppin' It Up	7	0	0	0	Saratoga Syndicate	7	4	2	29
Cal Nation	12	7	7	58	Juba	54	31	30	56	Siente El Trueno	6	6	4	67
Candygram	31	20	17	55	Last Print	2	2	2	100	Spiritus Invictus	5	4	4	80
Capo Bastone	14	11	11	79	Limehouse	10	4	3	30	Stormy's Majesty	6	3	3	50
Declan's Warrior	3	2	1	33	Lord of Greatness	1	1	1	100	Three Chopt Road	15	8	8	53
Denis of Cork	9	8	5	56	Lukes Alley	7	4	4	57	Vorticity	1	0	0	0
Despite the Odds	6	4	4	67	Lulu Rocks	1	0	0	0	**STATE TOTALS**	**371**	**211**	**192**	**52**

2022 stakes horses by West Virginia sires

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Aldrin
Livana

Bullsbay
Tizbit

Cal Nation
OURNATIONONPARADE

Capo Bastone
Azzurra
Querobin Dourada
Starship Nala

Charitable Man
Martin Man

Declan's Warrior
Music Lass

Denis of Cork
Late in the Game

Fiber Sonde
FANCY CONCHO
MUAD'DIB
NO CHANGE
PENGUIN POWER
SILKY SERENA
Moonlit Shadow
Youthinkthatsfunny

Golden Years
GOODNESS GRACIOUS
Jungle Beast
Royal Pain

Juba
HESSICA
JUBA'S NOTION
NO LOVE FOR JUBA
Fancy Her Up
Juba's Parade
Keep On Spurrin

Machen
Shy Guy

Officer Rocket (GB)
Jefferson Native
Stormin Rocket

Stormy's Majesty
Lady Storm

Swiss Yodeler
ALPINE MOON

Talent Search
Uncle Ernie

Windsor Castle
BOUNDTOBEBAD
College Kid
I'm the Money Man

2022 West Virginia sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2022. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2022, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2022 Runners									2022 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
†Aldrin 12		27	6	20	2	(33.3)	2	89,297	4,465	14,883	0	6	20	2	(33.3)	2	89,297	4,465	14,883	0
Ballado's Gold 03		65	8	54	2	(25.0)	3	59,348	1,099	7,419	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bittel Road 06		24	3	27	2	(66.7)	2	45,874	1,699	15,291	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bobalicious 06		17	4	30	2	(50.0)	6	106,451	3,548	26,613	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bop 97		192	2	10	0	(0.0)	0	8,480	848	4,240	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bullsbay 04		125	30	205	13	(43.3)	26	699,684	3,413	23,323	0	1	1	1	(100)	1	16,260	16,260	16,260	0
Cal Nation 08		65	7	48	4	(57.1)	8	351,128	7,315	50,161	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Capo Bastone 10		61	24	173	14	(58.3)	26	780,342	4,511	32,514	0	2	7	1	(50.0)	1	27,305	3,901	13,653	0
Charitable Man 06		191	21	148	10	(47.6)	16	426,397	2,881	20,305	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Copelan Too 95		35	1	7	1	(100)	1	16,330	2,333	16,330	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Declan's Warrior 10		12	7	33	3	(42.9)	5	126,604	3,836	18,086	0	1	4	1	(100)	2	60,299	15,075	60,299	0
Denis of Cork 05		158	22	111	6	(27.3)	10	392,657	3,537	17,848	0	8	32	2	(25.0)	2	100,487	3,140	12,561	0
Deputy Rummy 01		40	3	6	0	(0.0)	0	4,093	682	1,364	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Despite the Odds 06		80	23	161	16	(69.6)	36	756,052	4,696	32,872	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
During 00		207	2	16	1	(50.0)	1	31,247	1,953	15,624	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Evangelism 02		33	4	23	1	(25.0)	1	33,569	1,460	8,392	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Exclusive Quality 03		367	19	146	9	(47.4)	24	556,070	3,809	29,267	0	1	3	0	(0.0)	0	10,931	3,644	10,931	0
Fiber Sonde 05		317	66	467	41	(62.1)	82	2,814,314	6,026	42,641	5	7	21	3	(42.9)	3	96,759	4,608	13,823	0
Gandhi 09		39	12	53	1	(8.3)	4	88,688	1,673	7,391	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Garnered 98		108	4	15	2	(50.0)	2	40,570	2,705	10,143	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	1,997	999	1,997	0
Gattopardo 05		57	15	79	5	(33.3)	7	191,386	2,423	12,759	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	135	135	135	0
Ghostly Minister 97		75	2	20	2	(100)	3	53,093	2,655	26,547	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Global Force 07		30	4	27	3	(75.0)	5	118,806	4,400	29,702	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Golden Years 12		37	24	141	12	(50.0)	24	837,821	5,942	34,909	1	7	19	1	(14.3)	1	62,974	3,314	8,996	0
Gunnerside 02		54	1	9	1	(100)	1	15,940	1,771	15,940	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
I'm Steppin' It Up 08		6	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	1,620	1,620	1,620	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Juba 11		69	37	293	21	(56.8)	35	1,238,773	4,228	33,480	3	8	32	3	(37.5)	5	244,303	7,634	30,538	2
Limehouse 01		509	47	279	20	(42.6)	36	802,990	2,878	17,085	0	6	9	0	(0.0)	0	8,460	940	1,410	0
Luftikus 96		294	1	17	1	(100)	1	25,934	1,526	25,934	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Machen 08		98	23	164	17	(73.9)	25	472,947	2,884	20,563	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Make Your Mark 96		27	1	15	0	(0.0)	0	25,825	1,722	25,825	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Master Rick 09		31	9	76	6	(66.7)	13	213,296	2,807	23,700	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Maxamax 00		9	1	11	1	(100)	3	32,007	2,910	32,007	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Midnight's Child 08		10	2	19	2	(100)	2	69,174	3,641	34,587	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mikimoto's Mojo 05		22	4	35	2	(50.0)	3	103,883	2,968	25,971	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Monster Mash 09		4	2	5	0	(0.0)	0	2,498	500	1,249	0	2	5	0	(0.0)	0	2,498	500	1,249	0
Mr. Prankster 09		10	7	44	3	(42.9)	3	87,003	1,977	12,429	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	270	135	270	0
Officer Rocket (GB) 04		52	15	141	12	(80.0)	21	534,293	3,789	35,620	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Our Entourage 09		32	6	50	3	(50.0)	3	88,779	1,776	14,797	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Peak Dancer 97		91	2	28	2	(100)	2	36,803	1,314	18,402	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Peruvian 92		99	1	7	0	(0.0)	0	6,942	992	6,942	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Proper Texan 92		45	2	7	0	(0.0)	0	4,880	697	2,440	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Real Estate 04		68	12	98	4	(33.3)	7	248,991	2,541	20,749	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Reparations 96		147	1	13	1	(100)	2	25,208	1,939	25,208	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Ruler King 08		3	3	19	1	(33.3)	1	24,913	1,311	8,304	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Siente El Trueno 07		27	9	47	4	(44.4)	10	200,673	4,270	22,297	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Stormy's Majesty 07		16	2	15	2	(100)	2	77,500	5,167	38,750	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Swiss Yodeler 94		796	12	84	6	(50.0)	13	328,777	3,914	27,398	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Talent Search 03		201	38	223	15	(39.5)	22	1,028,202	4,611	27,058	0	2	10	1	(50.0)	1	23,840	2,384	11,920	0
That's Rich 06		18	5	36	0	(0.0)	0	25,477	708	5,095	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
The Lady's Groom 00		60	4	35	2	(50.0)	2	47,798	1,366	11,950	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	495	248	495	0
Three Chopt Road 06		29	9	58	2	(22.2)	3	108,567	1,872	12,063	0	1	8	0	(0.0)	0	9,065	1,133	9,065	0
Tidal Wave 00		16	2	19	0	(0.0)	0	38,279	2,015	19,140	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Vinemeister 99		11	1	8	1	(100)	1	21,607	2,701	21,607	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor Castle 98		440	81	620	54	(66.7)	88	2,244,623	3,620	27,711	1	10	44	5	(50.0)	5	170,795	3,882	17,080	0
Yarrow Brae 95		304	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	1,782	891	1,782	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Your Abc's 99		24	1	7	1	(100)	1	17,712	2,530	17,712	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
6	20	2	(33.3)	2	89,297	4,465	14,883	0	6	20	2	(33.3)	2	89,297	4,465	14,883	0
44	711	24	(54.5)	56	823,323	1,158	18,712	0	11	38	2	(18.2)	2	58,677	1,544	5,334	0
16	257	11	(68.8)	23	433,800	1,688	27,113	0	5	6	1	(20.0)	1	8,364	1,394	1,673	0
12	208	8	(66.7)	32	506,737	2,436	42,228	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
152	3,199	119	(78.3)	427	8,630,659	2,698	56,781	5	51	138	15	(29.4)	16	474,694	3,440	9,308	0
98	1,579	69	(70.4)	190	5,760,556	3,648	58,781	4	38	127	16	(42.1)	24	1,011,151	7,962	26,609	3
42	893	28	(66.7)	87	2,907,421	3,256	69,224	1	23	89	5	(21.7)	6	352,514	3,961	15,327	1
40	551	28	(70.0)	67	1,911,978	3,470	47,799	0	22	69	7	(31.8)	7	385,479	5,587	17,522	0
164	3,344	121	(73.8)	428	9,099,883	2,721	55,487	3	72	262	25	(34.7)	28	885,916	3,381	12,304	1
22	294	15	(68.2)	33	712,690	2,424	32,395	0	7	11	3	(42.9)	3	53,226	4,839	7,604	0
8	68	5	(62.5)	12	237,502	3,493	29,688	0	3	7	1	(33.3)	2	67,533	9,648	22,511	0
128	2,266	77	(60.2)	272	5,008,589	2,210	39,130	6	62	206	17	(27.4)	19	677,293	3,288	10,924	2
25	419	15	(60.0)	38	771,541	1,841	30,862	1	5	19	2	(40.0)	3	45,816	2,411	9,163	0
65	1,286	51	(78.5)	192	4,379,197	3,405	67,372	2	23	95	8	(34.8)	10	392,998	4,137	17,087	0
163	2,592	107	(65.6)	310	6,119,672	2,361	37,544	5	81	274	23	(28.4)	29	837,815	3,058	10,343	1
19	304	9	(47.4)	25	453,550	1,492	23,871	0	5	12	0	(0.0)	0	10,696	891	2,139	0
289	6,138	216	(74.7)	782	15,591,109	2,540	53,948	8	154	528	56	(36.4)	69	2,359,679	4,469	15,323	4
232	4,104	191	(82.3)	825	19,905,255	4,850	85,799	29	125	482	65	(52.0)	82	2,330,567	4,835	18,645	7
31	555	14	(45.2)	41	772,965	1,393	24,934	0	14	49	1	(7.1)	1	60,762	1,240	4,340	0
73	906	41	(56.2)	121	2,269,921	2,505	31,095	1	20	53	6	(30.0)	7	169,354	3,195	8,468	0
29	497	18	(62.1)	57	1,492,936	3,004	51,481	1	10	29	3	(30.0)	5	138,756	4,785	13,876	1
64	1,248	46	(71.9)	136	2,717,815	2,178	42,466	1	40	165	11	(27.5)	13	444,577	2,694	11,114	1
22	219	9	(40.9)	18	422,328	1,928	19,197	0	3	5	0	(0.0)	0	11,353	2,271	3,784	0
25	180	14	(56.0)	34	1,148,973	6,383	45,959	2	17	46	8	(47.1)	9	302,711	6,581	17,807	1
34	368	13	(38.2)	24	397,064	1,079	11,678	0	5	12	1	(20.0)	1	31,397	2,616	6,279	0
1	1	0	(0.0)	0	1,620	1,620	1,620	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
45	491	27	(60.0)	59	2,053,468	4,182	45,633	5	28	121	12	(42.9)	17	692,094	5,720	24,718	4
406	8,386	311	(76.6)	1,207	26,806,161	3,197	66,025	23	189	627	79	(41.8)	97	3,676,551	5,864	19,453	10
230	4,746	180	(78.3)	515	11,612,148	2,447	50,488	10	103	365	35	(34.0)	43	1,399,529	3,834	13,588	4
65	1,108	51	(78.5)	178	2,701,720	2,438	41,565	0	10	27	3	(30.0)	3	41,556	1,539	4,156	0
18	219	5	(27.8)	5	158,482	724	8,805	0	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	1,660	415	830	0
20	333	14	(70.0)	54	951,242	2,857	47,562	0	11	28	3	(27.3)	3	54,362	1,942	4,942	0
4	90	1	(25.0)	8	123,823	1,376	30,956	0	2	3	0	(0.0)	0	300	100	150	0
9	129	4	(44.4)	7	224,432	1,740	24,937	0	5	9	0	(0.0)	0	7,858	873	1,572	0
13	263	10	(76.9)	26	655,233	2,491	50,403	1	7	25	3	(42.9)	3	73,023	2,921	10,432	0
2	5	0	(0.0)	0	2,498	500	1,249	0	2	5	0	(0.0)	0	2,498	500	1,249	0
7	106	4	(57.1)	13	264,703	2,497	37,815	0	2	5	1	(50.0)	1	21,545	4,309	10,773	0
46	827	35	(76.1)	104	2,000,084	2,418	43,480	0	8	27	2	(25.0)	2	82,706	3,063	10,338	0
21	369	12	(57.1)	55	925,993	2,509	44,095	1	8	26	1	(12.5)	1	41,776	1,607	5,222	0
77	1,834	65	(84.4)	213	4,066,195	2,217	52,808	4	43	169	17	(39.5)	25	784,562	4,642	18,246	3
74	1,457	45	(60.8)	170	3,551,672	2,438	47,996	2	40	147	10	(25.0)	13	311,078	2,116	7,777	1
28	539	13	(46.4)	33	709,429	1,316	25,337	0	4	28	2	(50.0)	3	60,270	2,153	15,068	0
50	697	25	(50.0)	73	1,513,336	2,171	30,267	0	12	25	1	(8.3)	1	28,230	1,129	2,353	0
96	1,927	64	(66.7)	212	4,489,844	2,330	46,769	3	29	103	4	(13.8)	4	190,430	1,849	6,567	0
3	28	1	(33.3)	1	41,805	1,493	13,935	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
21	379	16	(76.2)	51	1,037,332	2,737	49,397	0	6	19	1	(16.7)	1	28,005	1,474	4,668	0
11	141	8	(72.7)	24	533,134	3,781	48,467	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
618	12,868	455	(73.6)	1,754	31,397,512	2,440	50,805	33	388	1,679	172	(44.3)	216	7,475,671	4,452	19,267	12
158	2,724	115	(72.8)	368	9,829,582	3,609	62,213	3	79	275	38	(48.1)	46	1,494,625	5,435	18,919	1
12	172	3	(25.0)	4	126,948	738	10,579	0	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	5,173	1,293	2,587	0
26	430	14	(53.8)	35	433,479	1,008	16,672	0	10	21	2	(20.0)	2	43,933	2,092	4,393	0
21	303	9	(42.9)	19	502,296	1,658	23,919	0	7	29	1	(14.3)	1	41,957	1,447	5,994	0
13	263	7	(53.8)	33	603,986	2,297	46,460	0	6	17	2	(33.3)	2	46,070	2,710	7,678	0
7	155	5	(71.4)	11	241,185	1,556	34,455	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	880	440	880	0
359	7,910	295	(82.2)	1,129	23,162,463	2,928	64,519	19	158	573	56	(35.4)	70	2,211,915	3,860	13,999	6
230	3,869	159	(69.1)	525	10,873,907	2,811	47,278	10	91	285	32	(35.2)	42	847,956	2,975	9,318	0
14	150	7	(50.0)	12	232,344	1,549	16,596	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	530	530	530	0

2022 sires by money won

1)	Fiber Sonde	$2,814,314
2)	Windsor Castle	2,244,623
3)	Juba	1,238,773
4)	Talent Search	1,028,202
5)	Golden Years	837,821
6)	Limehouse	802,990
7)	Capo Bastone	780,342
8)	Despite the Odds	756,052
9)	Bullsbay	699,684
10)	Exclusive Quality	556,070

2022 sires by number of winners

1)	Windsor Castle	54
2)	Fiber Sonde	41
3)	Juba	21
4)	Limehouse	20
5)	Machen	17
6)	Despite The Odds	16
7)	Talent Search	15
8)	Capo Bastone	14
9)	Bullsbay	13
10)	Golden Years, Officer Rocket (GB)	12

2022 sires by number of wins

1)	Windsor Castle	88
2)	Fiber Sonde	82
3)	Despite the Odds	36
	Limehouse	36
5)	Juba	35
6)	Bullsbay	26
	Capo Bastone	26
8)	Machen	25
9)	Exclusive Quality	24
	Golden Years	24

2022 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Juba	$244,303
2)	Windsor Castle	170,795
3)	Denis of Cork	100,487
4)	Fiber Sonde	96,759
5)	†Aldrin	89,297
6)	Golden Years	62,974
7)	Declan's Warrior	60,299
8)	Capo Bastone	27,305
9)	Talent Search	23,840
10)	Bullsbay	16,260

2022 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Windsor Castle	5
2)	Fiber Sonde	3
	Juba	3
4)	†Aldrin	2
	Denis of Cork	2
6)	Bullsbay	1
	Capo Bastone	1
	Declan's Warrior	1
	Golden Years	1
	Talent Search	1

2022 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Juba	5
	Windsor Castle	5
3)	Fiber Sonde	3
4)	†Aldrin	2
	Declan's Warrior	2
	Denis of Cork	2
7)	Bullsbay	1
	Capo Bastone	1
	Golden Years	1
	Talent Search	1

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Swiss Yodeler	$31,397,512
2)	Limehouse	26,806,161
3)	Windsor Castle	23,162,463
4)	Fiber Sonde	19,905,255
5)	Exclusive Quality	15,591,109
6)	Luftikus	11,612,148
7)	Yarrow Brae	10,873,907
8)	Talent Search	9,829,582
9)	Charitable Man	9,099,883
10)	Bop	8,630,659

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Swiss Yodeler	455
2)	Limehouse	311
3)	Windsor Castle	295
4)	Exclusive Quality	216
5)	Fiber Sonde	191
6)	Luftikus	180
7)	Yarrow Brae	159
8)	Charitable Man	121
9)	Bop	119
10)	Talent Search	115

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Swiss Yodeler	1,754
2)	Limehouse	1,207
3)	Windsor Castle	1,129
4)	Fiber Sonde	825
5)	Exclusive Quality	782
6)	Yarrow Brae	525
7)	Luftikus	515
8)	Charitable Man	428
9)	Bop	427
10)	Talent Search	368

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Swiss Yodeler	$7,475,671
2)	Limehouse	3,676,551
3)	Exclusive Quality	2,359,679
4)	Fiber Sonde	2,330,567
5)	Windsor Castle	2,211,915
6)	Talent Search	1,494,625
7)	Luftikus	1,399,529
8)	Bullsbay	1,011,151
9)	Charitable Man	885,916
10)	Yarrow Brae	847,956

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Swiss Yodeler	172
2)	Limehouse	79
3)	Fiber Sonde	65
4)	Exclusive Quality	56
	Windsor Castle	56
6)	Talent Search	38
7)	Luftikus	35
8)	Yarrow Brae	32
9)	Charitable Man	25
10)	During	23

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Swiss Yodeler	216
2)	Limehouse	97
3)	Fiber Sonde	82
4)	Windsor Castle	70
5)	Exclusive Quality	69
6)	Talent Search	46
7)	Luftikus	43
8)	Yarrow Brae	42
9)	During	29
10)	Charitable Man	28

WEST VIRGINIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	West Virginia-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to West Virginia stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in West Virginia (breeding year)	Number of foals by West Virginia stallions
2007	671	1,035	87	605
2008	573	900	90	513
2009	574	841	88	449
2010	532	722	73	397
2011	534	759	68	382
2012	540	704	66	410
2013	605	757	65	421
2014	549	735	58	473
2015	469	716	58	366
2016	384	493	46	333
2017	326	524	51	234
2018	365	430	40	238
2019	300	411	38	207
2020	358	422	36	220
2021*	325	386	34	203

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF WEST VIRGINIA SIRES

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
WV	325	(88.8)	WV	283	(85.0)	WV	215	(91.9)	WV	221	(92.9)	WV	184	(88.9)	WV	208	(94.6)	WV	181	(89.2)
MD	26	(7.1)	MD	21	(6.3)	MD	5	(2.1)	MD	5	(2.1)	MD	11	(5.3)	VA	6	(2.7)	VA	11	(5.4)
VA	7	(1.9)	VA	14	(4.2)	OH	5	(2.1)	OH	5	(2.1)	VA	7	(3.4)	MD	2	(0.9)	MD	7	(3.4)
KY	3	(0.8)	PA	5	(1.5)	VA	5	(2.1)	PA	4	(1.7)	OH	3	(1.4)	OT	4	(1.8)	OT	4	(2.0)
PA	2	(0.6)	OT	10	(3.0)	NY	2	(0.9)	VA	2	(0.8)	PA	1	(0.5)						
OT	3	(0.8)				OT	2	(0.9)	NC	1	(0.4)	SC	1	(0.5)						

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF WEST VIRGINIA-BRED FOALS

2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
WV	325	(69.3)	WV	283	(73.7)	WV	215	(65.9)	WV	221	(60.6)	WV	184	(61.3)	WV	208	(58.1)	WV	181	(55.7)
KY	71	(15.1)	KY	57	(14.8)	KY	64	(19.6)	KY	74	(20.3)	KY	52	(17.3)	KY	55	(15.4)	KY	68	(20.9)
MD	34	(7.3)	MD	18	(4.7)	MD	27	(8.3)	MD	25	(6.8)	MD	27	(9.0)	MD	45	(12.5)	MD	32	(9.9)
PA	10	(2.1)	MI	7	(1.8)	PA	8	(2.5)	PA	18	(4.9)	PA	12	(4.0)	PA	20	(5.6)	MI	16	(4.9)
MI	8	(1.7)	NY	5	(1.3)	OT	12	(3.7)	OT	27	(7.4)	MI	8	(2.7)	MI	14	(3.9)	PA	12	(3.7)
OT	21	(4.5)	OT	14	(3.7)							OT	17	(5.7)	OT	16	(4.5)	OT	16	(4.9)

**Statistics as of February 13, 2023 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

WEST VIRGINIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2008-2022

Year	Runners	Starts	Wins	Stakes winners	Stakes wins	Earnings	Avg./start	Avg./runner
2008	1,101	6,599	660	20	31	$15,394,610	$2,333	$13,982
2009	1,167	7,012	670	23	36	16,373,123	2,335	14,030
2010	1,164	6,948	670	22	29	14,043,659	2,021	12,065
2011	1,133	7,088	715	19	27	14,393,489	2,031	12,704
2012	1,180	7,464	782	15	28	16,070,589	2,153	13,619
2013	1,204	7,938	880	16	34	18,246,991	2,299	15,155
2014	1,196	7,170	861	18	30	17,343,223	2,419	14,501
2015	1,195	7,286	884	22	31	16,873,250	2,316	14,120
2016	1,175	7,670	982	24	32	18,196,383	2,372	15,486
2017	1,177	7,616	973	24	32	17,862,132	2,345	15,176
2018	1,111	7,354	1,002	18	32	18,677,015	2,540	16,811
2019	1,035	7,358	1,021	18	36	20,733,206	2,818	20,032
2020	950	5,594	713	21	26	14,730,886	2,633	15,506
2021	904	6,101	854	14	25	19,569,186	3,208	21,647
2022	834	5,796	802	22	30	22,074,839	3,809	26,469

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

2022 sales horses by Mid-Atlantic stallions

The following results, for 2022, represent all stallions who stand or completed their stud careers in the Mid-Atlantic region. Categories are divided by age groups—weanlings, yearlings and 2-year-olds. Information is provided as follows: Stallion's name, year of birth, sire and state where stallion was last reported as standing at stud; name of foal, sex, dam, sale code, buyer and price. RNA (reserve not attained) includes the last bid recorded, shown in parentheses. Sales results were compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, The Jockey Club Information Systems makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder and all such information, products, programs and/or services are accepted on an "as is" basis.

ALI, 2015, by Pioneerof the Nile (NJ)
Yearling
Rumaway, c, Bay Rum (obs yrlg) . . . . . Out

ALLIANCE, 2014, by Harlan's Holiday (MD)
Weanling
c, Regal Madame (ftm dec mix) . . . . . (3,700) RNA
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$3,333)
f, Balansense . . . . . (obs yrlg) (7,000) RNA
c, Lost Reward (obs yrlg) . . . . . Out
New Alliance, c, New London
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Cuadra Tehuantepec 3,000
f, Sedate (obs yrlg) . . . . . Jeff Crooks 2,000
f, Soul Love (obs yrlg) . . . . . Alejandro Vargas 5,000

BANDBOX, 2008, by Tapit (MD)
Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$27,500)
Officeroftheband, c, Anofficerandalady
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Charlton Bloodstock 5,000
X Gene, f, Bioterp (ftm yrlg oct) Steven T. Newby 50,000

BARBADOS, 2012, by Speightstown (MD)
Weanlings
Falcon's Finale, f, Falcon's Eye
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Jill Goodman 1,000

Top 2022 sales averages—yearlings

(2 or more sold)

1.	Weigelia	$31,300
2.	Bandbox	27,500
3.	Great Notion	27,154
4.	Bourbon Courage	22,077
5.	Holy Boss	21,667
6.	Imagining	20,625
7.	Friesan Fire	18,833
8.	Divining Rod	15,570
9.	Madefromlucky	15,362
10.	Uncle Lino	14,563

Top 2022 sales averages—weanlings

(2 or more sold)

1.	Mr. Monomoy	$10,000
2.	Great Notion	7,750
3.	Brody's Cause	5,722
4.	Irish War Cry	3,933
5.	Imagining	3,350

Top 2022 sales averages—2-year-olds

(2 or more sold)

1.	Friesan Fire	$133,000
2.	Irish War Cry	132,500
3.	Great Notion	113,500
4.	Mosler	84,750
5.	Hoppertunity	62,611
6.	Brody's Cause	52,929
7.	Uncle Lino	41,667
8.	Uptowncharlybrown	20,600
9.	Wicked Strong	20,450
10.	Imagining	15,667

Falcon Blue, c, Flirtation Walk (ftm dec mix) (1,000) RNA
Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$3,500)
c, Lucy Boo . . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) (1,500) RNA
c, My Aunt Dianne (ftm yrlg oct) . Burlin Farm 5,500
My Endeavor, c, Ol Sanish (ftm yrlg oct) (3,000) RNA
f, Tajol (ftm yrlg oct) . . . .Hubert Ray Lochlear 1,500
2-year-old
Chasing a Payday, g, Battle Creek Lady
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Lara Run 8,000

BLOFELD, 2012, by Quality Road (MD)
Yearlings (6 sold; avg.—$12,200)
Bond's Belle, f, Belle of Camden
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Chris Melton 19,000
Jackanapes, c, Casual Kiss (ftm yrlg oct) (17,000) RNA
Weekend Wife, f, Goodnight Angel
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Richie Blue 19,000
Goodbye Note, c, Madam Alex
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Hamilton Smith 13,000
Santa's Helper, c, Merry Berry
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . RiceHorse Stable 3,500
c, Mischief Music (ftm yrlg oct) Pewter Stables 15,000
c, Song With a Cause
(kee jan all ages). . . . . .Maloones Stable 3,700
c, Union Way . . . . . (ftk oct yrlg) Out
2-year-old
Gotcha Lookin, c, Damsel in Front
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Robert B. Hess Jr. 37,000

BOURBON COURAGE, 2009, by Lion Heart (MD)
Yearlings (13 sold; avg.—$22,077)
c, Angel Park (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Dale Capuano 5,000
c, Ava Again (ftm yrlg oct) LBR Racing Stable 6,000
c, Barouchka
(ftm yrlg oct) Novogratz Racing Stables Inc. 90,000
f, City Friend . . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) (9,000) RNA
c, Delta Pride (ftm yrlg oct) . RiceHorse Stable 4,000
Bourbon Hot Toddy, f, Fay Ro's Sis
(wanamaker's apr) . . . . . Thomas P Foster 2,000
c, Forest Diva (ftm yrlg oct) . . James Layden 5,000
Sweeterthanwhiskey, f, Great Storm
(wanamaker's apr) . . . . . (2,000) RNA
c, Honourable Asset (ftm yrlg oct) Mike Pino Agent 35,000
My Asian Lover, c, Lotta Zip
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Pramote Changsila 10,000
Jerseybourbonluver, g, Nosubstituteforluv
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Robert Lambe 77,000
c, Society Hill (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . .Thorostock 10,000
Sunny Sunshine, f, Special Salute
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Salzman Jr 8,000
c, White Eye Julia I. (ftm yrlg oct) Dale Capuano 25,000
Dublshotofcourage, c, Zenbennie
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Uptown Girl Racing 10,000
2-year-olds
Monaco Joe, c, Lotta Zip (ftm spr 2yo) LC Racing 80,000
Malibu Moonshine, f, Sunday in Malibu
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . (97,000) RNA
What's His Name, c, Uncanny Nikol (ftm dec mix) Out

BRODY'S CAUSE, 2013, by Giant's Causeway (PA)
Weanlings (9 sold; avg.—$5,722)
f, Audrique . . . . . (kee nov brdg) Out
f, Cedar Summer (kee nov brdg) Diane Magdalin 3,000
f, Child Please (kee nov brdg) . . Soldi Stables 4,000
f, Classy Lil Rebel (kee nov brdg) Jayne Johnson 8,500
f, Divine Friends . . . . . (kee nov brdg) Out
c, Happy Refrain (ftm dec mix) Off Limits of Ramsey 10,000
Brody's Appeal, c, Justice Served
(ftn fall mixed). . . . . .Mark O'Keefe 7,000
f, Maria Got Even . . . . (kee nov brdg) (2,000) RNA
f, McTapit (kee nov brdg) . . . . . .Bella Racing 3,000
f, Perfect Paradise . . . (kee nov brdg) (9,000) RNA
c, R City Girl (kee nov brdg) .Dennis Peterson 1,000
c, Sweet Force . . . . . (ftk fall mix) (19,000) RNA
c, Team Sport (kee nov brdg) . .Brian Gleason 10,000
c, Tiz Emily and Jill (kee nov brdg) LMB Stables 5,000
Yearlings (14 sold; avg.—$12,374)
Cause I Believe, c, Belen
(can ont spt yrlg) . . . . . Perry Pellerin 3,437
Mezquite's King, c, Bourbon and a Kiss
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Arcadio Escamilla 4,000
f, Buttress. . . . . (ftk oct yrlg) Out
c, Changing Vista (ltba yrlg & mixed) Mark Norman 30,000
Vee's Reason, f, Crypto Rising Star (ftk oct yrlg) Out
c, Daydream . . . . . (ftk oct yrlg) (7,000) RNA
f, Devil's Shoes . . . . . .(ftk wnt mix) (9,500) RNA
f, Enduring Pam (ftk oct yrlg) Raul Gonzalez Ramirez 3,000
Thor's Cause, c, Expressly Yours
(can ont spt yrlg) . . . . . Joe Pignatelli 16,803
g, Flowerful (ftk wnt mix) . . . . . Out
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . W H Racing 8,000
c, Free Money. . . . . (kee sep yrlg) Out
f, High Cry (kee sep yrlg) . . . . . .A. L. D. 22,000
A Just Cause, g, Just Jill (itb fall mix) Vince Bachofer 18,000
Stella Bella, f, Kristella (itb fall mix) Joel Hunsberger 32,000
c, Lookin' Foxy (kee sep yrlg) Wake Forest Stable 7,500
Causetowin, f, Never Go Back
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Richard Cupp 4,000
Eve Eve, f, Princess Perfect
(ltba yrlg & mixed). . . . . Carroll Castille 17,000
f, Rivie (ftk oct yrlg) . . . . . .Roshan Charlton 3,000
Casual Cause, f, Rouge Wave (obs yrlg) (11,000) RNA
c, Star Keeper (kee sep yrlg). . . . . Paul Krey 4,500
2-year-olds (7 sold; avg.—$52,929)
Zach and Jill, g, Air Cover
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . .Victor Russo 10,000
Special Permit, c, Code Variance
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Charles Plungis Jr. 40,000
Papa Funny, c, Dancing Rage
(obs wnt mix) . . . . . Louis Morici 11,000
Hidden Love, f, Live and Love (ftm spr 2yo) . Out
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Scott Gelner 37,000
Holly Dolly, f, Pinch Me (ftm spr 2yo) Tom Durant 250,000
Jared the Warrior, c, Treqqer
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Richard Robertson 12,500
Brody's War, g, War Kill
(obs 2yo & hra) Joseph Irace & Alfred F. Noll 10,000

BULLSBAY, 2004, by Tiznow (WV)
Yearling
Lightnin Queen, f, My Lightnin Strike (obs yrlg) Out

DIVINING ROD, 2012, by Tapit (MD)
Weanlings
Wickeddivine, c, E Dubai's Humor (ftm dec mix) Out
f, Sugar Shack (ftm dec mix) . Caesar Nambo 5,500
Yearlings (10 sold; avg.—$15,570)
Sheherhers, f, Basedonatruestory
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Timothy L Keefe 25,000
Princess Nora Lynn, f, Dirigo
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Middleton 40,000
f, Final Humor (tex yrlg) . . . . . Jayde Gelner 12,000
Divine One, c, Hayley Agnes
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . RiceHorse Stable 2,000
f, Island Bound (ftm yrlg oct) Michael J. Trombetta 60,000
Hot Rod Love, c, Katie's Caddie
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Dewayne C Johnson 1,500
Breaking Rules, f, Missy Rules
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Huron Racing Ventures 5,000

Victoria's Devine, f, Patel (ftm yrlg oct) Charles Frock 3,500
Magic Ship, f, So Far Away
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Charlton Bloodstock 3,000
c, Splashtackular (ftm yrlg oct) Charlton Bloodstock 3,700

2-year-old

Phillies Diamond, f, Firey Diamond
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Viers Racing 25,000

EASTWOOD, 2010, by Speightstown (PA)

Yearling

Correa, c, O'Paddy (ftm yrlg oct) Tee-N-Jay Farm 20,000

2-year-old

f, Mary Cole . . . . . (ftm spr 2yo) Out

ECLIPTICALSPRALINE, 2008, by Ecliptical (MD)

Weanlings

f, Holiday Hopes . . . . . (ftm dec mix) (4,500) RNA
Ecliptical Chris, f, Love You Crazy (ftm dec mix) (4,500) RNA
c, She's Flattering (ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
Praline Buttercup, f, Wild River Cat (ftm dec mix) Out

2-year-old

Girlfromouterspace, f, Starsof the Nile
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Louis Linder Jr. 11,000

FIRST MONDAYS, 2015, by Curlin (MD)

Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$11,000)

c, Deeds Not Words (ftm yrlg oct) Phil Schoenthal 15,000
c, Pearly Beach (ftm yrlg oct) James S Binder 7,000

FRIESAN FIRE, 2006, by A.P. Indy (MD)

Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$18,833)

g, E Dubai's Humor (ftm yrlg oct) Port Lairge Stables 5,500
Gran Son of a Chub, c, Eye of the Chub
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (14,000) RNA
Return Fire, c, Indian Beauty (ftk oct yrlg) Jagger 9,000
Scrappy T Lee, c, Inspired Say Eye
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Larry Rabold 42,000
Nay Slayer, f, Neyami . (ftm yrlg oct) (27,000) RNA

2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$133,000)

Landon Jack, g, Katie's Caddie
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Bird Mobberley 35,000
Kissed by Fire, f, Kiss in the Forest
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Exline-Border Racing 350,000
He's On Fire, g, Music Town
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Michael Scheffres 14,000

GOLDEN LAD, 2010, by Medaglia d'Oro (MD)

Weanlings

Rock Me Gently, f, Lemon Patch
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Lawrence Rebbecchi 10,000
c, Trippin' Along (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out

Yearlings (21 sold; avg.—$12,057)

Catahoula Moon, c, Access to the Moon
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Super C Racing 20,000
f, Apple Pie Baby (ftm yrlg oct) . . Zena T King 3,700
f, Clever Me (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Jason Dacosta 5,000
f, Comfy and Cozy (ftm yrlg oct) Bobby Plummer 4,000
Dashing Home, f, Dibble Dash (ftm yrlg oct) (1,900) RNA
Price Matters, f, Frechette
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . The Elkstone Group 23,000
Go Sherry Go, f, Go Get'm Irish
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Charles Frock 20,000
f, Happiest Ending . . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
Wendy's Lad, c, High Flying Flag
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Joseph Ioia 19,000
Just the Thing, f, Just Say Goodbye
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Jose Corrales 3,500
Old Bay, f, Manhattan Madam
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Runaway Point Farms 15,000
Elvis Himself, c, Mostly Elvis
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Raul DelValle 10,000
Brother Lad, c, Perverse
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Timothy L Keefe 6,000
c, Renaissance Rosie (ftm yrlg oct) . (37,000) RNA
c, Robe (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Anthony Farrior 5,000
f, Saar Treaty . . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
f, Schianti (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Claudio Gonzalez 12,000
f, Senora Dubai (ftm yrlg oct) . . Bill W Benson 8,000
I Had Enough, g, Slim N Trim
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Gina Robb 10,500
f, Starsof the Nile
(obs wnt mix) . . . . . Silvestre Avila 15,000
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Enio Russe 20,000
Golden Al, c, Swamp Pass Alley (ftm yrlg oct) Out
c, This Is Nice (Ire) (ftm yrlg oct) John J Robb 20,000
f, Treated Properly (ftm yrlg oct) Sunburst Stable 20,000
f, Waltzing Cat (ftm yrlg oct) . Carter Brothers 10,000
Sweet Golden Gal, f, Wisenbossy
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Bobby Flock 3,500

2-year-olds

Kingdom, c, Miss Manatee
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Sweatwater Trading 215,000
Sister Spirit, f, Starr Gate . . . . . (ftm spr 2yo) Out

GREAT NOTION, 2000, by Elusive Quality (MD)

Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$7,750)

f, Cap's Vow (ftm dec mix) . Brandon Mackey 6,000
c, Hawaiian Sunset (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
f, In Bella's Honor (ftm dec mix) Eric & Nancy Rizer 9,500

Yearlings (13 sold; avg.—$27,154)

f, Aunt Elaine (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (70,000) RNA
c, Coldfeetwarmheart (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Mapa 3,000
Great Kisser, c, Foreverinmyheart
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Steven T Newby 32,000
Society Ball, f, Jump for Love
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Squire Thoroughbreds 15,000
Just Great, f, Just Desserts
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Dale Capuano 6,000
Notion of Love, c, Katie's Love
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Kathleen Willier 60,000
f, Minister's Deputy
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Anthony Scott Demario 3,000
Battling Time, f, Misty in Malibu
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . The Elkstone Group 50,000
Great Moon, f, Moon Virginia
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Mopo Racing 60,000
Buckin' Great, f, Naseem
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Super C Racing 55,000
c, No (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Stormy Stables 15,000
c, Not Concerned . . . . . (ftk oct yrlg) Out
c, Perfect Cocktail (ftm yrlg oct) Charles Bonuccelli 13,000
f, Slow and Steady (ftm yrlg oct) . . . (50,000) RNA
At First Sight, f, Some Kinda Love
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Larry Rabold 5,000
Overspent, c, Unaffordable U
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Wendy Hendriks 36,000

2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$113,500)

Wildhunch, c, Betty's Storm (obs spr 2yo) (65,000) RNA
Heldish, c, Everything Magic
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Michael Maker 160,000
Cozy Notion, f, Two's Cozy
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Herbert W. Kushner 67,000

HEY CHUB, 2000, by Carson City (PA)

Weanling

c, Lockets Rocket (ftm dec mix) . . . . (4,000) RNA

Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$13,000)

Chublin, f, Lockets Rocket (ftm yrlg oct) Eric Rizer 10,000
She'sachubblemaker, f, Morholesinmypocket
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . M3 Racing Stable 16,000

2-year-old

Chubachubachochoo, f, Sensational Toy
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Jeffrey Englehart 16,000

HOLY BOSS, 2012, by Street Boss (MD)

Weanling

c, Taylor Jagger (ftm dec mix) Bella Racing Stable 8,000

Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$21,667)

Flor de Luna, f, Calla Luna
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . R Marie Farms 1,500
f, Ciella (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Jose Juan Vazquez 1,500
f, Whimmydiddle (ftm dec mix). . . . . Out

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top 2-year-olds of 2022

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	KISSED BY FIRE, f, Friesan Fire—Kiss in the Forest	ftm spr 2yo	Exline-Border Racing	$350,000
2.	HOLLY DOLLY, f, Brody's Cause—Pinch Me	ftm spr 2yo	Tom Durant	250,000
	MOHEEBA, f, Irish War Cry—D D Renegade	obs 2yo & hra	Jebel Ali Stable	250,000
4.	KINGDOM, c, Golden Lad—Miss Manatee	ftm spr 2yo	Sweatwater Trading	215,000
5.	PAY ZONE, c, Mosler—Keep Right	ftm spr 2yo	J. Kinchen & Black Type Thoroughbreds	165,000
6.	HELDISH, c, Great Notion—Everything Magic	ftm dec mix	Michael Maker	160,000
7.	DONTLOOKBACKATALL, f, Peace and Justice—Celtic Arch	obs mar 2yo	West Point Thoroughbreds	150,000
8.	GAME SEVEN, c, Hoppertunity—Quality Silver	ftm spr 2yo	Jackpot Farm/Bregman Racing	130,000
9.	FLIRTING, f, Hoppertunity—Hard On the Heart	ftm spr 2yo	Legion Bloodstock	120,000
10.	WE DONT NEED ROADS, c, Hoppertunity—Dulcify	ftm dec mix	Jeff Parthemore	100,000
11.	MONACO JOE, c, Bourbon Courage—Lotta Zip	ftm spr 2yo	LC Racing	80,000
12.	LOOKS RARE, c, Hoppertunity—Major Ashworth	obs mar 2yo	Dennis O'Neill	70,000

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top yearlings of 2022

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Weigelia—Katarica Disco	ftm yrlg oct	LC Racing	$110,000
2.	c, Bourbon Courage—Barouchka	ftm yrlg oct	Novogratz Racing Stables Inc	90,000
3.	JERSEYBOURBONLUVER, g, Bourbon Courage—Nosubstituteforluv	ftm yrlg oct	Robert Lambe	77,000
4.	f, Holy Boss—Zeenut	ftm yrlg oct	Walter B Doggett	62,000
5.	f, Divining Rod—Island Bound	ftm yrlg oct	Michael J. Trombetta	60,000
	NOTION OF LOVE, c, Great Notion—Katie's Love	ftm yrlg oct	Kathleen Willier	60,000
	GREAT MOON, f, Great Notion—Moon Virginia	ftm yrlg oct	Mopo Racing	60,000
8.	HOT MESS HARP, f, Irish War Cry—Perfect Lover	ftm yrlg oct	Thorostock	57,000
9.	BUCKIN' GREAT, f, Great Notion—Naseem	ftm yrlg oct	Super C Racing	55,000
10.	X GENE, f, Bandbox—Bioterp	ftm yrlg oct	Steven T Newby	50,000
	BATTLING TIME, f, Great Notion—Misty in Malibu	ftm yrlg oct	The Elkstone Group	50,000
	RAPID PUNCH, c, Madefromlucky—Two Columbus	ftm yrlg oct	Valter M Ramos	50,000
	SAINT DEVEREAUX, f, Uncle Lino—Love Heart	ftm yrlg oct	Steven T Newby	50,000

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top weanlings of 2022

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Uncle Lino—Bazinga B	ftm dec mix	Milan Milosevic	$20,000
2.	MONOMOYS PARTNER, c, Mr. Monomoy—Lulu's Partner	ftn fall mixed	Mark Irwin	13,000
3.	c, Brody's Cause—Happy Refrain	ftm dec mix	Off Limits of Ramsey	10,000
	c, Brody's Cause—Team Sport	kee nov brdg	Brian Gleason	10,000
	ROCK ME GENTLY, f, Golden Lad—Lemon Patch	ftm dec mix	Lawrence Rebbecchi	10,000
	f, Uptowncharlybrown—Imagistic	ftm dec mix	DR Investments	10,000

f, Zeenut
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Walter B Doggett 62,000

2-year-old

Barfly, g, Motherload Hipster
(ftm spr 2yo) Tee-N-Jay Farm/Thomas Swales 27,000

HOPPERTUNITY, 2011, by Any Given Saturday (MD)

Weanlings

She Be Hoppin, f, Eclipticalsrosette
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .MCA Racing Stable 5,000
f, Princess Thunder (ftm dec mix) . . . (2,000) RNA
f, Secret Affair (ftm dec mix) . . . . . (1,000) RNA

Yearlings (17 sold; avg.—$13,765)

c, Be a Gem (ftm yrlg oct). . . . AJ Hawthorne 15,000
Bemycandykrush, f, Be My Candy (ftm yrlg oct) Out
f, Beso Del Sur (ftm yrlg oct) Joseph Besecker 4,000
f, Bugle Call (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (1,000) RNA
Islay, f, Cape Fear (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (11,000) RNA
Keigs, c, Eclipticalsrosette (obs yrlg)
TLC Thoroughbreds. 28,000
c, Elena Says Hello (ftm yrlg oct) Hugh H. Robertson 23,000
Dill, f, Fighting Pickle (ftm yrlg oct) Troy Johnson 10,000
Bells Are Ringing, c, Firey Diamond
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Larry Rabold 16,000
c, Frivolous Pal (ftm yrlg oct) A Ferris Allen III 7,000
Something Silly, f, Giddy (ftm yrlg oct) (4,000) RNA
f, Hard On the Heart (ftm yrlg oct) Carl L. Hess Jr. 15,000
Ten Ten, f, High Quail (ftk oct yrlg) Jackpot Farm 22,000
Hope for a Holiday, f, Holiday Hopes
(obs yrlg). . . Grassroots Training and Sales 10,000
c, Iris Dancer . . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
Toady Hopper, c, Kahana
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Hugh H. Robertson 2,000
Wiffletree Serry, f, Motif (obs yrlg) . . (27,000) RNA
f, Mutual Fund (ftm yrlg oct) . . . .Philip Wright 16,000
St Pete's Passion, c, Passion Point (ftm yrlg oct) (4,500) RNA
Big Dancer, f, Phaniebdancing (obs yrlg) EAG Stud 17,000
f, Promisememischief (ftm yrlg oct)S mart Angel 27,000
f, Sbarazzina (Fr)
(ftm yrlg oct) Leslie F Young & Ashwell Stable 5,000
Mollewantacracker, f, Silvikova (ftm yrlg oct) (4,500) RNA
c, Stormy's Honor (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (8,000) RNA
c, Talkin Smack (ftm yrlg oct). . . . SAB Stable 15,000
Robco Boy, c, Two Way Road
(ftk wnt mix) . . . . . Out
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Hubert Ray Lochlear 2,000

2-year-olds (9 sold; avg.—$62,611)

Thearcherortheprey, f, Arched
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Louis Linder Jr. 40,000
Meet Me At Sunset, f, Argentesque
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . (67,000) RNA
Leaping for Candy, f, Be My Candy
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Greg O'Donnell 13,500
Straight Ahead, c, Candid Cathy (tex 2yo). . . Out
Manayer, f, Candycoated Dame
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . .Ahmad Aladullatif 30,000
We Dont Need Roads, c, Dulcify
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Jeff Parthemore 100,000
Cowgirl Hop, f, Electric Cowgirl
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . .Charles J. Adams 30,000
Daisy My Name, f, Great Storm (obs 2yo & hra) (10,000) RNA
Flirting, f, Hard On the Heart (obs spr 2yo) . . Out
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Legion Bloodstock 120,000
Baby Cakes, f, High Flying Flag
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Leopoldo M. Ortega 30,000
Looks Rare, c, Major Ashworth
(obs mar 2yo) . . . . . Dennis O'Neill 70,000
Game Seven, c, Quality Silver
(obs mar 2yo) . . . . . Out
(ftm spr 2yo) Jackpot Farm/Bregman Racing 130,000
Secret Addiction, c, Secret Affair (obs mar 2yo) Out
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Out
Bold Hoppertunity, c, Silvikova (obs spr 2yo) Out
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . (70,000) RNA

IMAGINING, 2008, by Giant's Causeway (MD)

Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$3,350)

Paddy O'Guirre, c, Frightful
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Anthony Aguirre Jr. 4,000
f, Nick's Funnybone (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 2,700

Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$20,625)

f, Get'm Up Pronto (ftm yrlg oct) . . Greg Quick 8,000
Beach Prince, c, Holiday Queen (obs yrlg) (13,000) RNA
Buckin' Dreamer, c, Kip Berries
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Super C Racing 35,000
c, No More Excuses (ftm yrlg oct) Sheffield Stable 27,500
Checker Cab, c, Santosha
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . The Elkstone Group 12,000
In the Dance, c, Street Waltz (ftm yrlg oct) (6,000) RNA

2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$15,667)

Howmuchareyouworth, f, Charm City
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . John Fanelli 8,000
Queen's Image, f, Holiday Queen
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . .Mike Doyle 34,000
Imagine Rita, f, Lovely Senorita
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Rachel Schiavo 5,000
Fine Fine, g, Trending Now (ftm dec mix) . . . Out

IRISH WAR CRY, 2014, by Curlin (MD)

Weanlings (3 sold; avg.—$3,933)

f, Atlantic Miss (ftm dec mix) Wellspring Stables 1,800
Neverworkedaday, c, Celtic Katie
(ftm dec mix) . . . . . Dan Lunceford 7,000
f, Robe (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
f, Senora Dubai (ftm dec mix) Rudy B. Davidson 3,000

Yearlings (12 sold; avg.—$10,000)

Whiskeyinthejaro, c, Bread and Butter
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Echovalley Farm 6,000
c, Bridled Assurance . . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
c, Citrine Harbor (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (3,000) RNA

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred broodmares and broodmare prospects sold in 2022

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	SHAMROCK ROSE, m, First Dude—Slew's Quality (PA)	kee nov brdg	KI Farm	$3,000,000
2.	AWESOME FLOWER, m, Flower Alley—Formalities Aside (MD)	ftk fall mix	Stonestreet	1,600,000
3.	CATHRYN SOPHIA, m, Street Boss—Sheave (MD)	ftk fall mix	Blandford Bloodstock	1,200,000
4.	SELFLESSLY, m, More Than Ready—Uniformly Yours (MD)	ftk fall mix	Barronstown Stud	875,000
5.	RAGGED ROSE, m, Union Rags—Cat Charmer (MD)	kee nov brdg	China Horse Club	750,000
6.	HELLO BEAUTIFUL, m, Golden Lad—Hello Now (MD)	kee jan all ages	OXO Equine	410,000
7.	WRONG COLOR, m, Gemologist—Goodbye Stranger (PA)	ft april digital	Anglo Saxon Bloodstock	400,000
8.	IDA CLARK, m, Speightstown—Eliza Donner (VA)	kee nov brdg	Stonestreet Stables	360,000
9.	MISS J MCKAY, m, Hangover Kid—Ballykiss (MD)	kee nov brdg	Christophe Clement	325,000
10.	KAYLASAURUS, m, Munnings—Five Diamonds (PA)	kee nov brdg	JLM Estates/Milburn Creek Stud	270,000
11.	SPIN THE BOTTLE, m, Hard Spun—Chalonnaise (MD)	kee nov brdg	Breeze Easy	250,000
12.	MALIBU SURPRISE, m, Malibu Moon—I'm Surprised (PA)	ftk wnt mix	Imaginary Stable & Glen Ellis	205,000
13.	CHUB WAGON, m, Hey Chub—Takin the Plunge (PA)	ftk fall mix	Barenia Bloodstock	200,000
	HOLLY HUNDY, m, Yes It's True—Cryptos' Best (VA)	kee nov brdg	Rustlewood Farm	200,000
	LADY ACES, m, Constitution—Economy of Motion (MD)	kee nov brdg	China Horse Club	200,000
16.	MARION FRANCIS, m, Constitution—Sophie's Destiny (PA)	kee jan all ages	Kicourt	190,000
17.	I GET IT, m, Get Stormy—Twisted Beauty (MD)	kee nov brdg	William Johnson Bloodstock	170,000
18.	BACK ROADS, m, Liam's Map—Occasionally (VA)	kee jan all ages	McMahon & Hill Bloodstock	150,000
	PARTY LINE VOTE, m, Tiznow—Randie's Legend (PA)	ftk wnt mix	Sunshine Stables	150,000
20.	MISS YOU ELLA, f, Declaration of War—Newstouse (PA)	kee nov hora	Sheamus Mills Bloodstock	140,000
	RICH LOVE, m, Not For Love—Richetta (MD)	ftk fall mix	Two Amigas	140,000
	WOLFBANE, m, Union Rags—Kadira (PA)	kee nov brdg	Machmer Hall	140,000
23.	ROMAN LASSIE, m, Liam's Map—Roman Bluff (PA)	ftk wnt mix	Jody Huckabay	135,000
24.	HONOR YOURS, m, Honor Code—Uniformly Yours (MD)	kee nov brdg	Jody Huckabay	130,000
25.	ANGLE OF ATTACK, m, Maclean's Music—Bourbon Warfare (WV)	kee nov brdg	Hugo Merry Bloodstock	110,000
	RHYTHM AND GRACE, m, Distorted Humor—Amber Grace (PA)	kee nov brdg	Rhineshire	110,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred 2-year-olds sold in 2022

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	LINE OF SIGHT, c, Gun Runner—Coppermine (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Speedway Stable	$525,000
2.	ASAWER, f, Nyquist—How My Heart Works (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Oracle Bloodstock	450,000
3.	GRAN PHARAOH, c, American Pharoah—Sweet Tooth Sweety (NJ)	obs mar 2yo	Toshiyuki Fukumori	350,000
	HALO D'ORO, c, Bolt d'Oro—Halo Hollie (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Cash Is King	350,000
	KISSED BY FIRE, f, Friesan Fire—Kiss in the Forest (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Exline-Border Racing	350,000
6.	CACTUS, c, Twirling Candy—Gypsy Judy (MD)	obs mar 2yo	Robert Masterson	300,000
7.	MR FLOWERS, c, Nyquist—Missouria (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Steven W. Young	260,000
8.	BIG DONNY BERGER, c, Flatter—Belvedera (VA)	obs mar 2yo	Two Dolla Coffee	250,000
9.	KINGDOM, c, Golden Lad—Miss Manatee (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Sweatwater Trading	215,000
10.	HUNTINGCOCO, f, Practical Joke—Sulis (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Villa Rosa/Harlo Stable	200,000
11.	CONCEPTUALIZE, f, Cloud Computing—Imagine a Star (MD)	obs spr 2yo	Commonwealth New Era Racing	195,000
12.	HEMPHILL, c, Midshipman—Silver Sal (WV)	obs spr 2yo	Ben Gowans	175,000
13.	PAY ZONE, c, Mosler—Keep Right (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	J. Kinchen & Black Type Thoroughbreds	165,000
14.	CHIPPER ME TIMBERS, c, Bolt d'Oro—Roman Bluff (PA)	obs mar 2yo	Dennis O'Neill	160,000
	HELDISH, c, Great Notion—Everything Magic (MD)	ftm dec mix	Michael Maker	160,000
	VOLATILITY, f, Empire Maker—Tapital Gains (PA)	obs 2yo & hra	David Ingordo	160,000
17.	DONTLOOKBACKATALL, f, Peace and Justice—Celtic Arch (PA)	obs mar 2yo	West Point Thoroughbreds	150,000
	MO TEMPTATION, f, Mo Town—Toasty (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	My Racehorse & Dennis O'Neill	150,000
19.	WHISKEYMAC, g, Collected—Winter Cheer (PA)	obs mar 2yo	Herringswell Racing Club II	140,000
20.	I'M VERY BUSY, c, Cloud Computing—Two Kisses (PA)	obs mar 2yo	Lauren Carlisle	135,000
21.	DIAL FOR LOVE, f, Dialed In—Perfect Lover (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Mike Eiserman	132,000
22.	AMERICAN LIVIN, c, American Freedom—Lovely Marissa (MD)	obs spr 2yo	Brooke Hubbard	130,000
	GAME SEVEN, c, Hoppertunity—Quality Silver (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Jackpot Farm/Bregman Racing	130,000
24.	BLIND SPOT, f, Cross Traffic—Your Flame in Me (MD)	obs spr 2yo	C2 Racing Stable	125,000
25.	FLIRTING, f, Hoppertunity—Hard On the Heart (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Legion Bloodstock	120,000

f, Congratstomywife . . . . . (obs yrlg) Out
c, Devout Diva (ftm yrlg oct) . . . John J Robb 1,000
Join the Fun, c, Dicey D J (ftm yrlg oct) Gina's Bandit 9,500
Irish Saint, c, Girlsasaint
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Mountain View Racing 4,500
f, Love Abroad (ftm yrlg oct) Claudio Gonzalez 6,500
f, One More Shoe (ftm yrlg oct). . . F Lewis Jr. 3,500
Hot Mess Harp, f, Perfect Lover
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Thorostock 57,000
King's River, c, Quiet River (ftk oct yrlg) (17,000) RNA
c, Ready to Lead
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Cathy T. Denelsbeck 1,000
Independent, f, Scorned
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Salzman Jr 18,000
f, Shu Ling . . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
f, Spring Along (ftm yrlg oct) Paula D Martinez 2,500
Rohini, f, Sunday Rose (ftm yrlg oct) (18,000) RNA
c, Toasty (ftm yrlg oct) Emerald Racing Stable 5,500
Romantico Loui, c, Topazio
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Alex Valencia 5,000

2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$132,500)
Moheeba, f, D D Renegade
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Jebel Ali Stable 250,000
Countess Constance, f, Freedom's Flame
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . .Dee Tee Stable 15,000

JUBA, 2011, by Tapit (WV)
Weanling
c, Empress Heart (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out

JUMP START, 1999, by A.P. Indy (PA)
2-year-old
Quincy Adams, g, Abigail Adams
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . John P. Tavana 35,000

KOBE'S BACK, 2011, by Flatter (MD)
Yearling
f, Curlabella (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Hamilton Smith 25,000
2-year-olds
Vision Seeker, c, Arch Enemy
(ft cal yrlg & hra) . . . . . Daniel Wells 2,000
Filthy Fast, f, Our First Girl (ft cal yrlg & hra) (14,000) RNA

LONG RIVER, 2010, by A.P. Indy (MD)
Weanling
c, Ava Again (ftm dec mix) . . . . Jill Goodman 6,500
Yearlings (7 sold; avg.—$9,071)
f, Alice Phone Home (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
f, Atlanta Babe (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . (9,500) RNA
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Carla L. Morgan 2,500
Confluence Lassie, f, Battle Creek Lady
(wanamaker's apr) . . . . . .(5,500) RNA
c, Bedtime for Jr. (ftm yrlg oct).Dale Capuano 11,000
f, Found (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Deborah J Abshire 4,000
f, Sazerac Girl (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . F Lewis Jr. 5,000
c, Seeking Allie (ftm dec mix) Carla L. Morgan 1,000
c, Shanta (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
c, She'salittlekeeper
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Cuadra Tehuantepec 8,000
Smartnwhimsy, f, Smart Notion
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Mike Cox 32,000
Tally's River, f, Split Tally (kee jan all ages) . Out
2-year-olds
Food Foodie, c, Taylor Jagger (obs spr 2yo) (15,000) RNA
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Tim Yee 7,000

LORD SHANAKILL, 2006, by Speightstown (PA)
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$4,333)
Miss Pip, f, Gadwall (ftm yrlg oct) Bobby Flock 1,000
Angels and Lords, f, Lights Out Angel
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Bill W Benson 8,000
Betsy Is the Gal, f, Unforgettable Gal
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Emerald Racing Stable 4,000

MADEFROMLUCKY, 2012, by Lookin At Lucky (MD)
Weanlings (3 sold; avg.—$1,267)
c, Bravucona (ftm dec mix) Matthew Cunningham 1,300
f, Saar Treaty (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 1,500
c, Staged Affair (ftm dec mix) . .Justin Morrell 1,000
Yearlings (13 sold; avg.—$15,362)
Lucky Cougar, f, Another Cougar
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Jason Dacosta 27,000
Kira One, f, Close the Gap (ftm yrlg oct) Alex Valencia 6,000
Lucky Double Don, c, Great Hostess
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Hamilton Smith 5,000
f, Green Wave Girl (ftm yrlg oct)LBR Racing Stable 6,000
c, Hangingwithsonny (obs wnt mix) . . . . . Out
(obs yrlg). . . . . Out
Lucky Honey, f, Honey Bun (ftm yrlg oct) (2,700) RNA
My Man Rocket, c, Impazibly Fleet
(wanamaker's jun) . . . . . .(3,450) RNA
Lotsa Lucky, f, Lucky Bridle (ftm yrlg oct) Joann Smith 5,000
Buckin' Lucky, f, Rimanisempreforte
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Super C Racing 28,000
Made Birdie, f, Robbinette
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .MCA Racing Stable 8,000
c, Sprawling (ftm yrlg oct) Hillside Thoroughbreds 3,200
Lady Ophelia, f, Staged Affair
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Gordon Keys 35,000
f, Stuttgart (ftm yrlg oct) . Charlton Bloodstock 2,500
f, Time to Wink (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .(4,500) RNA
Rapid Punch, c, Two Columbus
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Valter M Ramos 50,000
Three's a Crowd, f, Two's Cozy
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .RNR Stable 9,000
Joyful Kitten, f, Walking the Kitten
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .John J Robb 15,000

MOSLER, 2011, by War Front (MD)
Weanlings
f, Beau's Trip (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 3,200
c, Linen (ftm dec mix) . . . . . .(3,000) RNA
Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$12,625)
c, Grecian Maiden (ftm yrlg oct) Team Gaudet 27,000
f, Lady Krista (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Niall Saville 4,000
f, Laura's Moon (ftm yrlg oct) . . Raul DelValle 18,000
f, Rotate (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . J.D. & S.O 1,500
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$84,750)
Pay Zone, c, Keep Right (ftm spr 2yo). . . . . .
J. Kinchen & Black Type Thoroughbreds. . 165,000
c, Matty's Sensation (obs 2yo & hra) Jason Dacosta 4,500
Meno, c, Swimmer (obs 2yo & hra) . (39,000) RNA

MR. MONOMOY, 2017, by Palace Malice (WV)
Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$10,000)
f, Fiery Dancer (ftn fall mixed) . . . . .(10,000) RNA
f, Lotto Ticket (ftn fall mixed) .Bergen Stables 7,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred yearlings sold in 2022

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Justify—Slews Golden Rule (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	M V Magnier	$1,100,000
2.	NEW KING, c, Into Mischief—Hollywood Royal (MD)	kee sep yrlg	SF Bloodstock/ Starlight Racing/Madaket	700,000
3.	c, Constitution—Walk of Stars (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Repole Stable & St. Elias Stables	600,000
	YOUKNOWNOTHING, f, Candy Ride (Arg)—Ygritte (MD)	ftn sel yrlg sar	R.S. Evans	600,000
5.	f, Uncle Mo—Knarsdale (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Peter Leidel & My Racehorse	550,000
6.	c, Into Mischief—Southern Ring (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Fergus Galvin	500,000
7.	c, Medaglia d'Oro—Perfect Note (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Spendthrift Farm	400,000
8.	MO FINA, f, Uncle Mo—Andina (IRE) (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Legion Bloodstock	320,000
9.	KIMBER SPICE, f, Gun Runner—Sweet Promises (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Elements Racing	300,000
	f, Into Mischief—Tenacious Jewel (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Repole Stable	300,000
11.	f, Munnings—What Time It Is (MD)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Peaceful Valley	280,000
12.	c, Maclean's Music—Martini (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Hartley/De Renzo	275,000
13.	c, Midshipman—Di's Delight (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Ocean Reef Racing	260,000
14.	DRUM ROLL PLEASE, c, Hard Spun—Imply (PA)	ftk oct yrlg	Joe Hardoon	250,000
	c, More Than Ready—Lucky Draw (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Anthony Stabile	250,000
16.	f, Gun Runner—Sororitysweetheart (PA)	ftk wnt mix	Stock Thoroughbreds	225,000
17.	c, Speightstown—Looking Great (VA)	ftk oct yrlg	JK Bloodstock	205,000
18.	c, Arrogate—Chestnut Grove (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Winchell Thoroughbreds	200,000
	f, Munnings—Filia (VA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Quarter Pole Enterprises	200,000
	f, More Than Ready—Fluffhead (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Legion Bloodstock Agent	200,000
	c, Munnings—Frost Fire (PA)	ftm yrlg oct	Summer Street	200,000
	ACTIVE, f, Gun Runner—In the Navy Now (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	200,000
	f, Arrogate—Too Much Malibu (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Starlight Racing	200,000
24.	f, Uncle Mo—Coming Attraction (VA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Haymarket Farm	180,000
	c, Arrogate—How My Heart Works (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Cash Is King & LC Racing	180,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred weanlings sold in 2022

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Not This Time—Foreign Affair (VA)	kee nov brdg	Dudley Racing	$375,000
2.	c, Gun Runner—Occasionally (VA)	ftk fall mix	Golden Star Farm	300,000
3.	c, Justify—Wembley (PA)	ftk fall mix	JK Bloodstock	250,000
4.	c, Constitution—Ellyb (VA)	kee nov brdg	Stone Bridge Investments	225,000
5.	c, Maclean's Music—Make Amends (MD)	ftk fall mix	Prego Bloodstock	140,000
6.	c, Rowayton—Pulchar Valde (AUS) (PA)	kee nov brdg	Athgarvan Bloodstock	120,000
7.	f, Global Campaign—Miss Mystique (MD)	ftm dec mix	Wellspring Stables	75,000
8.	c, Medaglia d'Oro—Street Interest (VA)	ftk fall mix	DG Equine	70,000
9.	c, Practical Joke—Mony'slittlegracie (PA)	kee nov brdg	Buena Madera	60,000
0.	SHE'S HOME FREE, f, Mitole—Frozen Tundra (WV)	ftm dec mix	Anthony Farrior	58,000
11.	c, Good Magic—Tap the Magic (PA)	kee nov brdg	Morell Bloodstock	55,000
12.	c, Practical Joke—Life's a Gamble (PA)	ftk fall mix	James Layden	50,000
13.	f, Vekoma—Flatter Me Owen (WV)	kee nov brdg	Ramon Tallaj, MD	47,000
14.	SKY ATTRACTIONS, f, Vekoma—Sky Given (MD)	ftm dec mix	DR Investments	45,000
15.	c, Maximum Security—Stormy Play (VA)	ftm dec mix	Cary Frommer	40,000
16.	c, Jimmy Creed—Moon Vision (MD)	ftm dec mix	Machmer Hall	38,000
17.	HOT PROMISE, c, Promises Fulfilled—Hot Fun (MD)	ftm dec mix	Machmer Hall	30,000
	f, Goldencents—No More Excuses (MD)	kee nov brdg	D K W Racing	30,000
	f, Instagrand—Rockport Dancer (MD)	kee nov brdg	Down Neck Stable	30,000
20.	c, Gift Box—Group Text (MD)	kee nov brdg	P W F	27,000
21.	ON A PROUD NOTE, f, Cloud Computing—Kela's Pride (MD)	ftm dec mix	Michael J. Trombetta	27,000
22.	AZTEC MELODY, f, Sharp Azteca—Starvista (WV)	ftm dec mix	Ronald Cowherd	25,000

Monomoys Partner, c, Lulu's Partner
(ftn fall mixed). . . . . Mark Irwin 13,000
f, Surprise Cameo (kee nov brdg) . . . . . Out

OUR ENTOURAGE, 2009, by Street Cry (Ire) (WV)
Yearlings
Lady Boo, f, Boopattie (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
Lady Calypsa, f, Calypsa (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out

OUTFLANKER, 1994, by Danzig (MD)
Weanling
Chimney Sweep, c, Saucy Countess
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Jahfa Ju Racing 1,500
Yearling
Beltane, c, Saucy Countess
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Ultra Championship Racing 7,000

PEACE AND JUSTICE, 2010, by War Front (PA)
Yearlings
c, Miss Meteor (ftk oct yrlg) . . . . . Out
Timur, c, Prettymarsh
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Alejandro Contreras 1,500
c, Seven Dreams (ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Out
2-year-olds
Lecter, c, Back Stop (ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
Dontlookbackatall, f, Celtic Arch
(obs mar 2yo) . . West Point Thoroughbreds 150,000
Ice, f, Elasticity (obs spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
Bronx Tale, c, Seven Dreams (ftm spr 2yo). . Out
Peace in Paradise, f, Tiz Paradise (ftm spr 2yo) (29,000) RNA

RAINBOW HEIR, 2010, by Wildcat Heir (MD)
2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$11,000)
Miss Vyvyanne, f, Caribean Beat (obs mar 2yo) Out

Index of sales

Sale code	*Sale name—date of sale*
can ont spt yrlg	Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (Ont. Div.) Canadian-Bred Yearlings
cths alb fall mix	Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (Alberta Division) Fall Mixed
ft april digital	Fasig-Tipton April Digital Selected
ft cal yrlg & hra	Fasig-Tipton California Fall Yearlings and Horses of All Ages
ft dec digital	Fasig-Tipton December Digital Selected
ftk fall mix.....	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Mixed
ftk oct yrlg.....	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Yearlings
ftm dec mix	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic December Mixed
ftm spr 2yo.....	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Two-Year-Olds in Training
ftm yrlg oct.....	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Eastern Fall Yearlings
ftn fall mixed.....	Fasig-Tipton New York Saratoga Fall Mixed
ftn sel yrlg sar.....	Fasig-Tipton New York Saratoga Select Yearlings
itb fall mix	Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association Fall Mixed
kee jan all ages.....	Keeneland January Horses of All Ages
kee nov brdg.....	Keeneland November Breeding Stock
kee nov hora	Keeneland Horses of Racing Age
kee sep yrlg	Keeneland September Yearlings
ltba yrlg & mixed ...	Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Yearlings and Mixed
mta yrlg	Minnesota Thoroughbred Association Yearlings
obs 2yo & hra.....	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. June Two-Year-Olds & Horses of Racing Age
obs mar 2yo.....	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Selected Two-Year-Olds in Training
obs spr 2yo	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. April Spring Two-Year-Olds in Training
obs wnt mix	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Winter Mixed
obs yrlg	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Oct. Yearlings
otbo fall mix	Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Fall Mixed
tex 2yo	Texas Thoroughbred Association Two-Year-Olds in Training
tex yrlg	Texas Thoroughbred Association Yearlings
wanamaker's apr ...	Wanamaker's April
wanamaker's jun ...	Wanamaker's June

f, Dare I Dream (obs spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Jason Dacosta 9,000
Estilo Favorito, c, Star Anna (obs wnt mix) L.B. 9,000
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Juan Arriagada 15,000

SMARTY JONES, 2001, by Elusive Quality (PA)
Yearling
Aoife's Magic, f, Polarized
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . A & J Racing Stable 16,000

STREET MAGICIAN, 2004, by Street Cry (Ire) (MD)
Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$5,250)
c, Briar Mojo (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . C & C Stables 4,000
Jumpingjaggerflash, c, Who's in Love
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Salzman Jr. 6,500
2-year-old
f, Shades of Indygo (ftk wnt mix) Tina Ramgeet 3,500

SUPER NINETY NINE, 2010, by Pulpit (MD)
Yearling
Monkey, c, Trendy Wendy
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Brittany Russell 20,000

TALENT SEARCH, 2003, by Catienus (WV)
Weanlings
f, Eye of the Chub (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
c, Julia Chubouli (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out

TOY SOLDIER, 2005, by Came Home (NJ)
2-year-old
Left Right Left, f, Elirose
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Jeffrey Englehart 10,000

UNCLE LINO, 2013, by Uncle Mo (MD)
Weanling
c, Bazinga B (ftm dec mix) . . Milan Milosevic 20,000
Yearlings (8 sold; avg.—$14,563)
c, Bazinga B (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Dale Capuano 28,000
f, Best Mom Ever (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (14,000) RNA
Uncle Chinito, c, Claire's Image
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Pramote Changsila 10,000
c, Great Love Story (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
c, I'm Perfection (ftm yrlg oct) . . . John Julia 4,000
f, Julia Chubouli (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (10,000) RNA
f, Legal Redemption (ftm yrlg oct) Don Wehby 8,500
Saint Devereaux, f, Love Heart
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Steven T Newby 50,000
Miss Mary Mo, f, Mrs. Mary S
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . James Layden 6,000
c, Seeyouatthedisco (ftm yrlg oct) . . . (7,000) RNA
She'sabulletsteph, f, Steph's Bullet
(ftm yrlg oct) . Gerald Brooks & Carl Hess Jr 5,500
Uncle Winchester, c, Sunup (ftm yrlg oct) John Julia 4,500
2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$41,667)
Uncle Bobby, g, Comeeya (ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Out
Livin Large, c, Foreverinmyheart
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Timothy Freitag 10,000
Auntie Emma, f, Meadow Gem
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . John C. Davison 55,000
Urban Bandit, g, Oneminutetomidnite
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . (57,000) RNA
Aunt Margaret, f, Steph's Bullet (ftm spr 2yo)Out
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . (27,000) RNA
f, Sweet City Band (ftm spr 2yo) . . . (19,000) RNA
Fixed Odds, f, Walking Primrose (Fr) (ftm spr 2yo)
Imaginary Stables and M3 Racing Stable . 60,000

UPTOWNCHARLYBROWN, 2007, by Limehouse (PA)
Weanlings
f, Imagistic (ftm dec mix) . . . DR Investments 10,000
c, Sterling Madame (ftm dec mix) . . . (5,500) RNA
Yearlings (5 sold; avg.—$9,800)
f, Aunt Lois (ftm yrlg oct) . Leonard Mattingly 10,000
c, Cantina Kid (ftm yrlg oct) Buck And Doe Run Farm 15,000
Addyson's Dream, c, Gumdrop (ftm yrlg oct) Out
Back On Broadway, f, Moonlight Serenade (ftm yrlg oct) Out
Love Is Forever, c, R Black Betty (ftm yrlg oct) Out
f, The Little One (obs yrlg). . . Michael Lerman 9,000
f, Tiz Alta (obs wnt mix) . . . . . Valentin Avila 4,000
(obs yrlg). . . . . Alberto Barrera 11,000
2-year-olds (5 sold; avg.—$20,600)
Harley's Charly, c, Harley Go Lightly (obs 2yo & hra) Out
Confirmed Star, f, Its My Town
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . LC Racing 32,000
Back to D' Future, f, Lula Mae (obs 2yo & hra) Out
Miss Mia Lia, f, Monkton Miss
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Noda Brothers 20,000
Baby Bulldog, g, Pollard's Girl
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . David J. Rose 6,000
Uptown Amanda, f, R Black Betty
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Joseph Besecker 27,000
(ftm dec mix). . . . . C.H.P.R. 18,000
Lidia's Prayer, c, With Sprinkles (ftm spr 2yo) Out

WARRIOR'S REWARD, 2006, by Medaglia d'Oro (PA)
Weanling
f, Delightful Lana
(ftm dec mix). . . Donald J. & Lucy Churchill 2,700
Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$13,750)
Grande Riviere, f, Bluegrass Special (ft cal yrlg & hra) Out
Call Me Warrior, c, Call Me Swift
(ft cal yrlg & hra) . . . . . (14,000) RNA
c, Exchanging Secrets (ftm yrlg oct) . (8,500) RNA
Wysoquiet, c, G G's Dolly
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Mens Grille Racing 23,000
Back Warrior's, c, Hoosier Kitten
(obs wnt mix) . . . . . Las Palmas Farm 2,000
(obs yrlg) . . . . . (9,000) RNA
Lindy's Warrior, f, Lady Lindy
(otbo fall mix) . . . . . Elkhorn Oaks 15,000
American Warrior, c, Lovely Marissa (obs yrlg) (29,000) RNA
c, Ransom Past Due (ftm yrlg oct) Chris Melton 15,000
2-year-old
Controversia, f, Tiz Alta (obs 2yo & hra) C.H.P.R. 12,000

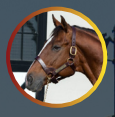
WEIGELIA, 2001, by Safely's Mark (PA)
Yearlings (5 sold; avg.—$31,300)
Gamboling Ghost, c, Dancingwithdebbie
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Jason Dacosta 9,500
Poker Partner, c, Justgimmeakiss
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Jason Dacosta 12,000
c, Katarica Disco (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . LC Racing 110,000
Bay Bay Birdie, f, Red Bank Robin
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Butch Reid 15,000
f, Spunky Sparrow (ftm yrlg oct) Bebe Racing Stable 10,000

WICKED STRONG, 2011, by Hard Spun (PA)
Weanlings
f, Faro Blanco (can ont win mixed) Abby Homier 1,602
f, Hard On the Heart (kee nov brdg) . . . . . Out
Yearlings (11 sold; avg.—$8,587)
Margo Strong, f, Brampton (mta yrlg) David O. Hansen 7,000
Knowing, c, Down
(can ont spt yrlg) Adrian Meli and Helen Bruno 21,386
Indiana Woman, f, Five Yard Penalty
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Arcadio Escamilla 15,000
Chief Lionhart, c, Greenback Forest
(can ont spt yrlg) . . . . . Merle Morgan 6,874
Wicked Complicated, c, It's Complicated
(obs yrlg). . . . . Lois Taylor 1,000
c, Now Or Never (kee sep yrlg). . . . . Out
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Hillside Stables 2,000
f, Perfect Sister (ftm yrlg oct) Respect the Valleys 16,000
f, R Little Secret (kee sep yrlg) . . . . . (24,000) RNA
Praiseworthy, c, Sara Sara
(kee jan all ages). . . . . Pick View 18,000
(obs yrlg). . . . . Jose A. Melendez-Bravo 1,500
f, Sinful Delight (otbo fall mix). John Corriveau 1,000
c, Tara Road (kee jan all ages) . . . . . Out
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Wake Forest Stable 4,700
2-year-olds (6 sold; avg.—$20,450)
Tio Tony, c, Allaboutthechase
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . First Finds 23,000
K D Strong, f, Corfe Castle
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Trevor James 10,000
Moriarty, f, Dyna's Destiny (obs spr 2yo) (23,000) RNA
Beth'swickedsmack, f, Madam Smack
(itb fall mix). . . . . Peter Loriaux 7,000
Freedom Convoy, f, Oneforthecrew
(cths alb fall mix) . . . . . (2,570) RNA
Indyan Penny, f, Rinky Brownie (ftm spr 2yo)
Chetram Bhigroog & Chrissalee Erriah . . . 25,000
Devilish Desire, c, Wild Hickory
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Saints or Sinners 50,000
Jamaican Mi Hazel, f, With Sugar
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Everton Smith 7,700

WINCHILL, 2008, by Tapit (PA)
2-year-old
Prince of Chill, c, Gianna's Princess
(ft dec digital) . . . . . John E. Parker 13,000

XIXIXI, 2011, Maimonides (PA)
Yearling
Awesome Natalie, f, Awesome Dama
(obs wnt mix) . . . . . Marron Road Ventures 9,500

2023 STALLION ROSTER



Eclipticalspraline

Ecliptical - Ms. Mostly, by Copelan

» **Multiple Wnr at GP; by a Sire of GSHs and o/o GSW**

$1,500 LF

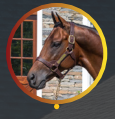
Engage

Into Mischief - Nefertiti, by Speightstown

» **Only GSW by INTO MISCHIEF in Region, $500,000 2YO**

$5,000 LF

FIRST FOALS ARRIVE THIS YEAR



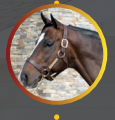
Galawi (IRE)

Dubawi (IRE) - Galikova (FR), by Galileo (IRE)

» **By Top Int'l Sire DUBAWI o/o G1SW 1/2 to GOLDIKOVA**

$2,000 LF

FIRST FOALS ARRIVE THIS YEAR



Golden Lad

Medaglia d'Oro - Broadway Gold, by Seeking the Gold

» **3rd Leading MD Sire in 2022 with $3+ Million in Earnings**

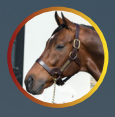
$5,000 LF

Great Notion

Elusive Quality - Evening Primrose, by Dayjur

» **#1 Leading MD Sire Last 5 Years; $85,000+ AE/Runner**

$7,500 LF



Hoppertunity

Any Given Saturday - Refugee, by Unaccounted For

» **#1 1st-Crop Mid-Atl/NE Sire in 2022 by Wnrs & Earnings**

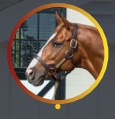
$5,000 LF

Irish War Cry

Curlin - Irish Sovereign, by Polish Numbers

» **#2nd MD Freshman Sire in 2022; Classic-Placed by CURLIN**

$4,500 LF

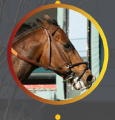


Madefromlucky

Lookin At Lucky - Home From Oz, by Pulpit

» **Peter Pan-G2 Wnr by a Sire of Champions o/o Sister to TAPIT**

$1,500 LF

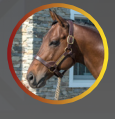


True Valour (IRE) *NEW FOR 2023*

Kodiac (GB) - Sutton Veny (IRE) , by Acclamation (GB)

» **Multiple GSW by 5X Champion European Sire of 2YOs**

$3,000 LF



Uncle Lino

Uncle Mo - Haysee, by Orientate

» **G1 Son of UNCLE MO; #2 2022 MD Sire & #1 3rd-Crop Sire**

$4,000 LF

Northview STALLION STATION

northviewstallions.com
Linda Bench: 410.885.2855, lbench@northviewstallions.com
Paul O'Loughlin: 443.566.2996 (cell), paul@northviewstallions.com
55 Northern Dancer Drive, PO Box 89, Chesapeake City, MD 21915

Virginia has lots of ways to play

Virginia Breeders*

Foal your mare in Virginia and earn Breeder awards for **ANY WIN IN NORTH AMERICA** (in 2022 awards were over 30% of the winning purses.)

Virginia-Bred/Sired/Certified Developers*

VA-Certified Developers:
Developers of VA-Certified horses earn up to a 25% bonus for any win in the Mid-Atlantic region (NY, NJ, PA, DE, MD, WV), including NSA-sanctioned meets. VA-Certified Developers earn a 10% bonus for state-bred-restricted races in the Mid-Atlantic region. (Beginning with foals of 2023, bonuses will not be earned for wins in West Virginia).

VA-Bred or Sired Developers:
Beginning with foals of 2021, the developer will earn up to a 25% bonus on wins in the Mid-Atlantic region.

Virginia-Bred/Sired/Certified Owners*

VA-bred or VA-Sired Owners:

- Owners of foals prior to 2021 earn up to a 25% bonus on wins in the Mid-Atlantic region, including NSA-sanctioned meets.
- Owners earn a 50% bonus on purses 1st-4th in all open races at Colonial Downs.
- Increased purses for VA-Restricted races at Colonial Downs.
- Five VA-Bred & VA-Sired stakes at Colonial Downs with $125,000 purses.
- Six VA-Restricted stakes at Colonial Downs with $150,000 purses.

VA-Certified Owners:

- Increased purses for VA-Restricted races at Colonial Downs.
- Six VA-Restricted stakes at Colonial Downs with $100,000 purses.

*See VaBred.org for program details

or contact the Virginia Thoroughbred Association at 434-977-3716